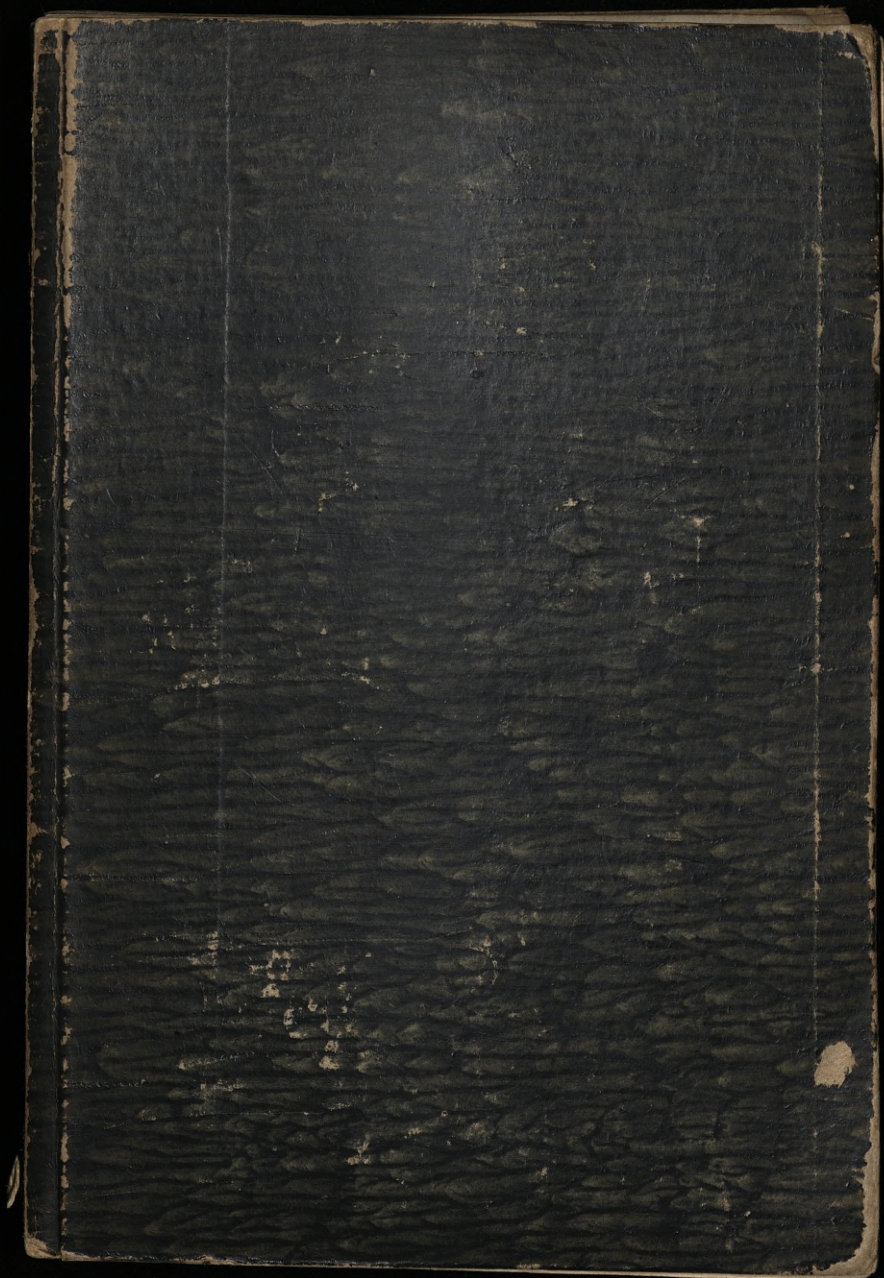




Coll. of the

108

1088

Index 1576

Ca ba



Ambo

H
FL

Stu
cu
p

IN QVINTI
HORATII
FLACCI VENVSINI,
POETÆ LYRICI,
POEMATA
OMNIA,

RERV AC VERBORVM
LOCVPLETISSIMVS

Index,

*Studio & labore THOMÆ TRETERI Posnamiensis
collectus, & ad communem studiosorum vtilitatem, nunc
primum, editus.*



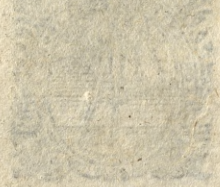
ANTVERPIÆ,
Ex officina Christophori Plantini,
Architypographi Regij.
cId. Id. LXXV.

INVENT
H. O. R. A. T. I. A.
FLAGG, WEN V. S. I. N. I.
P. O. S. T. A. L. I. A.
P. O. B. M. A. T. A.
O. M. I. A.
R. E. R. V. M. A. C. V. E. R. B. O. R. V. M.
L. O. C. A. L. I. T. I. S. S. I. M. A. S.

Index.

State of New York, Albany, 1867.
John W. ...
...

aim. o. 617



ATTESTED
T. ...
...



1037 a 2018

3
ILLVSTRISSIMO AC

REVERENDISSIMO DOMINO,
D. STANISLAO HOSIO, S. RE.
CARDINALI, MAIORI POENITENTIA-
RIO, ET EPISCOPO VARMIENSI,

Thomas Treterus S. D.

 VO iam anni sunt, HOSI CAR-
DINALIS Amplissime, cum à
Stanizlao Drozinio, inuenē opti-
marum artium meiq; studiosissi-
mo, non mediocriter adiutus, ma-
gna diligentia, multa opera & labore, in omnia
Q. Horatij Flacci Poëmata Indicem locuple-
tissimum collegi; non alio fanè consilio, quã vt
quo Poëta, propter miram verborum & sentē-
tiarum elegantiam, tunc potissimum delecta-
bar, eum mihi familiarem, quã maximè fieri
posset, efficerem. An autem labore hoc meo, id
quod in animo habebam, sim cōsecutus, equi-
dem nescio; illud affirmare possum, me labo-
rem exantlassē vtilem studiosis, mihi ipsi (post-
eaquam in studio Diuinarum litterarum ver-
sari cœpi) fortassè minus necessarium: qui ta-
men viris quibusdam, qui litteras, vt vocant,
humanitatis scrutantur, ad eò non displicuit, vt
me non solùm monere, verùm & flagitare non

4
desisterent, ne Rempub. litterariam huius operæ meæ fructu priuare vellem: quorum auctoritas cum apud me, vt solet & debet, plurimū valeret, adduci me sum passus, vt ad communem studiosorum vtilitatem, Index hic in publicū, licet tale nihil initio cogitasset, prodiret. idque, vt operis tenuitas dignitatis tuæ maiestate magis commendaretur, sub felici tui nominis auspicio, faciendum mihi putauī. Cui enim rectius dicarem quā tibi, qui ad omnē rationem humanitatis ita natus es, vt etiā modica spernere nequaquam possis; & me præterea tantis beneficiis affecisti, quantis à tui similibus, nescio, an æqualium meorum aliquis ornatus vñquam fuerit? Et insignis ergò tua in me benignitas, & perpetua mea, qua te mortalium vñum maximè colo, obseruantia, suo quodam iure, à me exigebat, vt quicquid esset laborum meorum, id omne tibi, cui me totum iam pridem deuoui, summa cum animi alacritate deferrem. Etsi autem venit mihi in mētem subuereri, ne parū consideratè videar agere, quòd tibi Episcopo Cardinaliq; laudatissimo, qui in Diuinis tantū litteris, magno cum totius Reipub. Christianæ fructu, operam tuam ponere consueueris, Indicem eius auctoris, cui cum sacrosancta religione nostra nihil est commune, dicare sum ausus: tamen cum mecum illud

illud cogito, A M A N T E M quid cupiat scire, “
quid sapiat, non semper videre; facile adducor “
vt credam, factum hoc meum, in eam potius
partem interpretatum iri, vt non quantum sa-
perem, sed quantum gratus pro magnis tuis in
me beneficiis, erga te videri cuperem, omni-
bus me planum facere voluisse, homines intel-
ligant. Sed nec illud negari potest, litteras has,
quas politioris humanitatis appellare solemus,
cum sacris disciplinis quoddam commune vin-
culum habere, & illas quasi cognatione qua-
dam inter se contineri: ita tamen vt hæ domi-
natum teneant, illæ ancillarum munere fun-
gantur; hæ res ipsas ad salutem nostram perti-
nentes, illæ autem verba, sine quibus res intel-
ligi non possunt, ad instruendos & permouen-
dos multorum animos accommodata, conqui-
rant suppedientque. Ex quo euenit, vt quæ de
rebus diuinis pure & eleganter scribuntur, ea
magis quodammodo mentes hominum affi-
ciant; & eos qui legunt, in magnam sui admi-
rationem & amorem traducant: quod vel in
diuinis illis tuis, toties iam in lucem editis, lu-
cubrationibus videre licet, quæ nudâ & aper-
tam Christianæ fidei veritatem ita legentium
oculis subiiciunt, vt ego non dubitem, singu-
lari Dei prouidentia in hac propè deposita
Christianæ Reipub. parte factum id esse, quod

talem vitam cum tanta dicendi facultate con-
 iunctam tibi dederit, ne aut rectè vitendi ex-
 emplum, aut eloquendi studium sæculo nostro
 deesset. Sententiæ præterea è profanis scripto-
 ribus depromptæ, & ad Theologorum rationes
 accommodatæ, præterquàm quòd sua venu-
 state non carent, ad excitandos homines maxi-
 mè conducunt; dum quòd ab Ethnicis vel lau-
 datur vel reprehenditur, id in iis quæ religioni
 non aduersantur, aut sequi aut fugere tanto
 magis deceat eos qui CHRISTO nomina
 dederunt, quanto Ethnica superstitione, pura
 & Sancta Christianorum religio potior & præ-
 stantior est. Fecerunt hoc multi ex priscis illis
 patribus, quorum grauissima semper in Eccle-
 sia DEI viuet auctoritas, vt ex antiquorum
 Poëtarum libris plures interim versus & rerum
 & verborum grauitate refertos suis scriptis in-
 fererent: quòd maiore spe sum, te quoque mi-
 nus molestè laturum, quòd Indicem hunc, qui
 ad eiusmodi flosculos ex amœnissimis Horatij
 Flacci hortis decerpandos, cum primis expeditum
 iter ostendit, clarissimo tuo nomini dedi-
 cauerim; quem à similibus auctoribus olim
 euoluendis, non omninò abhorruisse, & com-
 plures Psalmi Dauidici à te pulcherrimo car-
 mine redditi, & reliqua itidem tua scripta, nò
 obscurè testantur. Hunc igitur qualemcumque
 laborem

7
laborem meum, H O S I Illustrissime, hilari, vt
foles, vultu suscipito; & exiguam hanc gratia-
nimi mei, pro maximis tuis in me beneficiis,
significationem ita me tibi detulisse existima-
to; vt quantum ad referendam gratiam mihi
facultatis deest, tantum ad prædicandam &
habendam voluntatis semper mihi superesse
scias. Quod reliquum est, à te etiam atq; etiam
maiores in modum peto; vt me, quæ in fidem
clientelamque tuam semel recepisti, deinceps
etiam in gratia patrociniòque tuo retineas.
CHRISTVS IESVS te, in vinea sua labo-
rantem, nobis & Ecclesiæ suæ diu felicem &
incolumem conseruet. ROMÆ ex ædibus
tuis, CALEN. IAN. ClO. IO. LXXV.

A 4

THO-

THOMAS TRETERVS
CANDIDO LECTORI S.



ETSI dubium mihi nō sit, amice Lector, te facile considerare posse, quid utilitatis Index hic studiosis omnibus adferat: quō facilius tamen, quid ex hoc labore nostro tibi sperandum sit, scire queas, breuibus, quantum à nobis in hoc genere præstitum sit, indicandum existimaui. Ac primū illud tibi polliceri potes, non solum verborum, sed & rerum variarum cognitionem, si quid soluta ligatæue oratione volueris elaborare, tibi hunc Indicem abunde suppeditaturum. Nā sententias magis insignes, quibus auctor noster plurimum abundat, propemodum integras Indici inseruimus, ut ad exemplar ipsum recurrere, non semper sit necesse. Modos loquendi elegantiores ita excerpimus, ut eos ad propositum suū quiuīs non difficulter possit accommodare. Vocabula quantitate syllabarum distincta, productionis aut correptionis notis itidem distinximus. Verba diuersas significationes habentia, ne confusio in errorem aliquem induceret, paragrapho, ut vocant, nouo, propria cuique dictioni significatione apposita, discerni curauimus. Idem & de illis quæ vel Orationis Partibus, vel Genere, Numero, Tempore, Modo, &c. inter se differunt, diligenter præstitimus. Epitheta suis quæque verbis attribuimus. Dictiones quæ quasi capita quadam aliarum sunt, Manusculis

culis characteribus, ut in quarendo minus negotij fa-
cesserent, annotauimus. Singula Horatij verba ea si-
de diligentiaq. in ordinem Indicis redegitur; ut si
qua vocabula in eo non repereris, ijs auctorẽ hunc non
esse vsum, certo credere possis. In annotandis denique
Numeris, ut suis paginis & lineis recte per omnia
responderent, quantã maximam potuimus diligetiam
adhibuimus: qua si in imprimendo quoq. (quod nobis
de optimo viro Christophoro Plantino, cuius solertia
& diligetia in edendis optimis quibusq. auctoribus,
orbi planè vniuerso innotuit, hand dubie pollicemur)
adhibita est, bona spe sum quod de vtriusque nostrum
LABORE ET CONSTANTIA, tam nostra
in colligendo, quàm typographi in excudendo Indice
hoc, iuste conqueri non poteris. Illud quoq. animad-
uertere debes, nos in conficiendo Indice, Lugdunense
exemplar, in octauo, ut vocant, apud Seb. Grypbium
Anno 1545. impressum, (cui etiam respondet illud
quod ab eodẽ Typographo Anno 1554. fuit editum)
secutos fuisse, & numerorum rationem prorsus ad
illud accommodasse. Quamobrem si qua diuersitas,
quod ad variã lectionem attinet, in Indice & ei re-
cens adiuncto exemplari inciderit, tuo, prudẽs lector,
iudicio permisum esto, utrã lectionem retinere mã-
lis. Nec enim Horatij ad veterum codicum fidem re-
stituendi prouinciam vmquam suscepi; illis qui ma-
gis ea in re versati sunt, præcipuè cū ad Diuinarum
litterarum studium iam acceperim, totũ id reseruã:

Indicem tantum hunc, iuxta exemplar quod tum ad manum habebam, ante biennium collegi, nihil minus futurum cogitans, quam ut in lucem aliquando ederetur. Quoniam tamen id nonnullis à me flagitare visum est, non difficulter adduci sum passus, ut in studiosorum gratiam, qualiscunque labor hic noster, in quo ingenij & eruditionis nihil, diligentia permultum est positum, in publicum prodiret: quo felix frueretur, & si quid ad te redundauerit ex eo utilitatis, id totum non nobis, sed ipsi DEO bonorum omnium auctori, ferre acceptum memineris. VALE.

Numerorum rationem ita collocatam in hoc indice obseruabis, ut prior Numerus, quem semper colon subsequitur, paginam; posterior verò lineam demonstrat, si vnicus fuerit: sin plures cōmate distincti sequentur; in pluribus eiusdem paginae versibus easdem illas dictiones reperiri scies: ut P V E R, 137:7, 27. Quarendam dictionem designat, pagina 137: linea 7, & 27 eiusdem paginae &c. Vbi autem plurium paginarum numeri concurrūt, tali nota (/) pagina vna ab alia distinguitur.

IN Q. HORATII FLACCI

VENVSINI POEMATATA OMNIA,

THOMÆ TRETERI POSNANIEN.

INDEX.

- A** 28:29/78:5/91:4/116:3/153:11/176:16/180:16/188:2,16/190:14,28/194:30/195:31/198:8,14/210:14/212:29/216:26/215:11/231:2/232:2/234:19/247:20/287:8,17.
- A** 3,1715/15:11/41:27/43:3,6/47:9,27/63:5/71:30/74:1,7/88:24/90:17/92:5,9,15/93:19/95:8/101:23/102:2/103:17/113:15/114:21/120:20/121:12/129:30/137:18/142:12/144:11/162:15/163:2,17/170:12/178:20,bi8/182:1,2/191:15,15/193:24/198:3/200:13/201:2/209:13/210:21/211:17/215:15,22/218:215/19/231:12/236:24/241:24/246:2/256:28/260:29/262:17/280:11/282:14/284:12.
- A** B A Cta, 137:24/212:20.
- A** B D i derint, 202:9.
- A** b d i t, 75: 7.
- A** b d i t a, 139:18.
- A** b d i t æ, 90:18.
- A** b d i t o, 46: 6.
- A** b d i t u s, 244: 15.
- A** B E a n t, 223:19.
- A** b e a s, 92: 30.
- A** b e a n t, 164:25/222:22.
- A** b e o, 197:12.
- A** b e s, 115: 24.
- A** b e s t, 16:31/40:28/91:19/99:18/170:8/173:22.
- A** b e u n t e, 80:8.
- A** B F o r e, 190:18.
- A** B H i n c, 279:16.
- A** B I, 108:12/157:3/293:23.
- A** b i b i s, 21:15.
- A** b i c e t t i s, 291:21.
- A** b i c t o, 186:28.
- A** b i g a t, 266: 7.
- A** b i g u n t, 99:4.
- A** b i j, 177:28.
- A** b i c i t o, 263:21.
- A** b i r e, 145:22/293:1/294:2.
- A** b i r e m, 259:15.
- A** b i r, 191:15/217:9/
- A** b i t o, 89:10.
- A** B L u d i t, 225:32.
- A** B N e g a t, 40:30.
- A** b n u e r e, 231:2.
- A** B O m i n a t u s, 150:14.
- A** b o r t i u s, 184:5.
- A** B R o t a n u m, 182:1.
- A** b r u m p e r e, 119:27.
- A** B S c i d i t, 9:22.
- A** b s c i d e r e, 151:10/181:29.
- A** b i c i s s u m, 225:14.
- A** b i c o n d e r e, 211:8.
- A** B S E n s, 103: 16/231:22/256:19.
- A** b s e n t e i s, 132:3.
- A** b' e n r e m, 18:11/189:29/192:16/207:22/237:23.
- A** b s e n t i s, 225:25.
- A** B S I N T, 67:28.
- A** b s i s, 273:23.
- A** b s i t e r e, 186:1.
- A** b i i t, 293:17.
- A** B S O L u e s, 224: 21.
- A** b i o n a, 16:19.
- A** l f o r b e r e p l a c e n t a s, 241:16.
- A** B S T e m i u s, 262: 21.
- A** b i t t e r b i t u r, 232:2.
- A** b i t t e r r e n t, 191:15.
- A** B S T i n e n s, 81:8/122:18.
- A** b i t i n e t, 163:25/170:17.
- A** b i t i n e t o, 103:28.
- A** b i t i n u i t V e n e r e & v i n o, 171: 22. V i m v x o r e & g n a t o, 222:6.
- A** b s t u l e r a t, 266:22.
- A** b s t u l e r i t, 191:18.
- A** b s t u l i t, 62:12/138:30.
- A** b s u m e t, 60:9.
- A** b s u m p t i s, 266:15.
- A** B V n d e, 180:16/251:25.
- A** b u n d e s, 238:8.
- A** C, 101:31/19:9/22:17/35:1/67:30/82:17/100:14/104:17/132:1/146:19/161:7/163:4/25/166:7/173:17/175:14/176:13,15,11/177:21/178:12,21/180:22/181:9/182:17/184:21/185:6/188:25/191:28/192:6,19,23/197:16,19/204:29/206:8/212:5,213:1/215:17/217:6/219:11,16/220:1/221:24/223:1,14/224:12/228:6/217:14,25/244:23/246:20/247:10,31/254:11/258:17/259:14/261:7/269:15/272:22/273:23/285:2/286:27/291:23/293:15.
- A** C, p r o f i c u t, 268:7. S i m u l A C, 179:11/191:5/201:18/203:22/261:25.
- A** C A d e m i S y l u a s, 288:18.
- A** C C e d a m, 214: 5.
- A** c c e d a s, 231: 22.
- A** c c e d a t, 220:20/233: 9.
- A** c c e d e n s, 140: 26.
- A** c c e d e n t, 213:30.
- A** c c e d e n t e, 293:29.
- A** c c e d e r e, 220:15.
- A** c c e d e s, 270:6.
- A** c c e d e t, 111:10/213:11.
- A** c c e d i t, 166:5.
- A** c c e n d i s, 204: 9.
- A** c c e n d i t, 148:23.
- A** c c e p e r i s, 217: 26.
- A** c c e p i s s e, 235:19.
- A** c c e p i t, 260:9/263: 11/222:30.
- A** c c e p t a, 167:14/283: 5.
- A** c c e p t o s, 185: 28.
- A** c c e p t u s, 157: 14.
- A** c c e r f a s, 185: 22.
- A** c c e r f e, 252:8.
- A** c c e r s i t, 283: 24.
- A** c c e s s i t, 165:4/209:6.
- A** C C I, 166 20/266 27.
- A** c c i d i t, 138:25/176:11.
- A** c c i p e, 187:24, 25/188:17/213: 15/217: 5, 25/223: 6/225:16/229:22.
- A** c c i p i a t, 242:28.
- A** c c i p i a s, 175:27.
- A** c c i p i e b a t, 257:3.
- A** c c i p i e t, 231:18/260:20.
- A** c c i p i o, 191:27.
- A** c c i p i s, 292: 11.
- A** c c i p i t, 288: 6.
- A** c c i p i t e r, 41: 7/268:25.
- A** c c i p i u n t, 166:12.
- A** c c i f i s, 214:28.
- A** c c i u s, 280:5.
- A** C C L u i u s, 211: 11.
- A** C C R e d e r e, 266:15.
- A** c c r e s c e r e, 166:14.
- A** c c r e u i t, 196:8.

- Accubat, 125:24.
 ACER, 208:12/230:24/283:
 21:288:2. Acer vultus, 8:
 14. Deiphobus 122:3.
 Drusus, 127:30. Hostis,
 140:24. Canis, 146:11.
 Spattacus, 150:11. Achil-
 les, 162:7. Aufidus, 176:6.
 Spiritus, 188:25. Sulcius,
 189:13. Epos, 206:17.
 Acerbafata, 141:17.
 Acerbae, 233:19.
 Acerbi, 274:29.
 Acerbum frigus, 271:16.
 Acerbus, 185:13. Recitator
 Acerbus, 173:19.
 Acernam mentiam, 241:2.
 ACERRA thuris, 82:2.
 Acerul, 279:27.
 Aceruo, 175:13. 30/214: 19/
 293:8.
 Aceruos, 46:28/230:3.
 Aceruum, 219:8/254:8.
 Aceruus, 175:123/249:12.
 ACESCIT, 249:19.
 ACET, 1, 213:7.
 Aceto, 200:123/223:13/242:
 10.
 Acetum, 219:14.
 ACHAI, 122:4.
 Achaicus, 23:27.
 Achamenes, 57:14.
 Achamenia, 147:21.
 Achamenium, 69:24.
 Acheronta, 10:12/71:30.
 Acherontiae, 74:14.
 Achille, 221:28.
 Achillei, 23:26/153:1.
 Achillem, 48:15/62:12/162:
 6/200:3.
 Achilles, 117:11/288:15.
 Achiui, 248:10.
 Achiuis, 117:25/221:29/279:
 13.
 Achuios, 72:10.
 ACIDAS, 212:20.
 Acidum, 289:6.
 ACIES, 74:26/211:12.
 Acinaces, 33:17.
 Acinum, 235:23.
 Acipensere, 212:23.
 ACQVIERE, 160:3.
 ACRES, 219:13.
 ACRES, 184:12/200:12.
 Apros, 133:23. Lupos,
 146:30. Stimulos, 239:26.
 Potores, 241:28.
 Acrem, 35:29/179:20.
 ACRI, 18:27/70:7/205:19/
 228:5.
 Acria, 255:7/240:30.
 ACRIOT, 39:8/77:18, 141:13/
 190:14.
 Acris, 10:29/184:19/238:11.
 Acrisium, 90:18.
 Acriter, 272:14.
 Acrium, 13:16.
 Acrius, 178:24/218:20.
 Acroceraunia, 9:27.
 ACTA, 164:3.
 Actae, 41:31.
 Acti, 163:28.
 Actia, 273:26.
 Actor, 170:7/284:29.
 Actu, 164:13.
 Actum, 220:1.
 Actuspro Appulus, 80:26/
 142:25.
 Actus pro partibus fabu-
 larum, 165:15/164:18.
 ACVENIS, 53:3.
 Acuis, 250:30.
 Acuisse, 7:27.
 Acuit, 95:2.
 Acumen, 170:2/263:3.
 Acumina, 271:18/283:17.
 Acuta ara, 24:11. Saxa 103:
 20. Bella, 115:13. Tela,
 152:28. Voce 74:3.
 Acutas, 65:31.
 Acutis, 183:19.
 Acutum ferrum, 168:4/
 220:2. Sonu. 169:18. So-
 lem, 260:9.
 Acutum cernis, 183:16. Re-
 sonarent acutum, 202:7.
 AD 5:23/6:9/25:24/38:4/
 40:23 bis/57:18/76:13/80:
 4/26/106:31/107:24/114:
 24/27/116:21/22:12/15:14/
 122:19/125:27/129:29/131:
 29/134:13/136:14/139:8/
 142:19/143:4/144:16/145:
 23/146:20/148:17/21:15/1:
 24/153:1/161:25/26:27/
 162:12/163:3. 15/166:16/
 17/167:25/168:30/170:5/
 17/171:26/27/172:3/175:
 22/177:14/179:4, 20/181:
 15/182:28/183:7/185:25/
 188:8/193:12/194:3, 21/
 196:27/198:15/199:4. 11.
 31/202:28/203:22/209:17/
 212:3/213:26, 27, 31/214:
 22/216:9/219:8/220:16/
 221:16/222:22/225:16/233:
 31/234:4, 14, 23/235:10, 13,
 28/237:17, 19, 24, 26, 27/
 241:17, 24/243:5/244:15,
 19/245:24/247:23/248:12/

- 253:16/255:23/257:11, 12,
 24/258:8/259:19, 26, 260:
 1/264:30/266:6/270:6/
 271:31/274:16/275:24/276:
 31/279:12, 28/280:7, 11/
 283:11/284:2, 13/286:6
 bis/287:8, 10, 26, 31/290:
 9/291:18/293:3.
 ADAMANTINA, 13:11.
 Adamantinos, 97:31.
 ADDAM 178:7/217:1.
 Addant, 107:3.
 Addas, 277:28.
 ADE, 53:5/176:12/180:
 30/214:10/217:28, 29/214:
 17/216:1 bis/219:6/218:3/
 219:11/240:13/243:1/244:
 27/273:17.
 Addens, 224:25.
 Addere, 24:17/261:20/276:
 28/285:11/288:9.
 Adde, 218:14.
 ADDICERE, 232:28.
 Addictum, 152:29.
 Addictus, 244:24.
 Addidit, 71:4/165:7.
 Addis, 96:4.
 Addit, 175:13/220:16/234:
 8/265:2.
 Additis, 77:19.
 Additum, 54:11/142:3.
 Additus, 76:15.
 ADDOCERE, 252:20.
 ADDVBITES, 191:11.
 Adducere, 148:17.
 Adducit, 215:21.
 Adductum, 267:17.
 Adduxerat, 24:114.
 Adduxere, 125:19.
 Adduxerit, 213:28.
 ADEMETRA, 153:31.
 Ademptum, 63:3/160:2.
 Ademptus, 48:21.
 Adeo, 174:22/199:29/245:
 18/280:3.
 Aderat, 103:25/192:21/198:
 2.
 Aderit, 96:7.
 ADES, 203:28.
 Adelos, 106:9.
 Adeffe, 164:28.
 Adeffes, 234:4.
 Adeffet, 146:23.
 Adeft, 23:1/106:5/212:4/
 233:13.
 Adeite, 138:17.
 ADHARENS, 149:6.
 Adharet, 213:1.
 Adhaefit, 228:2.
 Adhibe, 104:15/250:1.
 Adhibe-

Adhibebitur, 101: 10.
 Adhibet, 116: 23.
 Adhuc, 81: 12/85: 11/100: 70/
 121: 22/123: 9/160: 26/162:
 1/2/29/269: 28/284: 31/
 290: 25.
 Ad recere, 288: 16.
 Adieciſſe, 79: 6.
 Adieci, 292: 27.
 Adieciſſe, 76: 17.
 Adiciant, 119: 17.
 Adimam, 269: 19/275: 86.
 Adimat, 222: 21.
 Adimis, 96: 19/214: 30.
 Adimunt, 31: 28/161: 31.
 Adire, 229: 9/270: 30.
 Adire, 218: 9.
 Adito, 232: 7.
 Aditum, 66: 9.
 Aditure, 58: 15.
 Aditus, 204: 12.
 Adytis, 24: 9.
 Adiudicat, 273: 22.
 Adiunctis, 164: 12.
 Adiungere, 221: 20.
 Adiutorem, 204: 12.
 Adiuuat, 231: 23.
 Admirari, 253: 5.
 Admiror, 190: 6.
 Admitti, 158: 15.
 Admittes, 268: 28.
 Admittis, 222: 16.
 Admonuit, 199: 15.
 Admouerit, 277: 25.
 Admoues, 93: 10.
 Admouit, 283: 17.
 Ad oleuerit, 203: 21.
 Adopta, 254: 28.
 Ador, 235: 27.
 Adorea, 114: 9.
 Ad polcere, 290: 17.
 Adra sum, 256: 31.
 Adria, 55: 25/83: 25/273: 28.
 Adrix, 9: 22/39: 8/59: 29/71:
 19/102: 9.
 Adriano, 24: 8.
 Ad pſciſcit, 290: 30.
 Adſcribi, 72: 18.
 Adſcripſit, 275: 21.
 Adſus, 233: 15.
 Adſit, 132: 6/186: 14/271: 20.
 Adſita, 292: 19.
 Adſtricto, 283: 30.
 Adſtrictum, 82: 10.
 Adſunt, 161: 18.
 Ad venam, 133: 27.
 Adueniens, 214: 18.
 Aduenit, 192: 32.
 Aduentum, 134: 5.
 Aduentus, 30: 14.

Adverſa, 253: 13.
 Aduerſæ, 243: 4.
 Aduerſam, 48: 30.
 Aduerſari, 294: 31/273: 28.
 Aduerſis frontibus, 177: 10.
 Rebus, 215: 19. Vndis,
 248: 18. Auſtris, 293: 20.
 Aduerſo, 222: 19.
 Aduerſum, 149: 12/200: 2/
 246: 23.
 Advlt A, 70: 13/132: 1.
 Advlter, 186: 3.
 Advlteræ, 72: 8.
 Advlteretur, 151: 7.
 Advlteri, 121: 25.
 Advlteris, 90: 17.
 Advltero, 39: 2/42: 11/98: 15.
 Advlteros, 33: 11/79: 20.
 Advlterum, 138: 21.
 Advncio, 195: 18.
 Advocatus, 124: 5.
 Advrgens, 43: 7.
 Advri, 137: 19.
 Advrit, 33: 27.
 Advſque, 177: 14/195: 3.
 Advſto, 241: 10.
 Advſtus, 242: 29.
 Adv AC I, 93: 21.
 Advacum, 58: 20/120: 27.
 Adv DE, 206: 12.
 Advdem, 36: 23/63: 31/290: 5.
 Advdes, 78: 29/258: 8.
 Advdibus, 217: 6.
 Advdificante, 224: 17.
 Advdificare, 223: 20.
 Advdificas, 225: 19.
 Advdificat, 247: 17.
 Advdilis, 221: 15.
 Advditus, 285: 24.
 Adv G AEO, 61: 16.
 Advgeos, 107: 5.
 Advgeum, 261: 29.
 Advgei, 220: 28.
 Advgerca, 182: 11.
 Adv G I D A, 23: 17/5: 26.
 Adv G R I, 158: 17.
 Advgrimonias, 154: 31.
 Advgrimonias, 147: 31.
 Advgris, 265: 26.
 Adv G R O, 225: 16/282: 1.
 Advgrus, 191: 12.
 Advgrotare, 225: 18/255: 16.
 Advgronet, 196: 12/258: 26.
 Advgroto, 246: 21/249: 13.
 Advgrum, 212: 19/225: 4/258:
 28/281: 18.
 Adv LI, 92: 5.
 Adv M I L I V M, 259: 11.
 Adv M V L A, 159: 14/164: 27/
 276: 1.

Aemulari, 109: 28.
 Aemuli, 108: 29.
 Aemulos, 90: 27.
 AENE A, 231: 13.
 Aeneæ, 117: 30.
 Aeneas, 119: 15/156: 26.
 Aeneus, 221: 18.
 AEOL I AE, 121: 24.
 Aeolides, 60: 14.
 Aeoliis, 58: 22.
 Aeolio, 112: 21.
 Aeolium, 107: 24.
 AE Q T A, 62: 12/68: 25/158:
 20.
 Aequale, 182: 30.
 Aequaleis, 15: 17/146: 26.
 Aequali, 98: 11.
 AE Q V A M, 47: 7/159: 17/
 231: 21.
 Aequare, 49: 15.
 Aequas, 186: 15.
 Aequata, 279: 5.
 AE Q V E, 24: 11/63: 7/81: 16/
 17/217: 6/245: 4 bis/5/
 247: 9.
 AE Q V T, 185: 26.
 Aequis, 166: 12/220: 30.
 AE Q V O pede, 11: 10. Io-
 ue, 35: 10/280: 17. Impe-
 rio, 75: 17. Animo, 192: 9/
 216: 6. Plus æquo, 184: 11/
 248: 25/273: 6. Pleniſſæ æ-
 quo, 287: 14. Lægiſ æ-
 quo, 294: 1.
 Aequor, 79: 29. Ingens 14:
 31. Imperioſius 22: 4. A-
 tlaticum 37: 18. Tyrre-
 num, 129: 17. Larum,
 248: 16.
 Aequora, 22: 15/69: 13/116:
 1/212: 24/266: 11. Aſpera,
 13: 7. Horrida 99: 5. Salſa,
 151: 9.
 Aequore, 7: 18/16: 24/144:
 9/223: 8.
 Aequoribus, 114: 22/121: 3.
 Aequoris, 40: 14/102: 13.
 AE Q V V M, 179: 12/184: 28/
 185: 2/263: 6/270: 18/275:
 15.
 Aequus, 20: 21/92: 31/106: 6/
 157: 17/210: 20/223: 6/253:
 19/262: 12.
 AE R A, 197: 26/253: 21. Acu-
 ta, 24: 12. Grata, 120: 4.
 Meret æra liber, 169: 14.
 Diſſent æra lupinis, 256:
 4. Aera fortis Alexandri
 vultum ſimulacra, 286: 3.
 AE R A, vacuum, 10: 10. Ce-
 dentem

- dentē aera disco, 311:20.
 A Erata, 69: 19.
 A Eratas, 62: 4.
 A E R E, 107: 12 / 152: 8, 9 / 158: 31 / 159: 12 / 188: 7 / 210: 11 / 192: 26 / 287: 16 / 292: 7.
 A E R E de nio, 51: 29. Craf-
 fo, 286: 7.
 A E R I A s domos, 34: 18.
 A E R I S, 230: 3 / 281: 14. Pro-
 digus aris, 163: 19. Debi-
 tor, 123: 14. Aceruus, 249:
 12. Eget aris, 254: 12.
 A E R V G O, 168: 30 / 190: 18.
 A E R u m n i s, 287: 31.
 A E S, 9: 16 / 102: 14 / 214: 13.
 A E s c h i l u s, 167: 10 / 283: 19.
 A E c u l o, 84: 11.
 A E S O P I, 223: 12.
 A E S O P u s, 280: 11.
 A E s q u i l i a s, 234: 2.
 A E s q u i l i u s, 201: 11.
 A E S T A S, 119: 9.
 A E s t a t e m, 25: 12.
 A E s t a t e s, 226: 30.
 A E s t r i m a t, 279: 1, 18.
 A E s t u a, 29: 25.
 A E s t u a m, 255: 13.
 A E S T V A T, 50: 18 / 247: 16.
 A E t h u m, 49: 19.
 A E t h u o f a, 152: 6.
 A E t h u o f e, 37: 9.
 A E t h u o f a s, 29: 12.
 A E t h u o f i s, 31: 31.
 A E t h u o f i u s, 135: 25.
 A E S T V S, Cāniculē, 25: 27.
 F e r u i d u s, 175: 17. Regum
 & populorū, 248: 4. Mo-
 morderit oleam, 258: 25.
 C i u i l i s b e l l i, 288: 20. A e-
 f u s c u r a s q u e g r a u e s ē
 p e c t o r e p e l l i, 181: 26.
 A E T A S, 40: 3 / 80: 9 / 121: 22 /
 129: 18 / 150: 7 / 163: 21 / 191:
 5 / 203: 21 / 227: 22 / 244: 14 /
 253: 28 / 254: 28 / 272: 14 /
 277: 16. I n u i d a, 18: 19.
 d u r a, 41: 12. F e r o x, 49: 16.
 I n p i a, 150: 15. V e r b o r ū,
 160: 9. L o n g a, 191: 18. I m
 b e c i l l a, 213: 30. P o s t e r a,
 279: 22. L a f c i u a, 294: 3.
 A E t a t e m, 293: 20.
 A E t a t i s, 163: 11.
 A E t e r n a s, 77: 4.
 A E t e r n e t, 127: 22.
 A E t e r n i s, 56: 3.
 A E t e r n o s, 45: 3.
 A E t e r n ū, 48: 2 / 100: 8 / 125:
 23 / 261: 12.
 A E T H e r a l i q u i d u m, 67: 9.
 A E t h e r i a, 10: 5.
 A E t h i o p i s, 79: 9.
 A E T N A, 153: 20.
 A E t n a m, 76: 14 / 173: 10.
 A E T O L I S, 273: 11.
 A E V I, 55: 28 / 236: 4 / 275: 11 /
 282: 31.
 A E V O, 20: 9 / 46: 9 / 54: 3 / 61:
 31 / 164: 2 / 280: 11.
 A E V V M, 278: 1. L o n g u m,
 169: 15 / 150: 15 / 283: 15.
 S e c u r ū a g e r e, 195: 8. A E -
 u u m r e m e a r e p e r a c t ū,
 198: 14. T r a d u c e r e l e n i -
 t e r, 274: 31. I n æ u u m, 77:
 9 / 86: 4 / 127: 20 / 157: 20 / 207:
 11 / 249: 8.
 A F E R, 114: 20.
 A F F A T V S, 14: 14.
 A F F E R, 143: 20.
 A f f e r a t, 213: 16.
 A f f e r e t, 59: 19.
 A f f e r t, 236: 16.
 A f f e r t u r, 242: 3.
 A F F I G I T, 213: 24.
 A F F I R M O, 281: 29.
 A F F I X A, 77: 12.
 A f f i x i t, 176: 29.
 A F F L a s s e t, 243: 25.
 A f f u e n t e i s, 124: 11.
 A F R A, 134: 14 / 228: 4.
 A F R A N I, 280: 6.
 A F R I C A, 64: 16 / 120: 20 /
 218: 15.
 A F R I C A, 91: 13.
 A f r i c a n o, 143: 12.
 A F R I C T S, 106: 30.
 A f r i c o, 21: 21.
 A F R I C V M l u c t a n t e I c a -
 r e i s f l u c t i b u s, 6: 2. P r æ -
 c i p i t e m, 9: 19. P e s t i l e n -
 t e m, 97: 5.
 A f r i c u s, 150: 28.
 A f r i s, 45: 14 / 243: 15.
 A F R O, 62: 18 / 72: 30.
 A F F V I T, 137: 1.
 A f f u l f i t, 115: 29.
 A G A M, 82: 1 / 139: 22 / 140:
 17 / 203: 6 / 258: 23.
 A g a m e m m o n a, 122: 6.
 A G A S O, 243: 12.
 A G A T, 70: 10 / 237: 19 /
 287: 7.
 A G A V E, 225: 14.
 A G E, 33: 29 / 38: 3 / 56: 14 / 74:
 1 / 103: 21 / 124: 23 / 206: 25 /
 219: 14 / 220: 18 / 222: 28 / 236:
 30 / 239: 25 / 243: 10 / 254: 4 /
 265: 4 / 274: 21 / 285: 8.
 A G E D V M, 128: 17 / 220: 17.
 A G E L L I, 162: 3 / 264: 5.
 A G E L L O, 297: 22 / 214: 28.
 A G E L L O S, 162: 16.
 A g e l l u m, 233: 9 / 257: 31.
 A G E N D A E, 124: 6.
 A g e n d i, 245: 3.
 A g e n d i s, 160: 30 / 256: 27.
 A g e n s, 80: 8.
 A g e n t e, 62: 6.
 A g e n t i a, 276: 11.
 A G E R, 215: 16 / 292: 9.
 A g e r e, 195: 8 / 282: 11.
 A g e r e n t, 167: 8.
 A g e r e t, 221: 9.
 A G E T, 46: 11 / 273: 1.
 A G G E R E, 101: 12.
 A G I L E M, 274: 23.
 A g i l i s, 244: 26 / 250: 28.
 A G I M V R, 293: 19.
 A G I S, 21: 18 / 202: 22 / 203:
 2 / 233: 29.
 A G I T, 80: 29 / 204: 16 / 221:
 20 / 217: 3 / 228: 31 / 236: 18 /
 250: 22.
 A g i t a m u s, 235: 11.
 A g i t a n t, 169: 10 / 173: 1.
 A g i t a n t u r, 8: 26.
 A g i t a r e, 59: 7.
 A g i t a r e t, 149: 9.
 A g i t a t, 146: 18.
 A g i t a t a, 69: 4.
 A g i t a r o, 87: 14.
 A g i t a t u r, 54: 31.
 A g i t a t u s, 19: 24.
 A g i t a u i t, 238: 14.
 A g i t e t, 275: 1.
 A g i t o, 19: 14.
 A g i t u r, 164: 3 / 274: 17.
 A G M E N, 82: 18.
 A G M I N A, 128: 15 / 153: 27 /
 208: 26.
 A g m i n u m, 70: 14.
 A G N A, 11: 9 / 134: 20 / 144:
 12 / 146: 3 / 222: 23.
 A g n a, 183: 30.
 A g n a m, 63: 32 / 201: 24 / 220:
 18.
 A G N I, 158: 13.
 A g n i n i, 266: 23.
 A g n i s, 136: 3.
 A G N O, 123: 31.
 A g n o s, 93: 9 / 222: 15.
 A g n o f c e r e, 268: 4.
 A G N V M, 263: 27.
 A G O R, 100: 5.
 A G R E S T E S, 93: 10 / 165:
 14.
 A g r e f t e m, 236: 5, 14.
 A G R E S T I, 283: 13.
 A g r e f t i s,

- Agrestis, 272: 2.
 Agrestium, 69: 107: 22.
 AGRESTIVM, 291: 5.
 AGR1, 65: 4/23: 1/267: 10.
 AGRICOLÆ, 281: 26.
 Agricolam, 174: 18.
 Agricolis, 200: 17.
 AGRIPPA, 13: 3/221: 20.
 Agrippæ, 253: 30/262: 15/263: 9.
 AGR1S cultis, 128: 14. Neglectis, 183: 27. Siccis, 226: 23. Campanis, 242: 17. Dotalibus, 253: 25. Albanis, 255: 22. Nudus agris, 221: 19. Diues agris, 171: 28/178: 22. Fruges rettulit, 129: 19.
 AGRO, 58: 8. Lanuuiuo, 101: 23. Sabino, 240: 20. Latet abditus agro, 244: 15. Euellas Spinis agro, 264: 9.
 AGROS patrios findere, 529. Hispidos, 53: 23. Venafanos, 78: 17. Tortensiafydera, 69: 11. Extremos Numidarum, 86: 15. Apris reliquit, 150: 25. Amcenos, 158: 27. EXTEDERE coepit, 165: 1. Lógos domus prospicit, 260: 15. Assignant agros, 278: 19. Educere in agros, 273: 10.
 Agrum, 201: 9. In formem albis offibus, 201: 13. Aram, 233: 11. Mercaris, 293: 23. Syluestre Haminis & ferromitiget, 293: 24.
 AGVNT, 141: 17.
 Agunto, 161: 17.
 AGYIEV, 118: 4.
 A H, 33: 30/139: 4 bis.
 Ahena, 40: 27.
 Ahena, 39: 4/90: 14/286: 11.
 Aheneo, 83: 20.
 Aheneus, 73: 17/246: 8.
 Ahenum, 292: 18.
 A IACEM, 23: 11/48: 16/21: 22.
 Alacis, 124: 12.
 A I A X, 221: 28/222: 5, 15.
 A I E B A M, 202: 30.
 Alebas, 204: 24.
 Alebat, 172: 15/191: 1/240: 30/242: 26/266: 28.
 A I O, 238: 18/267: 2/268: 22.
 A I S, 239: 5.
 A I T, 174: 14/182: 6/183: 112/212: 16/224: 2/31/236: 23/239: 13/247: 5/254: 15/256: 3/13/258: 16/271: 24/276: 29/291: 19.
 A I V N T, 175: 11/246: 7/254: 13/256: 30/270: 12/288: 3.
 A L A, 263: 26.
 Alas, 65: 25.
 Alar, 168: 7/270: 14.
 A L B A, 182: 9/266: 14: Alba stella, 19: 22. Populus, 47: 15.
 Albanam, 288: 18.
 Albanas, 157: 6.
 Albani, 123: 25.
 Albanis, 97: 11/255: 22.
 Albano, 279: 30.
 Albanos, 108: 30.
 Albanum, 241: 8.
 Albatus, 213: 6.
 A L B E S cens, 80: 11.
 A L B T, 179: 14/243: 18.
 Albi, proprii, 38: 25/190: 26/25: 16.
 Albicant, 111: 1.
 Albin, 168: 27.
 Albinouano, 258: 21.
 Albis, 157: 1/199: 30/201: 13/202: 3.
 Albius, 188: 7.
 A L B O panno, 40: 19.
 Albo corpore, 46: 19. humero, 49: 30. Coo, 217: 6.
 Pipele, 242: 10.
 A L B V M, 211: 28. Alitè, 67: 17. Caprum, 82: 6. Piper, 228: 20.
 A L B V N E X, 14: 12.
 A L B V S Notus, 14: 15. Iapix, 102: 9. Pallor, 141: 15.
 Capillus, 153: 10. Lapis, 199: 5. Elephas, 284: 21.
 Albus & ater, 203: 7.
 A L B V T, 1209: 29/213: 12.
 A L C A E E, 58: 25.
 Alcai, 121: 18.
 Alexus, 276: 13/290: 10.
 A L C I D E N, 19: 20.
 Alcinoi, 248: 24.
 A L C O N, 241: 7.
 A L E A, 230: 31. legibus vestita, 99: 22. Præceps, 272: 17.
 Alex periculosa plenum opus, 44: 25.
 Alebant, 212: 24.
 A L E C, 228: 19/241: 1.
 Ales, 8: 17/6: 15/87: 7/108: 21. Canorus, 67: 23. Pe-
 gatus, 124: 18.
 A L E C T U R, 230: 27.
 A L E X A N D R I A, 128: 21.
 Alexandri, 286: 4.
 Alexandro, 285: 26.
 A L F E O U S, 186: 27.
 Alga mutili, 92: 14. Villior, 229: 20.
 A L G I D O, 28: 21/97: 9/114: 26.
 Algidum, 157: 21.
 A L I A, 33: 25/124: 25/183: 10/228: 12.
 Aliam, 83: 7/200: 5.
 Alias, 222: 12.
 Alias, 78: 8/189: 11/204: 28/278: 28.
 A L I E N A, 177: 27/191: 14/204: 6/216: 9/228: 3/234: 2/238: 10/273: 4/274: 11/276: 8.
 Alienus, 179: 13.
 Alieni, 186: 13.
 Alienis, 180: 4/217: 31/235: 9/239: 15.
 Alienos, 272: 31.
 A L I I, sing: 215: 18/1061: 25.
 A L I I, Plur: 141: 187: 12/183: 3.
 Alii, 9: 11/192: 31/206: 21/207: 20/226: 29/239: 14/246: 29/1.
 A L I O, 41: 31/100: 11/189: 30/218: 8/276: 18.
 Alio, 149: 23/209: 13/212: 31/1.
 A L I O Q U I, 187: 14/197: 27.
 Alios, 34: 39/62: 1/198: 15/207: 39/213: 5/246: 19.
 A L I Q U I D, 214: 8/19/215: 27/226: 14/224: 31.
 Aliquis, 183: 19/239: 23.
 A L I S, Nom. Plurale, 146: 10/210: 8.
 A L I T, 39: 21/260: 14.
 Alite, 12: 31/73: 13/117: 31/135: 10/143: 30/150: 30.
 Alitem, 67: 17/112: 31/1.
 Aliter, 26: 15/78: 12/148: 12/292: 17.
 Alites, 149: 2.
 A L I T I, 154: 25.
 Alitibus, 152: 30.
 Aliud, 190: 20/220: 7/239: 21/242: 10.
 Alium, 267: 26.
 Aliunde, 58: 14.
 Alius, 81: 15/145: 29/155: 25/168: 2/

163: 3/176: 29/179: 8/183:
23/286: 3.
A L L aborandum, 142: 13.
Allabores, 44: 4.
Allapfus, 131: 5.
Allata, 128: 8.
A L L inet, 172: 22.
Allium, 135: 8.
A L L o b r o x, 150: 12.
Alloquii, 147: 31.
A L M A, 114: 9/116: 9.
Almae, 81: 17/151: 11/150: 14
Alme fol, 155: 24.
Almum, 119: 7.
A l p e i s, 230: 22.
A l p h i u s, 134: 12.
Alpibus, 113: 16/127: 29.
Alpinus, 206: 10.
Alpium, 131: 27.
A l g i e, 171: 20.
A L T a n i u e, 16: 15/181: 21.
Platano: 56, 5. Propu-
gnacula, 131: 7. Domo,
142: 21. Domus 236: 22.1.
Humus, 154: 27.
Altae Troiae victor, 117: 10.
Altas, 131: 2/140: 17.
A L T E, 241: 2.
A L T e r, 158: 25/175: 19/193:
2, 11/198: 22/213: 25/230:
5/241: 1/254: 5/259: 27 bis/
270: 21. 24/271: 11/272: 6,
11/279: 30/280: 23/289: 5,
29/293: 1, 2.
A L T e r a, 23: 21/63, 6/150: 7/
171: 18/181: 17/201: 27, 30,
31/208: 13/254: 7/272: 14/
292: 23.
Alteram, 55: 5.
Altercante, 238: 21.
Alteris, 116: 22.
Alterius, 98: 17/171: 17/249:
22/264: 15/290: 30/292: 25.
Alternata, 202: 6.
Alternis, 160: 29/282: 2.
Alternio, 11: 4.
Altero, 77: 27.
Alterum, 123: 14/157: 19/
217: 15.
Alterutrum, 273: 29.
A L T u, 234: 27/280: 5.
Alciium, 256: 16.
Alciur, 78: 1.
Altis, 24: 22/133: 17/144: 5/
151: 22/154: 22.
Altius, 107: 15/192: 6.
A L T o f r u t i c e r o, 87: 15.
Vultu, 122: 23. Salo, 154:
23. Tecto, 195: 10. Som-
mo, 208: 20. Culmo, 215:

7. Aenea, 231: 12.
A L T o. i. mari, 212: 7/261:
28/274: 21.
Altos, 7: 13/110: 21.
Alticiis, 74: 10.
A L T u m, 47: 25/69: 14/75: 6/
202: 14.
Altum, i. mare 54: 23.
A l v e o, 81: 11/106: 7.
Aluete, 110: 2.
A L V m i, 97: 7/166: 1.
Alumnis, 92: 31.
Alumno, 147: 24/251: 23.
A L V o, 117: 17/169: 9/267:
20.
A L V V S, 227: 4.
A L y p h a n i s, 242: 31.
A M A B A M, 216: 10.
Amabile, 282: 250: 31.
Amabileis, 122: 13.
Amabilem, 12: 10/54: 3.
Amabilis, 74: 5/291: 12.
Amabiliter, 283: 14.
Amabitur, 278: 25.
Amabo, 29: 30/165: 28.
A M A N D A, 124: 26.
Amando, 15: 13.
Amandus, 168: 13.
A M A N T, 47: 16/142: 9/288:
31.
Amantem, 145: 11.
Amanti, 238: 29.
Amantis, 134: 18/283: 27.
Amantium, 84: 18.
A m a r a, 62: 9/125: 25.
Amaras, 186: 16/242: 12.
Amare, 223: 23.
Amare, 172: 20.
Amari sermonis, 199: 29.
Amari, 184: 30.
Amatis foliis, 239: 11.
A M A S, 203: 25/237: 26.
A M A T, 31: 28/90: 23/170: 1/
180: 1/232: 15/264: 13/282:
7/289: 19.
Amata, 153: 7/163: 20.
Amati, 103: 6.
Amator, 92: 28/180: 2/224:
1/245: 17/277: 14.
Amatoreim, 76: 16/183: 28/
259: 24.
Amatores, 259: 25.
A M A V I T, 281: 14.
A M A Z O N I A, 113: 19.
A M B A G i b, 229: 21/258: 1.
Ambas, 174: 29.
A M B I A T, 267: 19.
Ambigitur, 272: 15/280: 4.
Ambiguam, 14: 29.
Ambigui, 172: 25.

Ambiguo, 50: 5/268: 5.
Ambire, 267: 27.
A M B I T, 40: 13.
Ambitione, 188: 5/197: 5/
199: 18/207: 12/218: 6/293:
25.
Ambitiosa, 233: 18.
Ambitiosior, 42: 12.
Ambitiosus, 230: 31.
Ambitus, 158: 27.
Ambo, 236: 6. Ambo, iure-
iurando obstringi, 22: 3.
15. Animaduertere de-
bes, amice lector, aucto-
rem nostrum pro Am-
bos, hoc loco Ambo po-
fuisse: vt Accutatorum si-
milis Nominatio pro-
ferret. Quod ipsum in
dictione quoque Duo,
cum apud Vergiliū 11.
Aeneid. Si duo præterea
tales Idæa tulisset: tum
apud Horatium ipsum
reperire licet, Serm. li. 1.
Satyra 7, Duo si discor-
dia vexet inerteis, 100: 6.
Ambos, 238: 26.
A M B V A I a r u m, 178: 10.
Ambulat, 139: 4/179: 3/
189: 14.
Ambules, 136: 7.
Ambulet, 142: 7/188: 30.
Ambustum, 207: 7.
Ambustus, 124: 17.
A M E M S, 219: 14.
A M E N S, 232: 22.
Amentia, 223: 22.
Ames, 8: 25.
Amet, 151: 9/159: 24/164:
21/207: 3/222: 18/276: 22.
A M I C A, 24: 31/85: 6/140:
16/188: 28/217: 16/244: 50/
248: 22.
Amicæ, 128: 28/266: 9.
Amicam, 192: 16.
Amicas, 157: 23.
A M I C E, 53: 26/59: 21/131: 2
8/235: 28/255: 24/275: 9/
287: 5.
Amicè, 171: 18.
A M I C I S i n g u l. 51: 7/82:
13/184: 2/253: 11/259: 13,
20/273: 9/274: 7, 20.
Amici, plur. 41: 4/70: 6/147:
16/158: 15/187: 6/247: 22/
291: 18.
Amicion, 45: 13.
Amicis, 13: 1/164: 20/168:
22/172: 5/184: 9/189: 21/
192: 1

19112/19431/19712/2101
20/230124/258129/282115/
293128.

Amicitia, 17212/183131

Amicitiam, 182126/21913.

Amicitias, 44123/163122/
233113.

Amicitur, 28712.

Amico, 52112/119119/1711
14/18814/190113/22517/
23112/193113.

Amicorum, 145127/183116/
197113/26317/285116.

Amicos, 14124/2819/145123/
17716/182122/184113/1921
30/207130/252126/25419/
260125/

Amicta, 15319/26719.

Amictum, 270121.

Amictus, 216.

Amicvly, 5, 269128.

Amicum, 6312/64123/74125/
8017/118117/14417/17211,
26/18511/189119/19711, 4/
20319/21014/235119/2161
28/242121/271129/27514.

Amicus, 142128/185112/1531
2110111. Amicus Mufis.

Amicus, 32124. Sibi, 178129. Tibi,
18123. Anlon, 51111. Grex.

Amis, 151125. Dulcis, 184128.
Minus iucundus, 185121.

Amis, 191128. Discolor,
271111. Diues, 272120.

Amiffas, 229112.

Amiffos, 77120.

Amiffide, 4216.

Amite, 131135.

Amittit, 17618.

Amne, 1812.

Amneis, 66113/106114.

Amnem, 7515.

Amni, 20715/290111.

Amnis, 11011/160115/21218.

Vxorius, 7. 26. Tacitur-
nus, 37112. Volubilis,

24917.

Amo, 18214.

Amoena, 164124.

Amene, 1012, 47120. A-
que & auræ, 7471. Late-
bra, 267121.

Amoeni, 259129.

Amoenis Baiis, 246131.

Amoenos agros, 158127.

Amoenum Lucretilem, 251
10/Surenum, 27115.

Amor, 21118/18130/4812/
80110/113111/21121/1311
29/145126/181123/208122/

24819/Coccus, 26125. Fla-
grans, 3217. Lentus, 94115.

Mirus, 15116. Stultus &
improbis, 183114.

Amore, 164113/223117,
25/22419/25517, 8/Amore

Ingenuo, 33129/Gravi
14514, 5. Turpi, 190128

Amore flagres, 139114.

Amore argenti pallet,
21816. Amore laudis tu-
mes, 245115. Amore tor-
queri, 24912. Amore se-
nescit habendi, 258. 4.

Amore virtutis oderit
peccare boni, 268127.

Amorem, 119110/14812/
Amorem fleuit cauate-
studine, 148120. Am. fa-
moræ mortis ponit, 1731
14. Præfuit Amore, 1771

4. Am. Sentit, 24711.

Amores dulces, 16129. La-
fcuios, 55130. Inceftos.

79118. Infanos, 95120. A-
mores tranflatos mere-
bis, 149123. Am. deredunt
5411. Am. fpirabat, 1261
30.

Amor dare Iudâ, 8714.

Amoribus finitus animû
reddere, 2716. Amorib.
mutuis fidu pectus, 571
9. Amorib. nuptari in-
lanit, 18816.

Amoris poculum, 13812.

Amorum finis, 13812.

Amot, 5. 17123. Amoto
17516.

Amouere, 288119. Amo-
uit, 129125.

Amphion mouit lapides
canendo, 8512. Amphio-
dictus, faxa mouere fo-
no teftudinis, 17112.

Am. fraternis ceffiffe pu-
tatur Moribus, 27319.

Amphionis, 2716.

Amphora, 158161. Leftry-
gonia Bacchus in Am-
phora, 91116.

Amphoræ, 4213/82111.

Amphoram, 104119.

Amphoris, 13317.

Ampla, 266129.

Amplas, 214115.

Amplecti, 16512.

Ampectitur, 179131.

Ampli, 2514.

Ampliet, 188117.

Amplis, 195124.

Amplius, 2115/153117/
17612/17817/23314/2491
11.

Amplum, 59122.

Ampullas, 16114.

Ampullatur, 259122.

Amputans, 13315.

Amynas, 146123.

An, 19122, 29, 30/47128/481
24/7415/64131/102129/
10312/119117/131125/1351
12/140125/14113, 14/1461
10/150129/1513/16113/1
16211, 2 bis, 4 bis/165130/
16611, 27/171115/172112/
17317, 16/175129/176124/
18016/181114/18112/19111
10/203128/205130/207117/
209115/21217, 8/214124/
217126/218111/219131/2201
23/12112/222114/223119,
25/22413, 5, 20/225123/2261
18 bis/23118/234125/2351
12/238123/240111/246110,
16/250111, 12, 21/25117,
19/253116/261118, 19/2631
3/26418, 9/26718, 9/26812/
27118/272115/16/27515, 6/
279117, 22/284119/292115/
293113, 18.

Anacreon, 121121.

Anacreonta, 148119.

Anceps, 209115/230115.

Anchisæ, 15712.

Anchisen, 130114.

Anclilorum, 77111.

Anclilla, 180110/18212/
27416.

Ancilla, 48112.

Ancillas, 223119.

Anceps, 119115/253131.

Andromedes, 105121.

Anellis, 23714.

Anat, 27419.

Anaportu, 3214.

Angit, 161127/21319/28515.

Anguem, 164111.

Angues, 5913/85118.

Angui, 270124.

Anguibis, 82122.

Angulo, 17115.

Angulus, 50128/23318/2641
27.

Angusta, 25617.

Angustam, 7016/256110.

Angustis, 5512/2015.

Angustio, 228123.

Anhelit, 23113.

Anileis, 235115.

- ANIMAE, Sing. Gen. 9: 15/20: 1/63: 5/83: 124.
 Animæ, Plural. Nomin. 193: 10.
 Animæ Thraciæ, 125: 8.
 Non inusitatum est Poëtis, Animæ, flatu ventorum, quandoque dicere: Sic hoc loco Horatius vsus est. Vergilius quoque Aeneid. lib. 8. Quantum ignes animæque valent.
 Animalia, 185: 17.
 Animantem, 209: 12.
 Animas, 17: 30/201: 26/236: 1.
 ANIMI, Sing. 46: 10/109: 10/159: 6/161: 28/178: 19/182/222: 5. 24/225: 18/245: 23.
 Animi, Plur. 286: 12. An. Dociles, 169: 5. An. Sub vulperatentes, 172: 13.
 Animis, 123: 16/166: 12/170: 15/111: 13/252: 20/259/27/271: 3.
 ANIMO, 119: 20/172: 8/190: 19/192: 9/216: 6/264: 8.
 Animo percussisse polum, 34: 18. An. nefas omne mouentes, 76: 6.
 Animo stas, 222: 17. Animo deduxit curas, 249: 14. An. Torpet, 253: 18.
 Animos, 191: 14/201: 17/276: 10. Animos sub iuga mittere, 39: 4. Anim. lenit, 89: 11. Anim. Intitit, 164: 4. Anim. Aerugo & cura peculi, Cum semel imbuerit, 168: 30.
 Anim. in Martia bella, Versibus exacuit, 171: 9.
 Animosum, 27: 13/200: 3.
 Animosus, 55: 12/75: 20.
 ANIMVM, 24: 22/11: 12/114: 28/16: 17/191: 6/218: 17/262: 9/266: 8/275: 15/282: 28/290: 21. Animum reddere, 25: 1/27: 6. An. Atrocem, 45: 12. An. Cōsiliis fatigas, 56: 4. An. metu expedies, 98: 2. An. Inducant cantare, 182: 23. An. prægnaui, 213: 23. An. fortem hoc tolerare iubebo, 230: 1. An. solueret hospitiiis, 255: 21. An. intendes studiis & rebus honestis, 249: 1. An. est pro, Rodit, 249: 4. An. rege, 249: 27. An. laudis avarum, 284: 4.
 ANIMVS, 40: 17/180: 16/240: 5/246: 6/264: 12/17. Animus latus, 62: 8. Paternus, 113: 27. Deliciarum egens, 120: 12. Prudent, rectus, vindex fraudis, abstinens pecuniæ, &c. 122: 15. Virilis, 163: 21. Aequus, 262: 12. Velox, 27. Avarus, 282: 7.
 ANTO præceptis, 14: 13.
 ANNOBVS, 230: 25.
 Anni, Genit. Sing. 122: 20.
 Anni, Nomin. Plural. 213: 30. Anni fugaces, 50: 17. Venientes, 163: 30. Euntes, 288: 28.
 Annibal perfidus, 114: 17. Parentibus abominatus, 150: 14.
 Annibalem dirum, 56: 26/79: 31.
 Annibalis, 120: 18.
 ANNIS, 174: 13/256: 2/279: 28. Volubilibus, 163: 12. Cæcis, 198: 14.
 Anno, 37: 18/115: 22/278: 3/279: 20/24. Anno redeunt, 82: 9. Pleno, 93: 1. Pomifero, 97: 8.
 Annona, 263: 7.
 Annona, 269: 16.
 Annorum, 107: 16.
 Annos, 49: 17/54: 5/127: 3/150: 5/219: 15/279: 16, 19/289: 24. Exactos, 96: 22. Affluetis, 124: 12. Pro-nos, 260: 8. Recurrētes, 283: 3.
 Annola cornix, 92: 17. Volumina vari, 279: 6.
 Annofo palato, 224: 16.
 Annua cultura, 98: 9.
 Annunimus, 259: 28.
 Annuisset, 117: 29.
 Annun, 38: 2/123: 24/170: 26/249: 4/262: 5, 30/275: 12. Inuertum, 175: 15. Locupletem frugibus annum, 282: 14.
 Annuerant, 106: 19.
 Annuo spatio, 116: 12.
 Annulo, 123: 17.
 Annus, 119: 7/234: 9/279: 15. Hybernus, 135: 27. Rediens, 213: 28. Piger, 244: 31.
 Anormis, 211: 10.
 Anseris albi, 243: 18.
 ANTE, 35: 30/847: 101: 30/103: 12/105: 6/121: 15/121: 6/128: 27/133: 11/139: 16/175: 16/181: 20/185: 20/186: 3/188: 30/195: 12/207: 4/220: 1/222: 4/226: 31/227: 13/229: 26/234: 3/235: 4/248: 31.
 ANTEA, 145: 3.
 Antecedentem, 71: 5.
 Anteferat, 280: 14.
 Anteferendo, 278: 30.
 Antehac, 42: 26.
 Anteis, 250: 4.
 Anteit, 40: 25.
 Antennæ, 22: 1.
 Antenor, 248: 5.
 Antestari, 205: 1.
 ANTICYRAM, 218: 15/221: 1.
 Anticyris, 167: 31.
 Antylochoon, 54: 4.
 ANTIO, 2: 5.
 Antiochum, 79: 31.
 Antiphatem, 162: 31.
 Antiqua ilice, 135: 15. Antiqua templa, 214: 18.
 Antiquæ, 237: 18.
 Antiquè, 280: 15.
 Antiqui, 214: 3.
 Antiquis, 191: 3/280: 27.
 Antiquissima, 279: 8.
 Antiquo, 221: 4/244: 12.
 ANTYVM, 40: 9.
 ANTONI, 110: 22/193: 2.
 ANTONIUS, 265: 122.
 ANTRIS, 100: 7.
 ANTRORATO, 113: 5. Diognæ, 45: 27. Picrio, 75: 9.
 ANVM, 210: 6.
 Anus, Sing. Nomin. 32: 3/126: 13/203: 17. Prudens, 154: 3. Improbæ, 232: 3.
 Anus, Plur. 154: 18/188: 18. Obiscæna, 139: 31.
 Anxiiis, 96: 3.
 Anxur, 192: 27.
 Anyti, 226: 11.
 Apella, 195: 7.
 Apellem, 286: 2.
 Apegninus, 151: 4.
 Aperi, 137: 23/212: 18/218: 1/227: 18. Marfusaper, 6: 15. Lucanus, 240: 29.
 Apetiro, 155: 28.
 Aperi,

- Aperit, 190:6.
 Apertam, 28:4.
 Aperte, 180:30.
 Apertos, 164:23.
 Apertos, 150:18.
 Apertum, 87:13/184:18.
 Apes Calabrar, 91:15.
 APICEM, 93:31.
 Apices, 96:6.
 Apio vdo, 52:8.
 Apis, 110:23.
 APITYM, 123:26. Viuar,
 42:8.
 APOLLINARI, 110:5.
 Apolline, 14:1/28:10.
 Apollinem, 37:5.
 Apollinis, 28:25/149:9.
 APOLO, 17:25/55:11/
 205:3/269:3. Apollo Au-
 gur, 8:7. Certus, 14:28.
 Delius & Patareus, 76:2.
 Mitis placidusquetelo,
 156:18. Cantor, 171:14.
 Magnus, 231:10. Pala-
 tinus, 350:24.
 Apothea, 229:19.
 APPARE, 55:13.
 Apparent, 144:7.
 Apparent, 286:13.
 Appatere, 181:16/285:18.
 Appatere, Penultima lon-
 ga, 157:11/166:21/173:15.
 Appatere, penultima bre-
 ui, 134:9.
 APPELLAT, 184:4/200:15.
 Appelle, 192:13. [16.
 Appellet, 222:10.
 Appello, 217:21.
 APPI, 192:4/253:39/272:16.
 Appia, 192:7.
 Appiam, 136:16.
 Appingit, 159:9.
 Appius, 190:3.
 Applicet, 85:8/157:24.
 Appolorans, 145:14.
 Apponatur, 242:30.
 APPONE, 16:29.
 Apponer, 49:27.
 Apponit, 182:23.
 Appositus, 241:9.
 Apposuisse, 24:20.
 Apprecati, 130:11.
 Appula, 209:19.
 Appuli, 128:12/134:3.
 Appulus, 38:31.
 Appulo, 74:9.
 Appulus, 77:2/91:8/209:15.
 APRICA, 92:29.
 Aprici campi, 163:17.
 Aprio, 101:14/165:3.
 Apricos, 32:30.
 Apricum, 15:14/253:28.
 Aprilem, 124:8.
 Apris, 150:26.
 APROS, 113:24/266:10.
 APRVM, 87:13/159:9/214:
 1/223/7/255:1/273:16.
 Apta, 62:18/160:13/256:
 24.
 Aptantur, 141:2.
 Aptare, 250:20.
 Aptari, 56:28.
 Aptarit, 214:25.
 APTE, 164:19.
 Aptior, 66:21.
 Aptis, 164:12.
 Aptius, 227:15.
 APTO, 20:7.
 APTYM, 14:9/160:29/277:
 30.
 APRVS, 183:19/230:24/256:
 21/287:10.
 APVD, 105:9.
 APVLIA, 194:15.
 Apuliae, 74:10/135:12.
 AQUA queta, 37:12. Vi-
 lissima rerum, 194:27.
 Purior, 260:12.
 AQUAE, 107:22/112:9/133:
 17/137:30/194:29/275:20.
 Aquae Sacrae, 6:9. Amce-
 nae, 74:8. Salubres, 156:
 15. Aquae caelestis paties
 latus, 84:23. Aquae au-
 gur annosacornix, 92:
 16. Aquae puratius,
 91:11. Aquae properatis
 ambitus, 158:27. Aquae
 iugis fons, 235:12. Aquae
 iugis puteus, 266:4.
 AQUAM, 93:24/176:8/190:
 5/192:8/213:14.
 Aquarius, 175:15.
 Aquas, 69:10/109:20/137:
 21/282:22.
 AQUILA, 185:27.
 Aquilae feroces, 113:37.
 Aquilo, 144:5/242:17. Im-
 potens, 107:14. Terras
 radit, 233:25.
 Aquilone, 147:16/293:19.
 Aquilonibus, 91:20/53:27/
 24:8/160:12.
 AQUINATEM, 260:19.
 Aquosa Ida, 55:7.
 Aquosus languor, 46:19.
 Aquosus Eurus, 151:29.
 ARA vetus, 93:3.
 Ara castis vincita verbe-
 nis, 121:29. Ara Dianae,
 158:16.
 Arabas, 41:17/151:10.
 Arabum, 35:28/57:17/97:
 28/256:17.
 Ara canum, 96:7.
 Aram, 97:17.
 Arando, 258:6.
 ARARE, 265:16.
 Aras, Nom. 222:4/278:27.
 ARAT, 91:8/136:15/209:16.
 ARATOR, 10:31.
 Aratra, 132:10.
 Aratro, 60:18/275:7.
 Aratrum, 24:25/160:14.
 Arauit, 233:12.
 Arbiter Adriae, 9:22. Arb-
 pugnae, 95:3. Arb. locus
 effusilae maris, 263:8.
 Arbitra infideles tebus
 meis, 138:14.
 Arbitria, 119:22.
 Arbitrium, 80:4/160:20.
 Arbitrum, 52:9.
 ARBOR, 20:9/125:14/161:
 25/218:1.
 Arbore, 69:10/226:31.
 Arborem, 26:12/151:28.
 Arbore, 118:21.
 Arboribus, 37:11/119:12.
 Arboris, 82:8.
 Arborum, 60:6/134:17.
 ARBORIS, 58:17/74:27.
 Arbuscula, 207:20.
 Arbusta, 62:12.
 Arbusto, 200:20.
 ARBORIS, 6:8.
 Arbutos, 237:14.
 ARCA, 176:15/201:6/219:16/
 238:23.
 Arcadiae, 125:18.
 Arcana Sacra, 138:16. Py-
 thagorae, 140:21. Arcana
 promorat, 145:16. Cre-
 debat, 209:11.
 Arcanae, 71:1.
 Arcani, 16:27.
 Arcanis, 34:22.
 Arcanum, 273:2.
 ARCEM, 233:16.
 Arceo, 68:12.
 Arcere, 258:30.
 ARCEM SACRAM, 7:
 9. Ignea, 71:24. Alpi-
 bus impositas, 127:28.
 Montibus impositas,
 286:15. Superbas, 141:6.
 Palatinas, 157:17. Arce
 beate, 51:5.
 Accessitus, 224:3.
 Arcet, 160:12.
 ARCEM ARCENTIA

- ARCHIACTIS**, 82:13.
Archilochi, 176:11:14.
Archilochus, 160:17/216:2.
Archita, 34:15.
ARCIS, 171:11.
ARCTA conuiuium, 252:
 31. Toga, 272:26. Viue,
 44:6.
Arctius, 149:5.
Arcto, 32:26/280:9.
Arcton, 61:12.
Arctum, 162:20/235:20/
 216:14.
Arcturi, 69:7.
ARCV, 29:9/36:6/82:23/
 103:27/118:10/121:30/
 157:13.
Arctum, 55:10/75:129.
ARCVS, Sing. **cluius**,
 158:28. Nec semper fe-
 riet, quodcumque mi-
 nabitur Arcus, 169:19.
Arcus minaces appositus
 foribus, 101:7.
ARDENS, 11:5/128:27.
Ardentis, 53:3.
Ardentem, 156:25/173:10.
Ardentis, 56:11.
ARDEO, 153:17.
Ardet, 274:17.
ARDOR, 71:16/145:129.
ARDOVA, 181:5.
Ardue, 99:8.
Arduis, 36:6/47:7/105:14.
Ardus, 74:21.
Arduum, 101:13/66:17.
AREA, 175:24/260:5.
AREAE, 17:11.
Areis, 5:27.
ARELLI, 235:16.
ARENAS, 244:16.
Arenas, 34:14/35:5.
Arenas, 74:31.
ARENTE, 148:12.
Arentis, 74:31.
ARET, 175:30/269:14.
ARGENTEA, 239:6.
Argenti, 220:8. **Argen-**
pous, 175:20. **Splendor**,
 288:7. **Urna**, 233:10. **Argen-**
ti paller amore, 218:
 6. **Arg.** fitis importuna
 famesque, 272:19.
Argento, 46:5/123:29/
 177:3.
ARGENTUM, 249:9/253:21/
 269:20/292:30. **Argentū**
 villis auro, 245:31.
ARGEO, 50:19.
ARGILLA, 287:12.
Argis, 162:14/219:29/291:8.
Argiui, 90:125.
Argiuis, 73:19.
ARGONAUTAS, 135:14.
ARGOO, 152:1.
Argos, 14:9.
ARGVENS, 21:5.
Arguet, 172:25.
Arguit, 145:12.
Arguitur, 275:23.
ARGVTA, 206:14.
Argutae, 89:7/118:7.
Argutos, 269:1.
Argutum, 170:2.
Argutus, 255:15.
ARICINI, 292:16.
ARIDA, 29:23/55:29.
Aridas, 126:20/141:29.
Aridis, 32:13.
Aridū, 92:17/158:1/235:23.
Aridus, 153:21.
ARIMINENSEM, 138:6.
ARTS, 41:15.
Artifarchus, 172:26.
ARTISTI, 261:5.
Artisippi, 244:28/270:11.
Artisippum, 270:17.
Artisippus, 218:28/270:8.
Artisius, 204:17.
Artisophanes, 187:11.
ARTITA, 192:2.
ARMA tractas, 44:
 23. **Inter arma**, 38:6.
Ad arma cessantes ad
 arma concitet, 40:23.
Direpta, 77:12. **Militū**,
 96:6. **Hic paries** habe-
 bit, 101:3. **Explicuit** sua
 victor arma, 122:25.
Fert, 142:31. **Hæc mihi**
 dedit, 225:8. **Vitentque**
 mouctes arma viri, 240:
 2. **Perdidit**, 269:11. **Vi-**
lilia speciosius arma
 non est qui tractet, 273:
 17. **Potus ad arma** pro-
 siluit dicenda, 275:24.
Rudem belli tulit gisus
 in arma, 288:20.
Armatus, 272:12.
Armavit, 160:27.
ARMENIIS, 53:25.
Armenius, 263:10.
Armenta, 37:10/151:8.
Armentum, 72:24/258:26.
ARMIS liuida ge-
 fiat brachia, 15:21.
Tangathunc, 73:6. **Cō-**
fenuit in armis, 77:1.
Luctuosus sibi dissidet,
 82:20. **Compositis**, 129:
 7. **Nihil non arroget** at-
 mis, 162:2. **Clavis**, 167:
 20. **Campestribus** absti-
 net, 170:17. **Pugnabat**,
 285:30. **Corpore maio-**
rem rides in armis Spi-
 ritum, 225:21. **Ad pos-**
stem fixis, 244:14. **Italīs**
adiudicat, 273:22. **Res**
Italas armistuteris, 278:
 12.
ARMOS, 198:26/227:21/
 243:19.
Armorum, 45:7.
Arrepta, 202:22.
ARRI, 218:14/223:16.
ARRIDENT, 161:18.
Arridere, 208:11.
ARRIPE, 222:28.
Arripere, 230:29.
Arripit, 258:8.
Arripuit, 173:20/210:19.
ARROGATEM, 101:12.
Arrogantes, 31:3.
Arrogauit, 128:26.
Arroget, 162:8/277:12/279:
 15.
ARSERIT, 202:10.
Arsisse, 148:18.
Arsisti, 83:8.
ARSTI, 48:12/121:25/194:
 10/281:13.
ARTE, 71:23/168:20/
 171:15/280:8/286:24.
Arte materno, 19:4. **Salu-**
tari, 157:15. **Miseria**,
 167:26. **Tragica**, 250:21.
Caret, 159:10. **Arte e-**
mendaturus fortunam,
 243:14.
ARTEIS non an-
 tē vulgatas, 121:15.
Veteres reuocant, 129:
 26. **Docedū** puerum,
 197:18. **Addocet**, 252:20.
Suspice, 253:21. **Præ-**
grauat, 278:24. **Intulit**
agresti Latio, 283:12.
Ludi spectantur & ar-
tes, 284:28.
ARTEM carminis, 118:
 5/276:13. **Cenarum**
sibi arroget, 227:12. **Il-**
lulus omittas, 230:7.
Fruendi tibi dederant
Dij, 251:22. **Exerceat**
quam scit, 265:17.
ARTI, 165:7/287:11.
Artibus, 229:15/286:5.
Articulos,

Articulos, 237:11.
 Artis, 155:8/166:24/186:28/
 226:15/288:16.
 Artium, 108: 26/120:8/
 127:1.
 ARTVBS, 79:17.
 Attus, 157:16.
 ARVA, 151:16, 17. Aquosus
 Eurus arua radat im-
 bribus, ibid. ver. 39. Ar-
 ua rigat Nilus, 72: 31.
 Arua marte populata,
 77: 16. Arua non facta
 lignonibus, 264:31.
 ARVI, 292:16.
 Aruis, 133: 10/238:26.
 ARVNDINE, 223:21/227:19.
 Arundo, 201:3.
 ARVO, 267:8.
 ARVM, 257:27. Pingue,
 74:15. Declue, 105:11.
 ASELO, 284:24.
 Asellum, 177:7/277:21.
 Asellus iniquæ mentis,
 203:7.
 AS IAE, 200:15/250:12.
 Asiam, 200:10.
 Asinæ, 263:12.
 ASPECTU, 201:23.
 ASPER, 40:17/163:18/165:
 14/235:20.
 Aspera, 248:17/291:2. Aspe-
 ra aquora, 12:6. Tigris,
 30:17. Bella, 278:18.
 APER, 67:16.
 APERAM, 38:30.
 APERAS serpentes, 43:16/
 24:6.
 APERGETE, 190:4.
 APERIORIBUS, 99:17.
 APERIS, 137:22/138:31.
 APERITAS agrestis, & in-
 cocinnæ grauisque, &c.
 272:2.
 APERITATIS, 283:16.
 APERITIMUS, 140:21.
 APERUS, 261:25.
 APERUM, 70:15.
 APEXIT, 258:9, 15.
 APTICE, 269: 29/274: 10/
 283:26. 290:3.
 APTICETE, 229:17.
 APTICI, 27:10.
 APTICAM, 234:29.
 APTICAT, 267:12.
 APTICIT, 63:1/143:3.
 APTICARE, 164:28.
 ASSA RACI, 147:26.
 ASSECTARETUR, 102:24.
 ASSUM, 148: 25/175: 22/

269:8/287:31.
 Assentatores, 171:27.
 ASSIDEAT, 176:20.
 ASSIDENS, 132:4/139:28.
 ASSIDER, 251:16.
 ASSIDUAS, 149:11.
 ASSIGNANT, 278:19.
 ASSIS miltueris elixa,
 213:18.
 ASSIS, 195:26/227:15.
 ASSISTO, 199:3.
 ASSOS, 212:27.
 ASSVERIT, 214:23.
 ASSVETUM, 211:18.
 ASSUITUR, 158:26.
 ASSUMAM, 252:30.
 ASSUMERE, 197:2.
 ASSVRI A NAIRO, 56:8.
 ASSVRI, 75:11.
 ASSYRIUS, 162:14.
 AST, 149:24/199:14/201:3.
 ASTAT, 199:6.
 ASTERIE, 80:22.
 ASTRA, 102:21. Astra fu-
 gat Phœbus, 96: 10.
 Deducit in astra, 110:
 19. Petambulabis astra,
 153:28. Vrbem tollis ad
 astra, 237:24.
 ASTR, 152:5.
 ASTRINGITUR, 149:5.
 ASTRUM, 63:22/293:5.
 ASTVTA, 221:21.
 ASTUTUM, 184:21.
 ASTUTUS, 230:4.
 AT, 26:18/35:5/37:22/41:2/
 54: 3/64: 20/81:12/135:
 24/136: 27/137: 20/149:
 17/167:1/175: 23, 36/176:
 7, 9, 14, 28/177: 5, 16, 27/
 179: 25, 27/180: 20/183:
 17, 22, 23 bis/184: 2, 10,
 14/187: 29/188: 27/189:
 15/193: 29/196:22, 24, 29/
 200:23/202:3, 13, 24/204:
 27/205:8, 25, 28/206:24/
 207:12/209:25/212:16/213:
 18/227:30/229:8/234:1/
 240:2/246:7/249:7/251:8/
 255:28/276:12/286:8/290:
 20/293:4.
 ATABULUS, 149:16.
 ATACINO, 206:20.
 ATAVIS, 5:15.
 ATER, 293:7. Ater Cocytus,
 60:1. Sinus Adriæ,
 102:8. Dens, 141:27.
 ATHENAE, 288:16.
 Athenas, 289:23.
 Athenis, 176: 12/ 237: 2/

285:7.
 ATHLETARUM, 281:13.
 ATLANTEUS, 39:28.
 ATLANTICUM, 37:18.
 Atlantis, 17:14.
 ATQVE, 7:7/8:25/15:15/
 16:20/20:13/26:21/28:30/
 32:12/34:26/39:4, 21/55:
 12/65:17, 20/66:7/85:18,
 25/173:11/122:21/134:1/
 136: 21/137: 16/138:
 18/141: 3/142: 4/149:
 17/150:25/152:22, 30/
 153:5/158:19/163:6/164:
 28/167:24/171:7/173:7/
 175:13/177:2, 29/178:16,
 19, 23, 27, 31/179: 18, 29/
 180:29/181: 26/182:26/
 183:2/184:10, 14, 20/185:
 11, 26, 28, 29/186:26/187:
 11, 22, 23/188:22/190:19,
 24/191:12/192:15, 17, 26,
 28, 32/194:14/195:16/22/
 197:28/198:15, 21, 23, 26,
 31/199: 28, 23, 38/200:3/
 201: 11, 15, 16, 31/202:4,
 15 bis, 205: 17, 18/206:2,
 5, 13, 18, 21/207:25/208:4/
 210:20/212:20/213:10, 24/
 215:4, 9, 29/216:26/218:5,
 14/220:13, 14, 19/221: 47,
 222:13/224: 18, 27/225:9/
 17, 29/227:22/229:10, 15,
 230:18, 20/231:16/232:10/
 233:3/234:5/237:11/238:
 20/239:14, 20/240:5, 24:1/
 21/244:21/248:11/256:29/
 258:2/259:3/261:1, 19, 20/
 262: 16/266: 14/268:24/
 271: 30/273: 6, 274: 10/
 279:12, 18, 19/285:20/286:
 8/288:14, 18/289:21/290:
 26, 28/294:1.
 ATQVI, 30:17/78:11/80:
 30/138:31/174:28/197:16/
 204:8/210:18/215:30/216:
 17/229:19/238:29/255:14/
 271:1, 8.
 ATRA fila trium fo-
 rorum, 47:22. Nubes,
 61:16. Nube, 106:16. No-
 cte, 144:7. Cura, 69:20.
 Comes, 240:17.
 ATRA, 34:26/114:27.
 ATRAMENTA, 285:30.
 ATLAS, 59:1/88:30/234:1.
 ATREIDAS, 17:26.
 Atreides, 42:18.
 ATREUS, 164:10.
 ATRI, 242:16.
 B 3 Atria,

Atria, 153:5.
 Atrida, 221:23.
 Attridge, 156:24.
 Atriden, 242:8.
 Atridis, 221:7.
 A T R I S viperis, 74:
 17. Ignibus, 139, 15. Li-
 ribus, 171:30. Alis, 210:
 2. Licioribus, 255:18.
 Dentibus, 271:3. Verfi-
 bus, 276:16.
 Atrium, 69:26.
 A T R O, 140:25/153:12.
 Atrocem, 45:11.
 Atrox, 13:19/88:1.
 A T R V M, 47:17/158:12/
 171:22/211:23.
 A T T A E, 280:28.
 Attagen, 134:15.
 Attali, 64:16.
 Attalidis, 5:29/261:18.
 Attamen, 208:28.
 A T T E N T A M, 208:31.
 Attentus, 287:28.
 Attenti, 283:28.
 Attentius, 284:22.
 Attentus, 235:20/258:10.
 Attenuat, 391:30.
 A T T E R E N S, 66:26.
 A T T I C A, 241:5.
 Atticis, 9:13.
 A T T I G I T, 71:14.
 ATTINEAT, 212:3.
 Attinent, 27:14.
 Attinet, 97:13/136:19.
 Attingit, 270:28.
 Atrollens, 26:26.
 Atollere, 271:21.
 Attonitus, 94:1.
 A V A R A E, 122:18.
 Avaras, 124:17/146:26.
 AVATIOR, 292:6.
 Avaris, 46:5/168:24/218:
 10.
 Auaritia, 245:12.
 Auaritiam, 188:5/197:19.
 Avaro, 107:3/266:20/293:
 12.
 Auarum, 177:20/284:4.
 AVARVS, 65:6/132:18/177:
 25/220:24, 25/269:7/282:
 6/293:23. Semper aua-
 rus eget, 240:11.
 AVCEPS, 173:3/222:34.
 AVCTIVS, 253:5.
 Auctos, 195:24.
 AVDACRIS, 93:0/110:
 6/175:9.
 Audacem, 284:7.
 Audax, 10:13/19:16/75:25/

102:18/165:10/207:19/
 220:31/230:10/288:24.
 A V D E, 208:22/249:5.
 Augent, 98:23/219:20.
 Audebit, 269:17/290:12.
 Audendi, 158:20.
 Audent, 265:27.
 Audes, 162:11/196:20/250:
 27/291:28.
 Audet, 119:5/157:11/170:
 20/282:2/283:12/286:21.
 A V D I, 156:18, 19/163:8/
 174:23/248:1/265:4/270:
 10/290:6.
 Audiat, 100:7.
 Audias, 21:11.
 Audiati, 85:25/94:9.
 Audiendum, 111:9.
 Audientem, 8:2.
 Audieras, 291:31.
 Audieris, 232:20/241:15.
 Audierit, 217:19.
 Audiet, 7:27, 29/225:9.
 Audire, 45:9/74:6/179:15/
 218:5/245:27/258:28/281:
 24/291:9.
 Audiret, 189:1/289:30.
 Audiri, 269:4.
 Audis, 31:31/84:9/96:19/
 103:10/233:20/240:3/267:
 23.
 Audisti, 234:22/256:19.
 A V D I T, 65:20/81:12/129:
 5/155:17/196:11/237:30.
 Audita, 68:14.
 Auditam, 31:11.
 Auditis, 74:5.
 Auditor, 276:25.
 Auditorum, 163:4.
 Auditoris, 161:17/205:13.
 Auditorum, 45:19/229:4/
 289:9.
 Audiuere, 126:12, 13.
 Audiuit, 178:27.
 A V E R A S, 177:11.
 A V E I S, 113:1/133:18/
 241:19.
 Auellier, 181:20.
 Auem, 164:11.
 Auenae, 235:22.
 Auentes, 236:6.
 Auenti, 216:9.
 Auentino, 289:11.
 Auentinum, 157:21.
 A V E R N A L E I S, 137:11.
 Auerfos, 97:19/192:30.
 Auerfum, 144:16.
 Auerfus, 219:4.
 Auertere, 227:14.
 Auerit, 262:23.

Auertunt, 192:16.
 AVET, 123:30/190:4.
 AVFER, 231:9/238:7.
 Auferam, 139:29.
 Auferet, 203:18/210:17/
 268:8.
 Auferis, 219:24.
 Auferit, 61:30/87:9/199:
 21/262:1/275:14/280:4.
 A V F I D I O, 193:3.
 Auidius, 227:1.
 Auidum, 121:14.
 Auidius violens, 197:21.
 Tauriformis, 112:11.
 Acer, 176:6.
 A V G E R, 257:21.
 Augusta, 269:11.
 AVGVR, 230:3/277:15.
 Augur Apollo, 8:7.
 Phœbus, 157:13. Anno-
 fa cornix, 92:16.
 Auguris, 90:24/93:28.
 AVGVSTVS, 127:20.
 Augusti, 54:9/111:7/111:26/
 259:9, 14/268:4/288:21.
 Augustio, 263:16.
 Augustus, 21:25/76:27.
 AVI, 22:28/178:16.
 Ambus, 158:23/217:22.
 Auida, 97:4.
 Auidas, 119:19.
 Auide, 199:16.
 Auidi, 26:22.
 Auidienus, 212:31.
 Auidis, 34:31.
 Auidos, 191:12/194:13.
 Auidum, 46:13.
 Auidus, 75:27/163:27/220:
 47.
 AVIIS, 30:10.
 AVI S, 212:2/218:1. Diui-
 na, 101:31. Infelix, 125:
 12. Affidens implumi-
 bus pullis, 132:4. Afra,
 134:14.
 AVIS prior, parentum
 atas, 80:9.
 AVITA, 197:30.
 Auitae, 73:11.
 Auitis, 42:27.
 Auitus, 20:7.
 AVIVM, 68:31/200:31/
 250:26.
 AVL A, 36:3/54:30/65:11/
 247:4/249:31.
 AVLAE, 85:16.
 AVLAE A, 163:9/242:15/
 243:1/284:14.
 Aulæis, 105:9.
 Aulam, 117:23/128:22.

AULE, 22:6.

Aulide, 22:15.

Aulon, 51:1.

Aulus, 170:9.

AURA, 51:11/107:6/110:

21/149:9/23:12/274:22.

Aurea aestiva, 29:25.

Nocturna, 227:29.

Ocyor, 2:23.

Gratior, 260:7.

Auræ, 12:11/70:25/74:8/

86:17/156:16/213:24.

Auratum, 50:12.

Auras, 34:21/187:29.

AURE, 140:17/167:5/223:

12/243:8/284:12.

Aure bibit, i. audit aude, 58:

30. Rimofa benedepo-

nuntur in aure, 234:15.

Aurea, 12:9/18:1/181:30/

263:11.

Aureæ, 12:16.

Auream, 54:27.

Aureis, 37:14.

Aureo, 58:24/66:25.

Aureos, 110:19/143:8.

Aurem votis prebeat, 175:

1. per Aurem demissa,

164:4. in Aurem dicere,

202:27. per Aurem at-

tentam non ibunt ver-

ba, 208:31. Aurem oc-

cupat carmine, 114:18.

Aurem subfringe loqua-

ci, 232:14.

Aurem curuat perfonet,

244:17.

Aurem patientem com-

modet cultura, 145:19.

Aurem torquet ab obice-

nis sermonibus, 282:14.

AVRES demittit, 59:2.

aures acutas, 65:30.

Aures applicet obfina-

tas, 85:8. Amicas, 157:

24. Veniret ad Aures,

166:17.

Aures lassas impediatur-

bisonerantibus, 205:15.

Aures morari, 163:31.

Aures patulae retinent

commissa fideliter, 274:

4. Aures patulas obtu-

rem, 290:16.

Aures perfringis mut-

mure, 45:6.

in Aures descendat iudi-

cis, 170:25.

AVREVM, 64:12/152:8/

153:28/268:1/277:25.

AURI, 220:8. Auri pon-

dus, 175:20. Aceruus,

249:12.

AURIBVS, 224:27/276:

29. Auribus tuis depone-

ne, 33:30. Auribus ob-

feratis fundis preces,

154:11.

AURICVLAE, 230:14.

Auriculum, 205:2.

Auriculis, 203:7/249:12.

Auriculis, 259:5.

AURIGA, 13:12/173:1.

AURIS equi est in ore

frænato, 266:11.

Auris nivalibus, 264:31.

AVRO, 61:22/65:16/71:12/

165:21/112:1/245:31/292:

23.

AVRVM, 37:10/73:1/90:21/

99:12/111:3/218:2/219:

6/222:19/243:31.

Aurū vestibus illitum, 121:26.

AVSA, 43:15.

Aufculto, 136:27.

AVSI, 167:18.

Aufim, 205:22.

Avsonias, 114:24.

AVSPEX prouidus, 102:

29.

Auspicator, 79:5.

Auspice, 14:27/250:20.

Auspiciis, 60:29/128:2/

286:17.

Auspicium, 247:3.

AVSTER, 128:7/144:12.

Dux inquietasturbidi

Adriæ, 71:18. Plum-

beus, 233:13. Validus,

261:28.

Austera, 169:11.

Austerrum, 211:19.

AVSTRUM, 102:12/212:47.

Austri, 174:15/293:20.

Austro, 240:29.

Austrium, 59:31.

AVSVS, a, um, 166:4/

197:27/210:12/220:5/

250:18/285:16.

AVT, 10:31/11:6/7:13/1,

12, 13/14:1, 2, 4/17:7/32:

27, 31/19:1, 13/26:16/28:

21, 22/33:30/29/37:10/43:

8/45:1/51:23, 27/64:6/

57:15, 17/59:7/61:29/

69:8/70:24/75:23/78:28/

84:23/87:5/93:29/95:7

bis/97:7, 11/98:19, 21/

100:20/101:23/107:15/

117:17/120:8 bis, 12/123:

2/130:1/132:18, 19/133:1,

3, 7, 8, 21, 23/25/134:2, 11,

18/136:29/137:4, 23/138:

13/140:15 bis, 24/141:1,

7/143:16, 18, 19, 21/145:6,

29, 30/150:10, 21, 28/151:

12/153:13/158:12 bis/159:

21/161:12 bis, 26, 27/162:

5 bis, 21/164:3 bis, 10, 11/

165:12/166:8, 9, 20, 23, 24/

169:12 bis, 1, 21, 22/172:29,

30/174:17 bis/176:10, 29/

177:18/180:28/182:2, 18

bis/183:17 bis, 26, 29/

184:14/185:16, 20, 22/187:

13, 14 bis/188:5 bis, 11,

19/191:19/194:2/196:11, 20,

21/199:11, 12/200:7/203:

11, 19, 26 bis/204:7/207:

21, 22/208:22, 27/210:15,

17/211:25, 29/215:10 bis,

14 bis/216:5/218:6, 8/

219:19/220:19/221:18/

222:8 bis, 20/229:19 bis/

230:7 bis, 13/231:9 bis/

236:12 bis/237:20, 21/238:

14, 16/239:30, 31/240:19

bis/246:24/249:16 bis/

250:4/254:1/256:16/257:

14/260:11/261:8/265:34/

266:22/271:2, 4, 5, 15, 17/

272:22/273:1, 4/274:9/

277:18, 19 bis/282:9, 14

bis, 19/284:5, 11 bis, 14,

27/285:15/286:3/292:14/

25.

AVTEM, 160:1/284:24/

286:23.

AVTOR, 2:11/14:27/73:8/

159:24/160:25/189:28/

197:9/212:26/216:19.

Autoratus, 238:21.

Autore, 73:18/92:9.

Autorem, 191:8.

Autoris, 164:17.

AVVMA T, 217:4.

Autumnos, 59:30.

Avrumnus purpureo va-

rius colore, 49:23. Po-

mifer, 119:12. Aut de-

corum mitibus pomis

caput arui extulit, 133:

10. Autum grauis Libi-

tinæ quæstus acerba,

233:19.

AVVLOS, 176:6/243:19.

AVVS, 195:16/199:20.

AVXIL, 1, 12:6.

Auxilio, 191:27.

B 4 BABY-

- B** Asvlonios, 18:13.
BACCA, 22:15.
BACCAM, 22:14.
BACCHA, 50:21.
Bacchabor, 52:11.
Bacchante, 32:5.
Baccharum, 100:18.
BACCHE, 100:4/182:28.
Bacche pater, 26:17/71:27.
BACCHI, 66:2/289:20.
Bacchius, 200:11.
BACCHO, 14:5/51:2.
Bacchum, 33:15/65:28.
BACCHUS, 91:16.
BACCIS, 142:7/267:8.
BACTRA, 106:1.
BALAE liquidae, 74:24.
Baiano, 227:9.
Baias, 265:21, 31.
BALIS, 64:31. *Balis amnis nullus in orbe finis praelucet*, 246:31.
BALANUS, 105:8.
BALATRO, 242:1, 25.
Balatrone, 241:13/243:13.
Balatrone, 178:11.
Balatroni, 241:25.
BALBA, 224:16/277:24.
Balbinum, 183:30.
BALBIS, 282:13.
Balbutie, 184:7.
BALNEA, 167:29/247:9/261:26/264:19.
BARATRO, 221:2.
Baratrum, 266:19.
BARBAM, 167:29/186:30/202:8/216:25.
Barbara, 36:12/76:29/286:16.
Barbarae, 48:20/103:25/138:25.
Barbaras, 50:17/125:13.
Barbare, 27:12.
Barbaria, 248:1.
Barbaro, 100:14.
Barbarorum, 40:19/128:15.
Barbarum, 35:14/66:13/142:24.
Barbarus, 78:11/150:17.
Barbatum, 223:22.
BARBITE, 38:4.
Barbiton Lesboum, 6:21.
Defunctu bello, 101:4.
BAR1, *mecnia piscosi*, 195:14.
Bariam, 264:7.
Barine, 52:21.
BARRIS, 146:6.
Barros, 199:30.
BARRUS, 190:27/196:12.
BASSAREV, 26:22.
Raffum, 42:6.
BATILLO, 148:18.
Batillum, 191:5.
BATINOS, 74:15.
BEABIT, 291:1.
BEARIS, 47:13.
BEAT, 120:31.
BEATA, 142:4/151:16/157:11/249:9.
Beata, 51:4/66:9/105:15/229:10.
Beate Macenas, 142:22.
Beati, 48:24/72:22/122:28/235:12/240:24/282:26/290:19.
Beatior, 81:6/91:14.
Beatis, 35:28/174:28.
Beato, 260:6.
Beatorum, 46:22.
Beatum, 62:11/80:24/101:9/122:27/178:3/25:6/254:20/264:14/267:24, 26.
Beatus, 33:21/64:25/132:24/172:1/187:2, 31/239:7/236:3/248:6/272:28.
BEEET, 274:9.
BELLA fama, 190:31.
BELLA, 56:25/93:22/108:13/113:16/150:15. *Bella maribus detestata*, 6:11. *Acuta*, 115:13. *Trifolia*, 160:21. *Martia*, 171:9. *Aspera*, 278:18. *Punica*, 283:18. *Cantabrica*, 272:20. *Terrapugnata marique*, 267:31.
Bellante, 157:3.
Bellantis, 70:10.
BELLE, 191:22.
Bellerophonte, 82:10.
Bellerophonem, 124:20.
Bellerophonti, 81:5.
BELLI, 44:21/45:22/58:26/66:24/123:24/186:4/189:9/247:28/248:5/277:29/285:24/288:20.
Bellica res, 112:5.
Bellicofis, 73:9.
Bellicofus, 55:24.
Bellis, 150:7/281:11.
BELLO, 20:6/38:6/61:19/101:3/143:11/186:1/214:25.
Bellona, 222:27.
BELLVA centiceps, 59:1.
Pecita ferro, 137:5. *Ingēs*, 225:27. *Praua*, 239:3.
Multorum caput, 246:24.
Bellus, 102:17. *Sæuis*, 19:18.
Belluofus, 129:2.
BELLVM, 51:30/116:19/168:15/192:9/200:2, 7/214:9. *Bellum Lachrymosum*, 28:28. *Mobile*, 162:23. *Troianum*, 163:2. *Funebre*, 277:4. *Bellum residit*, 72:13. *Bellum hoclibenter militabitur in tuæ spem gratia*, 132:8. *Bellum indico ventri*, 192:9. *Bellum incuteret Lucania*, 209:19.
BENE, 51:25/55:5/57:8/61:27/91:25/99:14/103:18/104:2/114:4/120:23/172:4/184:20/187:27/189:15/203:9, 31/204:24/209:13/211:25/213:16/215:3/216:8/218:2/228:2/235:4/234:15/247:6/249:15/251:30/253:20/254:11, 29 bis/258:21/262:11, 19/267:2/271:28/283:11.
Beneuentum, 194:9.
BENIGNA, 64:21/106:25/148:20.
Benigne, 154:24.
Benigne, 255:28/257:12/267:14.
Benignis, 111:16.
Benignitas, 132:16.
Benignius, 16:20/270:5.
Benigno, 25:24/115:11/252:13.
Benignum, 262:2.
Benignus, 178:15/179:29/215:24.
BERECYNTHIAE, 94:5/109:2.
Berecynthio, 26:24.
BIBAM, 33:25/142:23.
Bibant, 266:3.
Bibendi, 52:10.
Bibendum, 42:23.
Bibentem, 44:7.
Bibenti, 287:13.
Bibere, 82:11.
Biberent, 276:4.
Biberes, 84:5.
Biberis, 211:23.
Bibes, 28:4/252:6.
Bibimus, 241:26.
Bibis, 126:15.
Bibisset, 248:20.
Bibisti, 294:1.

Bibit, 58:30/11:26/275:2.

BIBULI, 104:19/207:29/

274:24.

Bibulum, 265:7.

Bibunt, 130:4.

Bicornis, 156:19.

Bidental, 171:16.

Bidentium, 97:14.

Biformis, 67:9.

BILE, 21:2.

Bilem, 162:12/213:20/276:

6/29:17.

Bilibri, 213:6.

Bilinguis, 206:4.

Bilis, 204:12. Bilislibera

ineffuat præcordiis,

145:18. Splendida, 120:7.

Bimaris, 142:2.

Bimestri, 92:19.

Bimi, 27:17.

Bioneis, 289:2.

Birtalis, 225:20.

Bipennibus, 114:15.

Biremis, 107:4.

Birhi, 189:17.

Bis, 62:18/79:4/83:17/169:

5/136:10/137:28/143:4/

169:27/172:16/279:4/

282:6.

Bistonium, 66:16.

BITHO, 200:11.

Bithyna, 40:15/254:6.

Birmen, 139:15.

BLANDA, 171:2.

Blandæ, 108:19.

Blandi, 175:4.

Blandienti, 85:15.

Blandior, 97:18.

Blandis, 111:10.

Blandus, 282:22.

Blandusæ, 87:24.

BLATERAS, 237:30.

Blattarum, 219:16.

BOVES fatigatis iuga

demeret, 80:7. Bobus

suis paterna rura exer-

cet, 132:26. Bobus albis

venetur, 157:11.

BOETUM, 286:7.

Bollæ, 202:29.

BONA, 111:10/156:11/

167:28/176:9/184:29/30/

186:11/211:2/275:12.

Bona, i. facultates, 22:1

17/266:28/269:19.

Bonæ, 108:14/282:20/282:

16.

Bonam, 157:26/180:8.

BONF, 115:27/116:28/116:

21/234:20/236:2/288:10.

BONI, 111:2/235:14/262:

27.

Bonis, 47:8/113:28/115:23/

120:16/164:20/211:8/236:

17/263:7.

Bono, 25:12/20/267:26/

287:5.

Bonorum, 176:27.

Bonos, 121:15/24:7.

Bonum, 169:27/259:21.

BONVS, 122:21/169:28/

172:21/179:29/183:22/

186:22/226:13/243:6/256:

3/268:7, 15, 24/269:1, 17/

290:26/291:12.

BOREÆ, 99:2.

BOS, 210:5. Bostutus

rura perambulat, 116:8.

Bos est enectus arado,

258:6. Bos piger optat

ephippia, 265:16.

Boiphori, 67:21.

Bosphorum, 58:12/74:30.

BOVE, 93:8/269:2.

Bouem, 264:31.

Boues, 17:22/134:24/143:9.

Bouis, 141:30.

BRACHIA, 49:1/83:4/

181:8. Brachia gessat ar-

mis luida, 15:22. Brachia

cerea Telephi lau-

das, 211:1. Brachia dare

ludentem virginibus,

57:11. Brachia tergo re-

torta, 77:15. Brachia

létissima preñare ma-

nu, 204:20.

Brachiis, 75:19/149:6.

BRENNOS, 127:28.

BREVE, 42:8/181:5/277:

14.

Breuis, 47:19/127:2.

Breuem, 60:8/126:2/285:

10.

Breui, 181:17/61:3/166:13/

181:9/150:16/274:24.

Breuibis, 137:10.

Breuioribus, 276:12.

Breuis, 111:2/60:30/159:4/

164:22/169:4/227:6/236:

4/249:27/265:8/282:31.

Breuitate, 205:14.

BRISEIS, 48:14.

BRITANNIS, 76:27/

129:3.

Britannos, 28:30/41:7/75:12.

Britannus, 141:7.

BRVMA recurrit incertis,

119:12. Trahit interiore

gyro niualem diē, 235:

25. Niues illinet agris,

255:22.

Brumam, 262:1.

Brumas, 51:1.

BRVNDAGIUM, 195:11/271:

15/272:16.

BRVTA, 39:16.

Brute, 200:24.

Bruto, 51:17/200:9.

Brutū, 200:14, 15/252:28.

RVBALO, 140:24.

Buccas, 174:30.

Bullati, 261:14.

BVS TO, 72:23.

BYZANTIA, 218:12.

CABALLI, 198:23.

Caballo, 197:10.

Caballum, 258:7/273:1.

Caballus, 265:16.

CAGATUM, 202:4.

Cachinnū tollēt, 161:30.

Cacumina, 151:13.

CADANT, 160:1/280:1.

Cadat, 179:18/279:27/

284:1.

Cadauer, 232:4.

Cadavera, 201:5.

CADENT, 160:18.

Cadentia, 172:8.

Cadentis, 69:7.

CAD1, 90:4.

Cadis, nom. 210:13. Ca-

dis siccatis cum facie

diffugiunt amici, 41:3.

Nec parce Cadis tibi

destinatis, 52:4.

Cadit, 93:1/109:16/144:16.

CADMO, 156:21.

Cadmus, 164:11.

CADO, Nom. 105:16.

CADVCO, 75:13.

Caducum, 58:9.

Cadam, 89:4/93:23/125:23/

292:12.

Cadunt, 160:9.

Cadus, 123:25.

CAEÆ, 46:26/111:19.

CAECA, 58:14/224:14.

Cæcilio, 160:2.

Cæcilius, 280:2.

Cæcior, 181:7.

Cæcos, 102:11.

Cæcuba, 60:9/241:7.

Cæcubam, 28:3.

Cæcubum, 43:26/104:14/

142:19/145:23.

Cæcum, 183:29/217:3.

Cæcus, 26:25/141:13/269:

29.

B S CAEDAM,

- CAEDA M, 285:14.
 Cædas, 186:17.
 Cæde, 77:13/97:14/129:6.
 Cædebat, 186:7.
 Cædeis, 45:23/70:17/98:21//114:27.
 Cædem, 15:17.
 Cædere faxis populum, 219:25.
 Cædibus, 170:30.
 Cædimur, 290:8.
 Cælarumque noui Mufis opus, 290:3.
 Cæmenta, 69:15.
 Cæmentis, 97:29.
 CAEP E, 263:4.
 CAERULA, 147:29.
 CAERULEA, 150:13.
 CAESA, 134:20.
 CAELAR, 8127/43:6/88:20/129:18/182:25/234:25/278:15.
 Cæfare, 20:16/28:29/30:3/111:12/116:18/129:12/142:30/211:3/252:11.
 Cæfarem, 41:6/75:6/110:39/116:7/143:5.
 Cæfariem, 23:6.
 Cæfariis, 8:19/13:9/20:15/54:10/57:3/100:7/131:9/143:24/203:5/208:23/237:203:11/264:1/288:21.
 Cæfitem, 61:3.
 Cæfus, 179:20/180:13.
 CAETERA, 16:23/106:6/111:24/147:20/174:22/181:11/185:5/205:10/233:14/241:18/244:20/259:26/261:11/278:31/289:7/291:11/293:23.
 Cæteris, 117:12.
 CALABER, 255:26.
 CALABRAE, 91:15/120:23.
 Calabrie, 37:9.
 Calabris, 132:11/292:26.
 Calabros, 39:9.
 CALAIS, 83:16.
 CALAMI, 23:9/215:28.
 CALAMIA, 172:23.
 Calamum, 281:31.
 CALCANDA, 34:29.
 Calcar, 285:11.
 Calce, 210:5.
 Calceus, 183:32/261:13.
 CALDIOR, 184:12.
 Calebo, 124:25.
 Calefactat, 290:18.
 Calende, 185:15.
 Calendis, 82:11/134:31.
 Calentem, 51:5.
 Calentes, 62:1.
 Calentis, 145:15.
 Calēs, 153:22.
 Calet, 111:16. Calet mentis morbo, 218:8. Scribendistudio, 221:26.
 CALIBVS, 125:20.
 Calicem, 228:25.
 Calices, 241:27. Calices ficcāt, 235:6. Calices fecundi quem non fecere difertum, 252:21.
 Calidā, 103:29.
 Calidus, 89:13/251:9.
 Calindrum, 202:14.
 Caliginofa, 196:3.
 CALLEMUS, 167:5.
 Callet, 112:30.
 CALLIDA, 85:4/159:26.
 Callidi, 99:4.
 Callidum, 17:20/65:15.
 Callimachus, 290:11.
 Calliope, 74:2.
 CALO argutus, 265:15.
 Calceia, 17:13.
 Calceio, 28:3.
 Calones, 198:23.
 Calor, 255:12.
 Calores, 121:23.
 Caloribus, 99:1.
 CALVISE, 95:29.
 Caluum, 265:24.
 CAMELO, 284:20.
 Cameram, 224:15.
 CAMILLIS, 246:12.
 Camillo, 20:6.
 Camino, 194:19/226:1.
 Caminus, 262:1.
 CAMOENAE, 20:3/244:9.
 Camoenae, 74:21. Camoenae Graiae, 62:21. Dauriae, 118:13. Graues, 121:20. Tragicæ, 167:6. Gaudentes rure, 206:19. Inhumanae, 273:12. Dulces, 275:22.
 Camoenis, 157:14.
 CAMPANA fupellex, 199:7. Trulla, 220:10.
 Campanis, 242:17.
 Campano, 193:14.
 Campanum, 193:17.
 CAMPETRE, 261:31.
 Campetres, 98:14.
 Campetria, 273:19.
 Campetribus, 179:17.
 CAMP I pingues Afiae, 250:12.
 Campi, Genit. 109:20/103:17.
 Campis, 29:24/45:9/54:14/82:24/85:9/91:24/119:1/141:3.
 CAMPO, 93:5/217:14/234:18/257:9/261:17.
 Campos, 49:18/67:23.
 Cāpū, 15:15/68:22/177:8.
 Campus, 141:13/17:1/45:18.
 CANA niue confuet Alpēs, 230:21.
 Canam, Verb. 111:12/226:17, 18, 19.
 Canas, Verb. 215:25.
 C A N D E N S, 132:14.
 Candente, 266:14.
 Candenteis, 8:6.
 Candentibus, 192:27.
 Canderet, 236:10.
 C A N D I D A, 182:8.
 Candida, 83:4/145:29.
 Candidam, 100:11.
 Candide, 26:22/148:14/207:29/251:16.
 Candidi, 80:22.
 Candidiores, 193:10.
 Candidis, 89:25.
 Candido, 109:7.
 Candidos, 21:7.
 Candidum, 16:15/135:14/145:13.
 Candidus, 255:10/287:8.
 CANE multa tru ditaprog in obfantes plagas, 133:23. Cane pelus & angui, 270:24.
 Canebat, 28:10.
 Canem, 200:16/273:16.
 Canemus, 130:15.
 Canendo, 85:2/211:8.
 Canentes, 118:13.
 Canere, 289:22.
 Canerent, 167:8.
 Cāneret, 22:27.
 Canes, 273:11. Suburrang, 138:22. Infernae, 202:1.
 Canet, 287:13.
 CANIBVS, 152:30/163:17/236:12.
 Canicula rubra, 230:20.
 Caniculæ æftus vitabis, 25:26. Caniculæ flagrantis atrox hora, 88:1.
 Canidia, 135:13/137:10/138:21/152:24/209:29/243:25.
 Canidiæ, 202:14.
 Canidiam, 201:27.
 CANISPRO Sidere, 160:8.
 Canis, proprii viri, 213:1.
 Canis

Canis pro animali domestico, 182:11/112:9/232:2.
 Prægnas, 10:123:1. Ieiuna,
 237:18. Rabiola, 289:17.
 Ignavus, 240:11. Acer,
 126:11. Immudus, 248:22.
 Canistris, 246:11.
 Canit, 110:9/206:17.
 Canitie, 55:31.
 Canities morosa, 16:32.
 CANORAE, 168:22.
 Canoris, 19:6.
 Canoros, 229:28.
 Canoris, 67:12.
 Canos capillos, 56:7.
 CANTABER, 82:22/118:17/
 263:9. Bellicosus, 55:24.
 Cantabimus, 104:20.
 Cantabitur, 209:27.
 Cantabo, 162:23.
 Cantabrica, 273:20.
 Cantabrum, 50:16.
 Cantamus, 13:17.
 Cantare, 205:24/275:16.
 Cantare riuos, 66:7.
 Cant. inducant animu,
 181:23.
 Cantat, 171:21/182:3/192:
 16.
 Cantemus, 54:9.
 CANTHARIS, 27:22.
 Cantharus, 252:25.
 CANTRO, 29:17/68:15/203:
 12.
 Cantor, 163:10/171:14/
 186:26.
 Cantoribus, 182:22.
 Cantoris, 178:12.
 CANTU, 81:20. Cantutremulo
 Cupidinem sollicitas,
 126:6. Cantu leuato
 omnemalum, 147:30.
 Cantum, 274:19.
 Cantus, 30:31/57:7/68:31/
 156:6.
 CANTVM vigilum excubig,
 90:15.
 Canus, 194:20/221:3.
 Canulini, 206:4.
 Capacibus, 52:6.
 Capaciores, 143:20.
 CAPAX, 68:27.
 CAPE, 82:27.
 Capella, 171:27.
 Capella, 251:14/258:8.
 Capellis, 25:12.
 Caper, 144:21.
 Capescens, 237:12.
 CAPET, 169:31/175:25/

222:12.
 Capilli nitidi, 265:5.
 Capillis, 59:2/105:8. Incoptis,
 20:5. Vinctis, 36:3.
 Odoratis, 95:6. Alperis,
 137:22.
 Capillo, 196:15. Nigro,
 159:26. Paffo, 201:21.
 Capillos, 247:11. Nitetes,
 coronatus Malobathro
 Syrio, 51:23. Canos, 56:
 7. Intuscos, 149:9. Molles,
 159:12. Nigros, 246:7.
 Capillus albescens, 89:11.
 Albus, 153:10.
 CAPIT, 186:7/235:7/238:10.
 Capitalis, 200:4.
 CAPITI, Nom. 216:28/
 219:29/232:11/242:10.
 CAPITI, 35:6/158:7/178:23/
 206:23/209:6/267:20.
 Capitis, 30:30/78:4/126:23/
 216:19/245:23.
 CAPITO, 293:11.
 Capitolini, 190:17.
 Capitolinus, 190:13.
 Capitolio, 42:27/112:8.
 Capitolium, 72:25/99:9/
 107:10.
 Capitone, 193:7.
 Caput, 209:8/246:24.
 CAPPADOCVM rex, 254:12.
 CAPRAE infana sidera,
 80:27. Olidae conuiuii
 Caprae, 252:31.
 Caprea lactis pascuis intenti,
 113:12.
 Caprea, 39:1/146:31. Laesciuz,
 89:31.
 Capreas, 227:10.
 Capri, 129:18.
 Capricornus, 63:20.
 Caprificos, 137:12.
 Caprina, 272:11.
 Capripedum, 65:31.
 Caprius, 189:14.
 Caprum, 82:7.
 Capra, 206:11.
 CAPSIS, 182:1/207:6.
 CAPTA, 73:20/221:26/242:
 5/283:12.
 Capta, 162:27.
 Captas obfusca, 240:8.
 Captat, 131:28/176:16/181:
 24/189:31.
 Captator, 231:7.
 Captes, 230:4.
 Captet, 165:23.
 CAPTIS, 171:24.
 Captiua, 77:11/284:28.

Captiua, 48:17.
 Captium, 269:13/284:12.
 Captiuus, 185:17.
 Capto populi suffragia,
 290:14.
 Captos, 270:27.
 Captum, 109:18.
 Captus, 105:16/212:8/240:
 30.
 CAPVA, 161:24.
 Capua, 150:11/193:16.
 CAPVT, 58:10/153:10/
 158:18/181:5/193:27/104:
 3/207:14/219:22/222:4/
 215:14/231:24/238:25/
 265:27/303:7. ad caput
 lene aquae stratus, 6:9.
 Caput impedire nixto,
 116:6. Cap. nullum Proserpina
 fugit, 38:2. Cap.
 votis obligasti perfidum,
 52:25. Cap. laqueis mortis
 expedites, 98:3. Cap.
 lumbosque fulge dolat,
 192:23. Aliena negotia
 Centuper Caput & circa
 saluim latus, 234:3.
 Capur reru hoc erat, hic
 fons, 271:8. Caput furiale,
 25:18. Decorum, 133:
 9. Incomptum, 17:11.
 Insanabile tribus Anticyris,
 167:31. Luteum
 Rheni caput, 206:11.
 Charum, 252:13. Odoratam,
 234:19.
 CARA, 227:14.
 CARA, 214:18/274:8.
 CARBO, 82:3.
 Carbone, 223:19/239:31.
 CARCERIBUS, 177:31.
 CARDIACUS, 220:27.
 Cardines, 313:14.
 CARE Meccenas, 27:30.
 Carecemit, 286:5.
 CAREAM, 91:26.
 Careat, 42:2.
 Carebimus, 59:18.
 Carent, 122:9.
 Carentem, 37:24/104:19/
 102:29.
 Carentes, 52:31.
 Carentia, 291:3.
 Carentibus, 68:12.
 Carentis, 34:14/166:23.
 Carere, 150:22.
 Caret, 45:24/54:28/105:
 27/159:10/169:24/184:25/
 261:1/293:24/25.
 CARI, 30:30/251:5.
 Carina,

- Carina pelagus laceffit,
40:16.
Carinae, 22:12.
Carinam, 144:18.
Carinas, 10:30/256:29.
Caris, 41:28/123:1/176:31.
CARMEN, 118:19/166:1/
167:23. Dic. Latinum
barbite Carmen, 38:4.
Carmen Aeolium, 107:
24. Mistum tibiis, 142:
23. Laudabile, 171:15.
Amabile, 250:31. Sa-
liare, 281:4. Paruū, 286:
21. Carmen ad vmbilicū
adducere, 148:16.
Dicere, 155:23. Carmē
deducere in actus, 162:
15.
Carmina, 8:3/65:18/
270:13/263:31/280:18/
284:10/287:29. Carmina
grata foeminis diuides
imbelli cithara, 23:7.
Carm. non prius audi-
ta canto, 68:13. Carm.
operosa fingo, 110:28.
Fingere, 285:21. Carm.
dicunt hystula pastores,
225:16. Carm. Sabela
increpare, 153:15. Car-
linenda cedro, Ser-
uanda cupressio, fingi
posse, 168:31. Dictae per
carmina sortes, 171:10.
Carm. condones, 172:12.
Condiderit, 211:1. Car-
dictant malis, 207:13.
Dictant, 281:28. Car-
mina componere, 210:
13. Compono, 290:2.
Componunt, ibid. ver.
17. Scribet mala Car-
mina vecors, 231:24.
Placere diu, nec viuere
carmina possunt, 275:
19.
Carmine, 214:3/283:9.
Carm. perpetuo cele-
brate, 14:6. Carmine
grato puellas mulces,
45:24. Summo recines,
104:24. Carm. fingent
nobilem, 112:11. Corae
minuentur aere, 124:28.
Carm. remitto tibiis
canemus, 130:13. Car.
solus venenae, 139:5.
Carm. certauit ob hir-
cum, 165:13. Nitent in
- carmine, 169:20. Carm.
famolo necit laqueū
ipsonae, 276:17. Carm.
disuperi placantur car-
mine manes, 282:25.
Carm. fecdo iplendida
facta linūt, 285:30. Car.
gaudens, 289:1.
Carminibus, 58:31/109:4/
120:13/161:8/171:8/
201:6.
Carminis, 12:31/118:6/
159:24/207:9/223:22/
276:13.
Carminum, 152:22.
CARNE, 212:5/242:5.
Carneum, 227:18.
CARO, 119:27/211:26.
CARPATHI, 116:1.
Carpathium pelagus, 40:
16.
CARPE, 18:19/235:31.
Carpentes, 195:2.
Carpentis, 110:25.
Carpere, 63:12/103:3/23/
122:14.
Carperet, 183:11.
Carpisse, 223:29.
CARTHAGINE, 210:
16.
Carthaginem, 143:12.
Carthagini, 115:6.
Carthaginis, 120:19/141:5.
Carthago, 78:1.
CARVERE, 221:31.
Caruisse, 245:11.
Carum, 232:13.
Carus, 37:17/63:7/197:21/
204:17/277:16.
CASSA, 223:120/224:17.
Caspium, 53:23.
CASSA NUCE, 230:17.
Cassellus, 170:9.
CASSI, 207:5/251:12.
CASTA, 116:12.
Castae, 72:6.
Castalia, 75:30.
Castellum, 288:7.
CASTIGATOR, 163:29.
Castigauit, 167:25.
Castis, 20:23/123:29/282/
19.
Castitas, 98:18.
CASTO, 81:5.
Castor, 153:29/209:7/272:
15.
Castore, 278:16.
Castoris, 116:26/153:30.
Castos, 155:21.
CASTRA, 6:10/91:5.
- Fulgentia signis, 14:20.
Iniqua, 17:29.
Castus, 156:26/164:31.
CASVS, 55:1/197:4/203:23/
204:30/276:14.
CASVS, 176:29/225:3/230:
30.
Casus, Plur. 214:22/243:11.
CATELLAM, 271:18.
Cattelae, 224:1.
Catena donitus, 82:22.
Hunc tu compeles ca-
tena, 249:28.
Catenae, 76:17.
Catenam, 194:3.
Catenas, 58:16/217:29.
Nectis catenas, 36:11.
Catenatus, 141:8.
Catenis daret monstrum,
43:10. Oneret me cate-
nis, 86:13. Reddit se
praua catenis, 239:4.
CATERUAE, 113:22/204:15.
Cateruas, 152:7/73:15/94:
28/122:24/206:9.
Cathedras, 208:3.
CATI, 229:3.
Catia, 18:11.
Catiensis, 217:20.
Cayli, 26:13.
Catillis, 228:21.
Catillum, 185:18.
Catino, 212:15/228:23.
Catinum, 199:4.
Catius, 226:9.
CATONEM, 275:30.
Catonibus, 290:28.
Catonis, 191:30/45:12/60:
28/95:28/160:4/179:10/
275:30.
CATVLIS, 6:14.
Catulos, 72:24/94:25.
Catulus, 250:1.
Catullum, 205:24.
CATVS, Adiect. 17:16/
87:13/288:12.
CAVA testudine, 148:20.
Ilice, 151:22.
Caucasum inhospitale,
29:14/131:28.
CAVDAE, 238:13/279:35.
Caudam, 66:27/179:23/
217:12.
Caudi, 193:30.
Caue, 22:11/81:14/140:21/
bis/216:28/221:12/231:
25/254:5/264:21.
Caueas, 175:18.
Caueant, 166:6.
Caueas, 210:30.
Cauebis,

Cauebis, 239:7.
 Cauentes, 143:7.
 Cauerat, 77:6.
 Cauere, 82:16.
 Cauet, 163:21.
 Caueto, 190:1.
 Caus, 221:8. Causitru-
 cis, 66:8. Saxis, 88:6.
 Cavit, 169:22/218:20.
 CAVLE, 226:23.
 Cauleis, 186:13/219:22.
 Caulibus, 213:8.
 CAVO, 235:19.
 CAVPO, 175:8.
 Caupona, 261:25/270:2.
 Cauponas, 193:20.
 Cauponibus, 192:5.
 CAVSA, 40:18/169:7/186:
 5/190:14/197:22/205:31/
 230:11.
 Caule, 24:23/174:29/262:
 30/268:18.
 Caulam, 200:5, 13/248:5/
 252:11.
 Caularum, 170:8.
 Caulas, 44:11/191:2/206:1/
 230:15/243:23.
 Caulatur, 264:16.
 Causis, 250:30/256:27.
 CAVTA, 246:21.
 Cautius, 14:21.
 Cautos, 234:18/281:23.
 Cautum, 58:12/197:2.
 Cautus, 54:25/159:25/166:
 29/232:7, 13/268:25.
 CAVVM, 256:14.
 Caus, 236:23.
 CECIDERE, 48:20/110:
 10/160:18.
 Cecidit, penult. longa,
 79:30.
 Cecidit, penult. breui, 110/
 11/263:10.
 Cecinisse, 156:9.
 Cecinit, 147:24/203:17.
 Cecropiae, 125:12.
 Cecropio, 44:31.
 CEDAT, 94:30/178:5/
 192:23.
 Cede, 273:9.
 Cedentem, 211:20.
 Cedere, 13:14/82:24.
 Cederet, 166:20/210:15.
 Cedet, 47:23, 25.
 Cedet, 149:15/155:2/215:
 17.
 Cedit, 41:8.
 CEDRO, 169:1.
 Cedunt, 228:16.
 CELABITUR, 226:19.

Celantia, 241:20.
 Celare, 232:23/243:4.
 Celas, 155:25.
 Celat, 73:2/128:31/267:30.
 Celata, 122:11.
 CELBERTIMA, 270:12.
 Celebrare, 14:6/18:12/167:
 18.
 Celebret, 213:6.
 Celebris, 57:13.
 Celene, 72:25/268:11.
 CELER, 51:28/76:14/87:
 15/220:13.
 Celerem, 23:19/51:24/58:
 15/118:15/277:31.
 Celeres, 19:15/22:26/24:
 28/85:14/95:1/106:26/
 119:13/120:17/274:23.
 Celeri, 21:31.
 Celeris, 104:23/166:23.
 Celest, 181:1.
 Celi, propr. 189:17.
 CELLA, 242:7.
 Cellis, 42:27/203:5.
 CELSAE, 55:1/74:14.
 Celse, 259:6.
 Celsi, 169:11.
 Celfo, propr. 258:21.
 Celfus Appenninus, 151:4.
 Celfus, propr. 250:22.
 CENSEBO, 265:17.
 Censes, 253:9/289:7.
 Censet, 248:5/255:7/259:
 13/269:28.
 CENSOR, 163:29/196:2.
 Cenforine, 120:4.
 Cenforis, 290:21.
 Censu, 221:4/226:4/257:6.
 Censum, 210:25/245:22.
 Censu, 60:30/170:22.
 CENTAVREA, 26:19.
 Centauri, 110:11.
 Centaurus, 147:24.
 Centena, 183:5.
 Centicepsbellua, 59:1.
 Centimanus gigas, 63:14/
 76:7.
 CENTVM, 60:10/62:16/
 82:14/85:17/102:13/108:
 26/110:15/143:16/153:26/
 168:26/175:24/20/216:13/
 217:20/218:13/19:13/234:
 2/254:14/279:16, 19.
 Centuria, 169:10.
 Centurionibus, 197:24.
 CEPERE, 160:28.
 Cepisset, 215:31.
 Cepit, 222:26/283:12.
 CERA, 231:4/255:4.
 Ceratis, 109:29.

Cerberus infons, 66:25.
 Immanis ianitoraulæ,
 85:17.
 CEREA, 20:31/201:27, 29.
 Et imagine Cerea, 202:
 9. Versus hic Hyperme-
 ter est, per Synizesim
 ad Spodiæm, in sexta
 versus Hexametri re-
 gione, dimensionem
 redactus. Quod idem
 apud Virgiliū Aeneid.
 7. quoque videtur est: Præ-
 ferimus manibus vitæ
 & verba precantia,
 &c.
 Cereas, 155:3.
 Cerebrefelicem, 202:29.
 Cerebro truncus illapsum,
 63:27.
 Cerebrosus, 192:22.
 Cerebrum, 218:3.
 CEREREM ingera ferunt,
 98:8. Cererem tellus red-
 dit inarata, 251:18. Ce-
 rerem spica donet co-
 rona, 156:14.
 Ceteris arcanae sacrum,
 70:31. Ceteris sacris,
 241:6.
 Ceres nutrit rura, 116:9.
 Venerata Ceres, v. cul-
 mo surgeret alto, 215:7.
 Cereus, 286:28. Cereus in
 vitium flecti, 163:18.
 Cerite cera, 255:4.
 Ceritus, 224:20.
 Cernere, 181:10.
 Cernis, 183:16.
 CERTA, 19:18/21:4/61:
 17/91:12/189:6/224:12,
 13/245:15.
 Certabitur, 230:8.
 CERTAM, 157:26.
 Certamen grande, 94:30.
 Trepidum, 277:3.
 Certamina diuitiarum,
 252:10.
 in Certamine Martio spe-
 ctandus, 128:3. Equum
 certamine primi, 161:
 1. Minor in certamine
 longo, 260:27.
 Certans, 229:31.
 Certant, 160:26.
 Certantem, 133:12.
 Certantia, 106:12.
 CERTARE, 225:24. Cer-
 tare desine mecum, 172:
 27. Certare ioco, 57:11.
 Micro

- Mero, 109: 11/275: 18. Im-
 paribus, 145: 20.
 Certas hyemes, 23: 27.
 Certat, 5: 25/50: 29.
 Certatim, 192: 18.
 Certauit, 165: 13.
 CARTE, 48: 26/173: 17/204:
 23/215: 15.
 Certemus, 264: 8.
 Certet, 209: 30.
 CERTI, 177: 23.
 Certior, 65: 9.
 Certis rebus, 170: 6. An-
 nis, 158: 14. Momentis,
 253: 7. Nominibus, 281:
 23. Limitibus, 292: 19.
 Certius, 214: 22/260: 20.
 CERRO foedere, 98: 18.
 Subtegmine, 147: 28. Pe-
 de, 163: 13/188: 26. Tra-
 mite, 217: 8. Lare, 257: 8.
 CERTVM finem, 249: 22.
 Praeſepe, 266: 16.
 Certum, 232: 19/233: 27.
 Certus Apollo, 14: 28. Do-
 lor, 149: 16. Orbis, 156: 5.
 Coniuncta, 257: 25.
 CERVA, 6: 14/77: 25.
 CERVI luporum praeda
 rapacium, 114: 18.
 Ceruice subacta ferre iu-
 gum, 49: 14. Impia, 68:
 29. Teneta, 249: 29. In-
 domita, 251: 10. Ceru-
 tinget secures, 97: 13.
 Ceruicem, 20: 31. Torquet
 ad oscula, 57: 19. Fregisse
 ceru. 58: 4. Humano ca-
 piti Ceruicem equinam
 frungere, 158: 7.
 Ceruici brachia dabit,
 83: 5.
 Ceruinam pellem, 249: 31.
 Ceruis ocyor, 62: 6. Ceruis
 subdiderit tigris, 151: 6.
 Ceruius, 209: 28/215: 15.
 Ceruix ardua, 181: 5.
 CERVOs fugientes iac-
 tulari, 87: 14. Cer. fuga-
 cis cohibetis arcu, 118:
 10.
 CERVIS, 231: 26/260: 26.
 CESPITE viuio, 82: 4.
 Cespitem viuum, 27: 15.
 CESSANT, 94: 6.
 Cessanteis, 40: 23.
 Cessantem, 104: 19/265:
 25.
 Cessare, 257: 7/268: 7/
 203: 8.
 Cessas, 103: 17/220: 21/
 250: 4.
 Cessat, 33: 25/169: 26/257:
 28.
 Cessator, 240: 2.
 Cessatum, 248: 27.
 Cessauere, 275: 27.
 Cessauit, 287: 18.
 CESSERAT, 45: 14.
 Cessisse, 211: 8.
 Cessisset, 100: 22.
 Cessit, 85: 15.
 CETARIA, 230: 25.
 CETHEGIS, 159: 29/290:
 28.
 CEV, 114: 11.
 CHAERINTE, 180: 28.
 in CHARYBDI laboras, 33:
 31.
 CHATYBDIM, 162: 31.
 CHARTA, 205: 9.
 Chaitae, Genit. Sing. 195:
 11/263: 20.
 Chutae, Pl. No. 120: 23.
 Charias, 281: 31.
 Chartis, 122: 12/182: 15/
 100: 18/191: 25/279: 15/
 283: 17/287: 2.
 CHERILVS, 169: 26/285:
 27.
 CHIA, 143: 22.
 Chiae, 116: 18.
 Chij, 219: 12.
 CHIMARA, 34: 5.
 Chimarae, 63: 13/110: 12.
 Chio, 205: 29.
 Chios, 261: 14/262: 3.
 Chiragra iusta contudit
 articulos, 237: 10. No-
 dosi, 245: 10.
 Chium, 93: 23/241: 7/
 242: 9.
 CHLAMYDEM, 270: 25.
 Chlamydes, 254: 13.
 Chlamydim, 254: 17.
 CHLOE, 30: 9/83: 11, 21/
 94: 14.
 Chloen, 80: 31/83: 8/201: 12.
 Chlori, 89: 27.
 Chloris, 49: 30.
 CHORDA sonum reddit,
 169: 17. Semper oberiat
 eadem, ibid. 25.
 Chordis, 182: 29. Verba
 loquor socianda chor-
 dis, 121: 16.
 Chores, 16: 30.
 Choreis, 66: 12/117: 22.
 Chori leues, 6: 18.
 Choris, 74: 25/164: 28. Nec
 ferre pedem dedecuit
 Choris, 57: 10.
 Choro puellarum infe-
 reres, 50: 2. Pleiadu cho-
 ro scindite nubes, 128: 7.
 Choros dicere, 119: 6. In-
 ter choros amabiles va-
 tum ponere, 112: 14.
 CHORUS, 157: 27/164: 17:
 167: 14/282: 21/299: 19.
 CHREMES, 132: 18/161: 11.
 Chremeta, 106: 14.
 CHRYSSIPPI, 217: 31.
 Chrysippo, 247: 31.
 Chrysippus, 186: 24/214:
 29.
 CIBARIA, 175: 11.
 Cibo, 138: 3.
 Ciboria leuiat Massico ex-
 ple, 52: 6.
 Cibus proiectum odor
 raris, 140: 20.
 Cibus, 220: 19.
 CIBATRIVM, 41: 10.
 Cicatrix foeda, 193: 29.
 Cicere, 221: 17.
 Cicericis, 166: 11/199: 4/235:
 22.
 Cicetri, 193: 22.
 Cicerrus, 194: 3.
 Ciconia, 212: 25.
 Cicorea, 37: 20.
 CICTA, 210: 6.
 Cicutae, 288: 26.
 Cicutae, propr. 217: 28.
 Cicutam, propr. 221: 10.
 Cicutis allium nocetius,
 135: 8.
 CIMEX, 207: 21.
 CINCTVS, 241: 2.
 Cinctutis, 159: 29.
 CINEIEM, 266: 27.
 Cineres, 52: 28/127: 8/150:
 17/173: 16.
 Cineri, 44: 27.
 CINGE, 107: 27.
 Cingentem, 100: 23.
 Ciniſſones, 181: 14.
 Cinis, 153: 20.
 CIPPVS, 201: 9.
 CIRCA, 9: 15/26: 13/32: 9/
 49: 17/108: 17/110: 26/159:
 11/161: 18/234: 3/236:
 20.
 Circaea, 132: 15.
 Circaris, 227: 10.
 CIRCE, 153: 4.
 Circen, 25: 29.
 Circes, 248: 19.
 Circiter, 256: 28.
 Circo,

Circo, 221:18.
 CIRCVM, 8:9/61:25/62:16/
 234:27/187:1/197:9/198:
 2/199:2/220:12/224:23/
 228:30/240:30/245:28
 bis/290:4.
 Circumagi, 203:4.
 Circumdata, 181:12, 15.
 Circumgemit, 151:26.
 Circumilita, 259:30.
 Circumposuisse, 228:24.
 Circumroditur, 274:15.
 Circumtonuit, 222:27.
 Circumvagus, 151:16.
 Circumueniunt, 163:24.
 Circumuolat, 210:8.
 Circumuolitas, 250:28.
 CISTAM effracta plorat,
 271:17.
 CITA classe, 43:14. Cita
 mors, 62:12/174:17.
 Cita, 143:7.
 Citaret, 182:28.
 CITHARA, 31:1/37:24/55:
 9/74:4. Imbelli cithara
 carmina diuides, 23:7.
 Citharæ, 249:18. Citharæ
 modis aptari, 56:28. Cit.
 catus, 68:11. Cith. scies,
 82:12. Cith. te nō decet,
 90:2. Cith studio dedi-
 tus, 219:2. Ad cith. stre-
 pitum cessantem duce-
 re curam, 248:27.
 Citharas, 219:1.
 Citharædus, 269:24.
 CITIVS, 21:18/20:11/208:
 4/243:25/230:16/286:25.
 Citō, 169:4.
 Citra, 177:24/206:5/242:8.
 Citum, 152:15.
 Citus, 43:8/82:17/166:
 14.
 CIVEM, 230:17/268:17.
 Cives, 7:27/173:5/196:16,
 21/246:1 bis.
 Ciui, 34:5.
 Ciuiibus, 270:27.
 Ciuica iura, 250:30.
 Ciuicam rabiem, 98:21.
 Ciuicum motum, 44:10.
 Ciuilis, 82:17.
 Ciuilia, 203:26.
 Ciuilibus, 150:7/244:26.
 Ciuilis, 130:1/288:20.
 Ciuitas, 111:15/150:24/
 35:11.
 Ciuitatem, 105:29.
 Ciuium, 71:16/77:14/132:
 30.

CLADE tristi fortuna ite-
 ratur, 73:14. Strauit
 humi sine clade vi-
 ctor, 128:18.
 Clades hoc fonte deriu-
 ta in patriam populū-
 que fluxit, 70:14.
 CLAMABIT, 172:4.
 Clamantibus, 217:11.
 Clamas, 237:10.
 Clamat, 174:21/221:2/
 271:11.
 Clament, 219:27/280:29.
 Clamet, 173:5/182:15/217:
 16/268:11.
 Clamo, 209:26/277:2.
 Clamor, 8:13/82:16/99:
 10/205:2.
 Clamore montiū, 106:2.
 Clam. magno blateras,
 237:30. Clam. coronæ
 prælia sustineas, 273:18.
 Clamorem lenite sode-
 les, 33:19. Clam. com-
 pelce, 67:30.
 CLARA, 238:12.
 Clarabit, 112:3.
 Claram, 14:1.
 Clare, 233:27/269:3 bis.
 Clari, 68:18/82:24/126:
 25.
 Clatior, 69:22/83:10.
 Claris, 118:7/167:10/172:
 24.
 Clarius, 120:21.
 CLARO, 156:7/197:9/287:5.
 Clarorum, 286:13.
 Claros, 198:11.
 Clarum, 121:2/193:21.
 Clarus, 98:25/105:21/157:
 2/218:25/221:20/156:28/
 288:5.
 CLASSE, 179:25/86:16.
 Classe citateparauit o-
 ras, 43:14. Classe for-
 midatus, 79:10.
 Classeis Aquilonibus ar-
 cet, 160:12.
 Classēm capta deducere
 Troia, 221:26.
 Classico truci, 132:28.
 Classis, 23:26.
 CLATROS, 173:18.
 CLAUDE domum, 81:19.
 Claudens, 134:6.
 Claudere, 49:4/207:2/
 209:9.
 Claudī, propr. 359:9/263:9.
 Claudicæ, 115:10.
 Claudius, 128:15/250:9.

Claudo pede, 71:6.
 Claudum, 271:24.
 CLAYEIS, 220:12/277:9.
 Clauibus, 60:10.
 Clauos trabaleis, 40:26.
 Adamantinos, 98:2.
 CLAVSA, 186:18.
 Clauas, 77:16.
 Claustr, 119:23.
 Claustra, 86:12/264:13/
 286:18.
 Clausus, 238:21.
 CLAVUM latum, 193:5/
 196:10. Depositum su-
 mere, 196:7. Mutaretin
 horas, 217:5.
 CLAZOMENIS, 199:17.
 CLEMENS, 86:14.
 CLIENS, 125:21/257:25/
 289:20.
 Clientem, 253:2.
 Clientes, 64:19.
 Clienti, 281:22.
 Clientium, 65:5/68:14.
 Clientum, 281:15.
 CLIO, 18:28.
 Clitellas, 193:16/263:12.
 Cluios, 263:24.
 Clitum, 120:11.
 CLOACAM, 123:15.
 CLVNE, 243:21.
 Clunes, 181:5.
 Clunibus, 238:14.
 CLVSINIS, 265:28.
 CLYPEO, 34:22.
 CNIDON, 104:24.
 COA, 241:1.
 Coactor, 498:6.
 Coactus, 24:18/189:11.
 Coax, 126:24.
 COCCERI, 193:19.
 Cocceius, 192:19/193:6.
 Cocco, 236:9.
 Cochlea, 228:5.
 Cocco, 212:4/142:9.
 Cocythia, 154:14.
 Cocytus ater, 60:2.
 CODRVS, 91:20.
 COEANT, 158:22.
 COEAT, 252:27.
 COELEBS, 60:24/82:5.
 Coelestes, 282:22/110:14.
 Coelestia, 119:13/270:28.
 Coelestis, 84:24/251:3.
 Coeli decus lucidum, 155:
 17. Exalto coeli demit-
 tere tecto, 195:10. Te-
 nebat nox mediū coeli
 spatium, 236:8.
 Coelibe, 247:5.
 Coelibus,

- Cœlibis, 230:28.
 Cœlitum, 157:31.
 CŒLO, 51:19/52:30/74:
 1/76:25/ 97:1/ 136: 27.
 Cœlo obscuro detergit
 nubila Notus, 14: 15.
 Cœlo Musa beat, 120:
 31. Cœlo Lunam deri-
 pit, 138:10. Cœlo resi-
 na deuocare sydera, 152:
 23 Cœlo fulgebat Luna
 sereno, 149:11. Cœlo
 supponas vina sereno,
 227:22. Cœlo nox dif-
 fundere signa parabat,
 192:12.
 CŒLVM, 332:16/257:27/
 265:20. In cœlum serus
 redeas, 8:30. Cœl. peti-
 m⁹ stultitia, 10:14. Cœ-
 lum recludens virtus,
 70:27. Cœl. fidet infer-
 rius mari, 139:12. Cœl.
 cōstravit tempestas, 147:
 14. Ad Cœlum effertis
 rumore secundo, 260:1.
 Cœl. non animū mut-
 tant, 262:9.
 CŒMENS, 178:18.
 Cœmptas, 223:18.
 Cœmptis, 47:23.
 Cœmptos, 36:9.
 CŒNA, 161: 8/ 170: 14/
 199:5/213:22/235:24/ 236:
 11/240:24/252:29/265:8.
 Cœnabat, 266:12.
 Cœnacula, 247:8.
 Cœnæ, 105:9/ 235:3/ 240:
 30.
 Cœnam, 194:13/237: 25/
 257:11, 22/ 284:2. Cœnā
 iucundē produximus
 illam, 194:8.
 Cœnamus, 241:19.
 Cœnant, 281:28.
 Cœnantes, 192:9/241: 5.
 Cœnantibus, 241:10.
 Cœnare, 190:3/252:4.
 Cœnarum, 227: 12/ 276:
 24.
 Cœnas, Verb. 257:20.
 Cœnat, 254:29/292:17.
 Cœnatus, 207:14.
 Cœnem, 223:8.
 Cœnes, 273:13.
 Cœnis, 60:12/240:5.
 Cœno cupiens euellere
 plantam, 237:22.
 CŒPERI, 219:23/277:
 28.
 Cœperunt, 188:2/ 201:25.
 Cœpi, 204:19.
 Cœpit, 158:12/ 165:1/201:
 29/234:10/ 249:5/ 266:15/
 281:12/283:5, 18/288:8.
 Cœrceat, 143:22.
 Cœrces, 173:1/ 66:15/186:
 31.
 Cœrceat, 65:18/ 185:7/201:
 1/211:13.
 Cœrcuit, 167:24.
 Cœtus, 70:28.
 CŒGAS, 285:22.
 Cogat, 254:24.
 Cogemus, 191:29.
 Cogere, 71:3/182:25/261:7.
 Coges, 269:19.
 Coget, 172:24.
 Cogit, 248:7/277:14.
 Cogimur, 47:31.
 Cogit, 83:20/89:30/191:13/
 196:19/259:10.
 Cogit, pro colligit in v-
 num, 171:26.
 Cogitat, 162:30/ 249:15/
 282:9.
 Cogitet, 55:25.
 Cognata, 224:27/235:1.
 Cognati, 203:14.
 Cognatis, 217:17.
 Cognatorum, 291:16.
 Cognatos, 177:5/225:27.
 Cognitor, 230:19.
 Cognomen, 184:17/213:1/
 216:16/263:23.
 Cognomine, 290:12.
 Cognoscere, 285:23.
 Cogor, 39:22.
 COHÆREDVM, 232:26.
 Cohæres, 231:4.
 Cohibebor, 67:15.
 Cohibent, 34:15/ 76:17/
 226:22.
 Cohibentia, 286:18.
 Cohibentis, 118:10.
 Cohibere, 89:8.
 Cohibet, 6:20.
 Cohors februm, 10:7.
 Gigantum, 66:18. Co-
 hors laboriosa Vlysei,
 152:4. Co. operum stu-
 diosa, 250:13.
 Cohorteis fessas abdidit
 oppidis, 75:7.
 Cohortem, 200:14.
 Cohorti, 259:3.
 Cohortis, 67:25.
 COI, 181:17.
 Cois, 181:17.
 Coit, 251:8.
 Colchi, 114:57.
 Colchica, 58:6.
 Colchicus, 137:19/155:12.
 Colchis, 152:2.
 Colchos, 139:16.
 Colchus, 67:24/162:4.
 COLENDI, 155:17.
 COLI, 77:17.
 Collis, 60:6.
 Collit, 40:29.
 COLLA, 57:5. eripe tur-
 pi Collaugo, 239:25.
 Collata, 74:19.
 Collatis, 158:11.
 Collaudem, 197:21.
 COLLE, 289:10.
 Collecta, 249:18/ 261:8/
 287:30.
 Collectos, 266:3.
 Collectus, 188:10.
 Collega, 156:22.
 Collegam, 278:3.
 Collegia, 178:10.
 Collegisse, 5:2.
 Collegit, 261:26.
 Colles, 28:6/125:18/155:22/
 250:12.
 COLLIBISSET, 282:
 27.
 Collibus, 116:20/146:25.
 Collige, 210:1/262:6.
 Colligit, 262:15.
 Colligit, 163:15/218:21.
 Collines, 23:12.
 Collissa, 248:13.
 COLLO indocili iugum
 trahentes, 71:29. Col-
 languido vomerē tra-
 hentes, 134:25. Ex collo
 furtim carpsisse corol-
 las, 223:29.
 Collocare, 163:14.
 Colludere, 163:14.
 COLVM pendulū zona
 lædere, 103:19. Colium
 posuit pulvere, 117:12.
 Collum contendat la-
 queo pressile, 268:12.
 COLLYRIA, 192:31.
 COLONES, 179:22.
 Coloni, 59:27.
 Colono, 50:19.
 Colonum, 214:29.
 Colonus, 40:14/269:16.
 Colophon, 261:16.
 COLORE, 213:4/ 46:5/ 123:
 12/126:18/ 146:15/ 153:8/
 210:10/ 270:17.
 Colore, 48:14/49:24.
 Colores, 77:20/161:3/ 253:
 22/

- 32:208:14.
 Colori, 165:19.
 Coloribus, 120:9/150:27.
 COLVBRÆ, 202:8.
 Colubro virides, 25:17.
 Columba, 151:7.
 Columbam, 113:31.
 Columbas, 43:8.
 Columbi, 259:18.
 Columbino, 228:2.
 Columbis, 7:16.
 Columnen, 63:4.
 Columnæ, 170:11.
 Columnam, 40:22.
 Columnas, 64:15/160:14.
 COLVNT, 278:18.
 COMA (pila), 94:12.
 COMÆ, 119:2/123:11.
 Spissæ nemorū comæ,
 112:10.
 Comam flavam, 12:4.
 Comam nemorum, 28:
 20. Com. religata no-
 dum, 56:16. Comam
 lauro cinge, 107:17. Com-
 am longam renodā-
 tis, 145:30.
 Comas virides Nereidū,
 104:21. Comasvinctus
 fronde, 181:28.
 COMIBERET, 43:13.
 COMPENDA, 255:11.
 Comedunt, 266:28.
 Comes, 35:3/116:15/132:
 2/192:3/198:22/229:29/
 235:31/240:17/257:26/
 271:15/293:5.
 Comellibere, 108:22.
 COMICA, 161:6.
 COMICUS, 232:10.
 Comis, priore longa, 36:
 26/190:7/206:15, 27/207:
 8/243:6/291:13.
 Comitum, 40:30/272:26.
 Comites, 14:16/63:12/85:
 13/121:8/125:7/192:10/
 200:16/210:2.
 Comitū, 258:22.
 Commendare, 165:18.
 Commendat, 272:3/286:
 24.
 Commendes, 274:10.
 Commendet, 266:9.
 Comminuas, 175:22.
 Commixit, 185:18.
 Commiserit, 168:1.
 Commisisset, 162:23.
 Commisit, 9:18/118:1.
 Commissa, 164:24/285:23/
 190:1/274:4.
 Commissi, 121:23.
 Commissum, 102:29/232:
 24/273:2.
 Commissa, 205:29.
 Committenda, 285:25.
 Committere, 35:13/127:2.
 Committes, 238:31.
 Committis, 162:11.
 Commoda, 163:30/243:
 6/265:10/278:13/289:12.
 Commodet, 245:19.
 Commodis, 93:30/120:3.
 Commodus, 198:30/214:5.
 Commodus, 166:19/259:
 17/284:21.
 Commodit, 209:26.
 Commotæ, 214:10.
 Commotus, 222:13.
 Commune, 60:31/201:7.
 Communi, 184:25/234:5/
 283:8.
 Communia, 162:14/277:
 10.
 Communibus, 260:26.
 Communiter, 150:21/248:9.
 COMŒDIA, 161:10:
 167:12/182:12/188:24/
 205:21/283:15.
 COMPARAT, 133:22.
 Comparet, penult. lōga,
 177:29.
 Comparet, penult. breui,
 180:14.
 Compatis, 49:14.
 Compede, 39:7/114:16/
 136:6.
 Compedibus, 269:21.
 Compellans, 200:22.
 Compellar, 256:15.
 Compellaret, 225:8.
 Comperit, 278:23.
 Compeant, 262:30.
 Compelte, 24:26/67:30/
 249:28.
 Compescere, 242:24.
 Compesceret, 201:28.
 Compescet, 184:29/291:2.
 Compescit, 59:24.
 COMPILASSE, 178:7.
 Compilent, 176:26.
 Compita, 216:16/214:23/
 234:19/245:28.
 COMPLECTI, 140:19.
 Complecti, 164:29/285:11.
 Complexus, 193:12.
 Complureis, 207:30.
 COMPONE, 91:18.
 Componere, 106:6/159:
 14/177:20/187:18/192:
 30/210:13/218:5/248:7/
 286:14.
 Compono, 244:22/290:2.
 Componunt, 278:19/290:
 17.
 Comportatis, 249:15.
 Comportet, 219:1.
 Compos, 160:24.
 Composita, 17:3.
 Compositis, 129:7/219:7.
 Compositum, 280:26.
 Compositus, 200:11.
 Compōsi, 203:15/208:13.
 COMEREFFIS, 191:24.
 COMPTI, 242:31.
 Comptos, 121:25.
 COMPLEVIT, 31:15.
 CONAMVR, 13:7.
 CONCAVUM, 75:3.
 Concedas, 185:13.
 Concedere, 191:26, 29/
 225:16/291:22.
 Concedes, 255:25.
 Concedi, 170:7.
 Conceditur, 252:14.
 Concentum, 265:4.
 Concessa, 190:30.
 Concesserat, 34:26.
 Concessere, 170:11.
 CONCHA, 183:4.
 Conchæ, 227:5.
 Conchis, 52:7.
 Conchylia, 134:10/213:19/
 227:7/241:19.
 CONCIDIT, 90:24.
 Concidunt, 19:25.
 Concilietur, 164:20.
 Concilio, Nom. 100:9/
 115:26.
 CONCINES, 170:29/111:5.
 Concinna, 161:15.
 Concinnior, 280:25.
 Concinnus, 184:9/205:28.
 Concipitur, 58:7.
 Concita, 89:29.
 Conciter, 40:24.
 CONCLAVE, 266:20.
 Concludere, 188:19.
 Conclusas, 181:29.
 Conclusus, 189:24.
 Concordia, 263:2.
 CONCREDETE, 234:12.
 CONCVARI, 171:5.
 Concupueris, 135:24.
 Concurrent, 196:25.
 Concurrit, 284:30.
 Concurratur, 174:16.
 Concurfus, 205:3.
 Concussa, 225:6.
 Concute, 183:25.
 Concutitur, 39:29.

- 178:17 179:8/ 183:17/
 188:17/195:25/182:2/223:
 6/270:19.
 Contracta, 69:13/258:22/
 289:22.
 Contracte, 215:8.
 Contracto, 91:21.
 Contractum, 238:25.
 Contractus, 255:24.
 Contrahes, 43:14.
 Contraria, 179:21.
 Contraxit, 147:14.
 Contrectatus, 277:17.
 Contremuit, 57:1.
 Contristat, 175:15.
 CONTVDERIT, 112:7/
 258:25.
 Contudit, 79:5/237:11/
 278:21.
 Contulerim, 193:13.
 Contulerit, 193:23.
 Contumelia, 145:18.
 Contundet, 139:31.
 CONVENIAT, 251:7.
 Conveniēter naturæ vi-
 uere, 260:4.
 Convenientia, 161:5/168:
 16.
 Conueniet, 73:21/165:19/
 261:3.
 Conuenisse, 280:6.
 Conuenit, 200:1/228:17/
 242:9.
 Conuentu, 200:14.
 Conuersa, 151:2/270:20.
 Conuersis, 163:21.
 Conuersio, 90:21.
 Conuertere, 139:21.
 Converteret, 284:21.
 CONVICTA ingerere, 192:11
 Cōicia regerit, 200:10.
 Conuictor, 196:29.
 Conuictore, 190:13.
 Conuicia, 34:20/140:28/
 178:5/207:23/215:2/227:
 16/235:6/243:6/252:3/
 257:25/263:19.
 Coniunx, 242:2/289:1.
 Coniuiam, 236:18/237:
 29/240:25.
 Coniuias, 194:13.
 Coniuuatore, 243:3.
 Coniuuiia, 13:15/288:29.
 Arcta, 252:31.
 Coniuuius, 213:14.
 Coniuuiorum, 147:10.
 Coo, 227:16.
 Cooperio, 210:18.
 COPIA, 25:23/60:23/157:
 22/176:5/212:18/262:16/
 263:12/266:2/275:13/291:
 261.
 Copiam, 105:13.
 Copias, 118:19.
 Copula irrupta tenet, 21:
 COQVAT, 164:10. [16.
 Coquitur, 212:17.
 Coquitur, 242:9.
 COR, 161:15/216:18/222:17.
 Coram, 79:24/164:9/189:
 22/190:12/197:7/256:19/
 271:6.
 Corano, 231:7, 14.
 Corde tremit, 30:16.
 Coidest Mula, 25:23.
 Corinthi, 14:1.
 Corinthum, 270:30.
 Corinthus, 284:18.
 Corio, 232:2.
 CORNA, 213:2/267:15.
 Cornibus, 87:27.
 Cornicis, 127:5.
 Cornicula, 250:26.
 Cornix, 102:6.
 Cornu, 25:25/66:16/157:
 12/188:13/193:27/210:2/
 213:6/263:12.
 Cornua, 96:4/103:7, 31/
 140:22/151:3/196:26.
 Cornuum, 45:5.
 Corona, 166:12.
 Corona populea vin-
 xisset tempora, 14:23.
 Corona spica Cereæ
 donet, 156:14.
 Coronæ nexæ philyra,
 41:1.
 Coronæ opifex, 102:20.
 Coronæ ipsiæ risum
 tollant, 170:19.
 Clamore Coronæ præ-
 lia sustineas, 273:18.
 Coronam hærentem cri-
 nibus, 26:6.
 Hærent capiti, 206:23.
 Coronam nece, 32:31.
 Nectat, 290:7.
 Coronantem, 97:15.
 Coronari, 245:29.
 Coronas, 51:8/80:3/223:29
 Coronatus, 51:12.
 Coronet, 273:29.
 Coronis, 123:26.
 Corpora, 137:31.
 Corpore, 225:21/238:31/
 258:27/262:27.
 Corpore albo, 46:20.
 Tuto, 74:17.
 Secto, 114:19.
 Ineulto, 182:24.
 Egregio, 197:18.
 Aegroto, 249:13.
 Pleno, 256:12.
 Paruo, 271:3.
 Corpore cōbiberet ve-
 nenum, 43:18.
 Dedit pro corpore nu-
 mos, 179:21.
 Corpore torpet, 253:18.
 Corpori salubres malux,
 114:19.
 Corporibus, 59:1.
 Corporis, 157:16/181:6/
 277:30.
 Corpus, 245:10/251:11/282:
 18. Corpus mortale, 40:
 11. Impube, 137:8.
 Tentatū frigore, 176:18.
 Lædum, 182:10.
 Irriguum mero, 208:17.
 Onustum, 213:22.
 Tenuatum, 213:29.
 Superbum, 214:23.
 Viciosum, 240:11.
 CORRECTOR, 282:16.
 Correctus, 266:25.
 Correptus, 223:30.
 Corrige, 172:18.
 Corrigit, 31:17.
 Corripuit, 10:9.
 Corruget, 252:25.
 Corruptam, 204:13.
 Corrupta, 179:17.
 Corruptus, 195:12.
 Corruptorem, 238:27.
 Corruptus, 211:16/212:1;
 CORTICE, 83:24/191:6.
 Corticem, 82:10.
 CORVINO, 95:24.
 Coruinus, 206:3.
 Cornorum, 262:4.
 Cornos palces in cruce,
 268:23.
 Corusco igni, 39:23.
 Coruum oscinem, 102:1.
 Coruum deludet hia-
 tem, 231:6.
 Coruus, 271:13.
 Corybantes, 24:12.
 Corytiocroco, 228:14.
 COSTVM Achæmenium,
 69:24.
 CORE cruenta, 53:4.
 COTHURNI, 160:18.
 Cothurnis, 194:2.
 Corthurno, 44:31/167:11;
 242:11.
 Cotillus, alias Curtillus,
 242:11.
 Cotis, 168:4.
 Coticionis, 82:18.
 C s Cove

- Cows Amyntas, 146:23.
 CRANTON, 247:31.
 CRAS, 14:32/16:27/62:26/
 92:13, 18/106:16/109:8/
 225:5/234:4/247:3/252/
 11/268:8.
 CRASSA, 183:5 211:10.
 CRASSE, 280:25.
 CRASSI, Adiect. 227:29.
 CRASSI, propr. 76:29.
 CASSO, 286:7.
 CASSUM, 170:13.
 CRATERA, 93:3 228:26.
 CRATERUM dixisse putato,
 220:27.
 CRATIBUS, 134:6.
 CRATINO, 275:18.
 CRATINUS, 187:11.
 CAENDIS, 249:9.
 CAECANTUR, 113:28.
 CREBRIS, 31:27.
 CREBRO, 244:17.
 CREDAM, 258:31.
 CREDAS, 12:13 213:17/214:
 26/267:25/272:9.
 CREDAT, 195:7/238:29/280:
 16/281:19.
 CREDE, 48:28/103:12/200:
 26/210:3/217:11/218:3/
 223:5/235:31/251:28/259:
 21.
 CREDEBAT, 209:12/291:9.
 CREDERE, 178:28/245:27/
 257:12/258:8.
 CREDEREM, 52:24.
 CREDI, 169:8.
 CREDIBILE, 204:8.
 CREDIBILEM, 58:3/248:1.
 CREDIDERIT, 273:30.
 CREDIDIMUS, 76:25.
 CREDIDIT, 77:16/102:16/
 138:7/218:19.
 CREDIS, 245:21/247:19/253:
 12/264:14/267:12/275:9,
 18/292:8.
 CREDIT, 167:27.
 CREDITE, 65:29/188:16/271:
 24.
 CREDITUR, 217:24/226:29/
 283:24.
 CREDITUM, 9:12/31:8.
 CREDITO, 214:4/218:16/232:
 6/239:1.
 CREDULA, 18:19/109:10/
 151:8.
 CREDULUM, 81:3.
 CREDULUS, 12:9.
 CREMATO, 114:11.
 CREMATOS, 155:6.
 CREONTIS, 138:28.
 CREPANTE, 151:21.
 CREPAT, 116:23/158:3.
 CREPENT, 166:9.
 CREPIDAS, 186:14.
 CREPUIT, 63:26.
 CRESCAM, 107:19.
 CRESCENT, 230:25.
 CRESCENTEM, 90:30/118:14/
 232:17.
 CRESCERE, 281:15.
 CRESCIT, 2019:46/17/53:5, 6/
 97:11/146:13/246:28/290:
 11.
 CRESCUNT, 91:18/99:27.
 CRESCIT, 41:2.
 CRETA, 146:5/223:19.
 CRETAM, 143:16.
 CRETEM, 102:24.
 CRETICUM, 31:25.
 CREUERE, 129:28/165:8.
 CREUIT, 114:14, 39/216:23.
 CRIMINAS, 184:20/274:13.
 CRIMINE, 166:24/244:10/
 257:6.
 CRIMINIBUS, 81:4.
 CRIMINOSIS, 24:6.
 CRINE, 57:16. Nigro cri-
 ne decorum, 38:12.
 CRINEM Mirtheum nodo
 cohibere, 89:8.
 CRINES, 25:12 75:31/118:
 2. Crines nodo coe-
 ces, 66:16. Crines com-
 pto, 121:26. Crines re-
 ligata fulges, 123:28.
 Crines implicata bre-
 uibus viperis, 137:11.
 CRINIBUS, 267:50:5.
 CRISPE, 46:7.
 CRISPINI, 178:6/238:9.
 CRISPINUM, 187:5.
 CRISPINUS, 187:14.
 CRITICI, 270:31.
 CROCO, 228:14.
 CROCODILI, 146:16.
 CROCUM, 280:28.
 CROSTI, 261:15.
 CROUCH, 238:11. In cruce
 suffigat, 185:10. Palesces
 in cruce cornos, 268:13.
 CRUCIAUERIT, 178:31.
 CRUCIER, 207:11.
 CRUDA, 85:22.
 CRUDAE, 141:30.
 CRUDELES, 271:24.
 CRUDELIOR, 241:22.
 CRUELIS, 123:9.
 CRUDI, 255:3.
 CRUDIS, 193:18.
 CRUENTA, 134:70:16.
 CRUENTIS, 211:19.
 CRUENTO Marte, 59:18.
 Cr. Dete laceffit, 383:6.
 CRUENTUM, 8:14.
 CRUENTUS, 219:17.
 CRUMENA, 251:26.
 CRUOR, 101:25. CRUOR VI-
 perinus, 135:11. SACER,
 141:20.
 CRUORE, 45:24/58:5/153:19/
 154:7.
 CRUOREM, 224:17.
 CRUORIBUS, 44:14.
 CRUORIS, 173:11.
 CRURA, 66:28/136:6.
 CRURE, 271:22.
 CRURIBUS, 67:16/182:16/
 184:6.
 CRUS, 180:28/181:8/196:9.
 CRUSTULA, 175:4/217:24.
 CRUBANS, 136:17.
 CUBANTIS, 25:20/224:34.
 CUBAT, 203:5/289:10.
 CUBET, 135:17/146:10.
 CUBILI, 159:30.
 CUBILIA, 185:28. Tenta,
 146:17. Inominata, 191:
 13.
 CUBILIBUS vnctis indor-
 mit, 139:2.
 CUBITALE, 223:28.
 CUBITO remanente pres-
 so, 33:20. Cubito tan-
 gens, 230:23.
 in Cubitum se conuius
 reponet, 227:16.
 CUCULLUM, 200:22.
 CVI, 8:4/12:4/30:31/31:3/
 39:3/45:3/61:27/62:28/
 79:22/87:27/91:25/101:
 28/106:19/113:1/125:17/
 143:12/146:27/150:25/
 159:19/172:18/184:5/181:
 21 bis/191:26/194:6/198:
 30/200:21/209:1/213:1/
 219:15/221:24/230:26/
 234:12/245:29, 30/247:12/
 248:1, 26/249:11/251:24/
 254:17/255:6/256:13/261:
 5/262:18/264:15/267:25/
 274:2/291:19, 31.
 CUICUNQUE, 272:27.
 CUILIBET, 254:26/287:12.
 CUIQUAM, 188:14/189:21/
 291:21.
 CUIQUE, 168:16/204:8/213:
 5/235:5/234:28/261:8.
 CUIVIS, 270:30.
 CVIUS, 28:29/49:1/146:24/
 158:17/213:4/257:4/264:
 29. Cuiusque,

Cuiusque, 161. 11.
 Cuiusque mali, 191. 15.
 Culinae studiosa, 211. 30.
 Culinum, 195. 7/194. 11.
 Culmo surgete alto Ce-
 res, 215. 7.
 Culpa, 141. 11/215. 7. Cul-
 pa ingenii detestare, 13.
 10.
 Culpa supplicio reci-
 ditur, 98. 29.
 Culpa potare magistra,
 215. 6.
 Culpa pallefcere nulla,
 246. 9.
 in Culpa est animus,
 264. 17.
 quæ sua culpa premar,
 274. 15.
 Culpabit, 172. 22.
 Culpæ fecunda secula,
 79. 12. Culpæ virginum
 laus vna mors est, 102.
 28. Culpæ dedecorant
 bene nata, 114. 4. Cul-
 pæ fuga in vitium du-
 cit, flicaret arte, 159. 10.
 Culpæ fugiens oppo-
 bria, 259. 28.
 Culpa poena premit co-
 mes, 116. 15. Vitæ de-
 nique culpam, 166. 29.
 Culpante, 69. 11/189. 30.
 Culpantur, 215. 28.
 Culpari, 116. 11/188. 4.
 Culpas manent sub orco,
 85. 29. Culpas amovir,
 129. 25.
 Culpatur, 178. 20.
 Culpa, 261. 27.
 Cuiltelo, 257. 11.
 Culti, 155. 18.
 Cultis, 128. 13.
 Cultor, 39. 18/162. 3.
 Cultro, 204. 30.
 Cultro, 291. 5.
 Cultum, 226. 3.
 Cultura annua, 98. 9. Cul-
 tura potentis amici,
 274. 10.
 Cultura patientem com-
 modat aurem, 245. 19.
 Cultus virilis, 15. 27. Re-
 chi, 114. 2. Regales, 221.
 27. Peros, 11. 15. Cultus
 fundus, 229. 25. Cultus
 miser, 213. 11.
 Culullis, 37. 15/172. 10.
 CVM, Aduerb. 71. 13/14. 22/
 20. 3/22. 24. 26. 28. 27. 29/

32. 7/16. 9. 30. 6/51. 26. 63.
 25/66. 11/73. 2/77. 22. 93.
 6/94. 12/99. 23/101. 30/
 106. 31/116. 31/119. 21/
 123. 10/128. 13/133. 9. 21/
 137. 30/138. 3. 10. 29/140.
 19/141. 27/142. 35/144. 11.
 17/145. 13. 18. 23/149. 3/
 158. 26/160. 4/161. 13/166.
 15/168. 31/175. 11. 17/176.
 6/177. 1. 9. 21. 31/179. 9/
 180. 14. 18/181. 30/182. 1.
 7/183. 11. 15/184. 19. 20/
 185. 15. 25. 27/186. 18/187.
 21/188. 1/190. 6. 24. 20. 30/
 191. 11. 19/192. 21/193. 28/
 195. 20/198. 28/200. 30/
 201. 14/201. 24. 28. 30. 203/
 8/205. 30. bis/206. 2. 5. 7.
 29/208. 30/210. 12/211. 12.
 bis, 21/212. 19/214. 12/
 216. 20. 27/217. 28. 31/218.
 1. 9. 18/219. 28/222. 3. 6.
 16. 17/223. 31/224. 4. 14.
 16. 19. 28/225. 14. 29/226.
 12/321. 18/215. 26/215. 8.
 18/237. 30/238. 4. 17. 19/
 239. 4. 28. 29/240. 8/241.
 6. 23/247. 14. 21. 25/251.
 31/253. 29/259. 13/260. 9/
 261. 22. 8/265. 23/266. 6. 18.
 31/268. 5. 30/269. 5. 8. 11/
 273. 5. 15/274. 15/277. 1/
 14. 25/278. 10/280. 30/284.
 30/285. 3. 14. 15. 17. 18. 20/
 286. 24/290. 14/292. 1. 10.
 Quidā particulas Cum
 ita distinguendas exi-
 stimarunt, vt cum co-
 pulatina Præpositio
 fuerit, per simplex C.
 cum verò Aduerbium
 vel Coniunctio, per Q.
 scriberetur, Quom vi-
 delicet pro Cū. Quod
 quamvis antiquitus v-
 surpatum fuisse ex ve-
 rustis monumentis ap-
 pareat; quoniam tamē
 vsus recentiorum obti-
 nuit, vt Cū accentu
 graui tantum à Præpo-
 sitione discerneretur,
 consuetudinem recep-
 tam sequi malimus,
 item hanc doctiorum
 iudicio dirimēdam re-
 linquentes.

C V M, copulativa, 6. 18/
 20. 8/26. 2. 19/27. 17/31. 1/

37. 13/39. 5/40. 1/41. 4/
 42. 30/49. 20/51. 21/52.
 30/56. 14/69. 16/72. 7/92.
 20/91. 8/94. 7/105. 7. 25/
 106. 8/107. 120/109. 6. 11. 5/
 14/119. 5/125. 27/130. 10/
 116. 10/152. 24/162. 32/
 166. 22/169. 27/170. 13/
 180. 4. 5 bis/187. 15/188.
 20. 31/189. 14. 29/190. 22/
 194. 19/199. 6. 7. 27/200.
 8. 11/201. 22/202. 7. 8. 16/
 203. 10/206. 23/207. 128/
 210. 25. 26/211. 24/214.
 10. 29. 31/215. 5/216. 15/
 217. 17/219. 9/223. 2 bis/
 218. 19. 20/219. 20/217. 4/
 218. 31/241. 13. 243/250/
 248. 20. 31. 25. 132/154. 9/
 255. 25/260. 13/263. 29/
 265. 11/266. 7. 272. 19/
 278. 16/279. 5/281. 19. 29/
 284. 28/286. 9. 31/290. 4.
 21/291. 28/293. 24.
 Cumas, 265. 30.
 Cumeram, 256. 11.
 Cumeris, 176. 1.
 Caminum, 276. 4.
 C V N C T A, 45. 11/68. 19/
 119. 19/121. 19/124. 1/
 226. 16/229. 5. 256. 15/
 161. 17/262. 25/274. 30.
 Cunctantem, 116. 2.
 Cunctetur, 182. 7.
 Cuncti, 180. 30.
 Cunctos, 157. 25/190. 4.
 Cunctum, 217. 22.
 Cuneos, 40. 16.
 Cunni, 179. 14.
 Cunnum, 180. 17.
 Cunus feretrima belli
 causa, 186. 4.
 Cunque, pro Quandoquē-
 que, 38. 25.
 Cupennius, 179. 14.
 Cuperem, 186. 10.
 Cupiam, 204. 9.
 Cupiat, 196. 13/253. 16.
 Cupide, 181. 12.
 Cupidine contracto, 91.
 21. Fallo, 176. 9. Cupi-
 dine misera fecus pe-
 ctus, 245. 12.
 Cupidinem immitis vūe
 tolle, 49. 21. Cupid. Ien-
 rum sollicitas, 116. 16.
 Cupidinibus statuū na-
 tura modum, 181. 27.
 Responfare cupidinibus,
 239. 18.
 C Cupidi-

- Cupidinis, 154: 15. Cupidinis pravi eradenda sunt elementa, 99: 15.
 Cupidinum mater laeva, 27: 3: 108: 16.
 Cupido, penult. longa, 8: 9. Cupido ferus, 53: 2. Sordidus, 61: 29. Inops, 275: 1.
 Cupido, penult. breui, 209: 25.
 Cupidos, 89: 12.
 Cupidum, 108: 24/ 214: 12/ 291: 5.
 Cupidus, 163: 20/ 248: 19.
 Cupiens, 235: 24/ 216: 27/ 237: 22/ 253: 14/ 288: 8.
 Cupientium, 91: 4.
 Cupiet, 269: 9/ 390: 29.
 Cupimus, 184: 15.
 Cupio, 102: 23.
 Cupis, 293: 1/ 391: 28.
 Cupit, 159: 8/ 173: 10/ 195: 7/ 249: 16.
 Cypressi, 16: 25.
 Cypressos leui, 169: 1.
 Cypressos inuisas, 60: 7.
 Funebres, 137: 13.
 Cypressum, 158: 29.
 Cypressus, 117: 17.
 Cvr, 15: 13, 14, 16, 19 bis/ 29: 38/ 38: 27/ 56: 5/ 63: 1/ 69: 25/ 77: 94/ 5: 7/ 109: 13 bis, 15/ 123: 15, 16/ 118: 25/ 141: 1/ 146: 7/ 148: 10/ 159: 1/ 160: 3/ 161: 4/ 5/ 172: 26/ 173: 15/ 176: 1/ 178: 16/ 183: 16/ 185: 5/ 186: 13/ 189: 18/ 194: 6/ 200: 25/ 209: 12/ 211: 14, 17, 18/ 220: 26/ 221: 22, 28/ 240: 6/ 246: 18/ 249: 2/ 259: 15/ 270: 11/ 276: 21/ 293: 11.
 CVRA, Nom. 20: 14/ 90: 30/ 117: 18/ 166: 23/ 230: 17/ 264: 10/ 283: 7. Cura non leui, 22: 13. Publica, 52: 27. Vitiosa, 62: 5. Atta, 69: 20. Non neodiocis, 229: 8. Inuida, 260: 10. Curapeculi, 163: 30. te cura leuatur, 232: 78.
 Cura, Verb. 234: 7.
 Curabis, 92: 19/ 162: 19.
 Curæ, 106: 16/ 201: 15/ 226: 16/ 251: 6.
 Curæ Sagaces, 115: 12. Atta, 124: 28.
 Curam, 351: 27/ 252: 15.
 Curam Lyæo soluere, 143: 24. Consumere, 227: 25. Fallere somno, 240: 16. Ducere cessat, 248: 27. Curam iniciat que rendi, 196: 14. Curam sumptumque minorē hæc habeant, 228: 12. Curam redde breuem, 285: 10.
 Curanda, 248: 25.
 Curandi, 249: 4.
 Curantem, 251: 20.
 Curare odicit quod vltra est, 62: 9.
 Cur. cogit, 196: 19.
 Cur. pelliculam, 22: 19.
 Curate leuiter videtur, 279: 31.
 Curatier, 291: 11.
 Curarum amara eluere, 123: 16. Cur. fomenta frigida relinquere, 251: 22.
 Curas pellite vino, 14: 31.
 Curas edaces dissipat Euhys, 56: 10. Curas volares summouet, 61: 25. Cur. Ciuiles mitte, 82: 17. Cur. atras eximit, 88: 31. Cur. sapientum retegis Lyæo, 96: 1.
 Curas amor habet, 233: 19.
 Curas iuuenum referre, 161: 2.
 Curas graues à pectore tolli, 181: 26.
 Curas animo non deducit, 249: 14.
 Cur. prudentia non locus aufert, 261: 7.
 Cur. abigar, 166: 7. Minuat, 295: 4. Scribere tot inter curas, 289: 8.
 Curas, Verb. Curas ciuitatem, 105: 30.
 Curas bouem, 265: 1.
 Curas esse quod audis, 267: 23.
 Curas nil extra numerum fecisse modūque, 273: 25.
 CVRAT, 52: 9/ 59: 6/ 77: 23/ 161: 15/ 167: 28/ 271: 21/ 292: 31.
 Curata, 213: 25/ 251: 30.
 Curatoris, 247: 19.
 Curem, 159: 14.
 Cures, 245: 26/ 248: 30/ 269: 30. Cures sublimia, 262: 29.
 Curet, 116: 19/ 151: 23/ 171: 5, 6.
 Curia, 76: 12.
 Curia, 45: 2.
 Curis, prop. 246: 12.
 Curiosus, 155: 4.
 Curis expeditus, 29: 18.
 Curis & libris in sensui, 289: 15.
 Curis refectus, 291: 16.
 Curium, prop. 20: 5.
 Curo, 44: 5/ 216: 9/ 244: 21/ 250: 13.
 Curras, 35: 18.
 Curat, 205: 14/ 223: 11.
 Currebat, 182: 31/ 224: 24.
 Currrens, 137: 23.
 Currente, 84: 14/ 159: 1.
 Currentia, 250: 11.
 Currere, 177: 8/ 202: 13/ 205: 6/ 236: 10.
 Curreret, 210: 13.
 Curriculo, 5: 19.
 Currit, 49: 25/ 245: 74.
 Curru graui quatiens Olympum, 20: 22.
 Curru solis, 29: 28.
 Curru abeunte, 80: 8.
 Fulgente, 196: 5.
 Fugiente, 267: 13.
 Ventoso, 284: 2.
 Achaico, 112: 4.
 Nitido, 155: 24.
 Curium volucrum egit, 39: 25.
 Currunt, 175: 9/ 179: 2/ 262: 9.
 Curus, 23: 4/ 143: 9/ 177: 31.
 Currstant, 124: 2.
 Currstat, 236: 14.
 Curflu cōtinere metam, 171: 19. Curflu recto depellere, 231: 28. Curflu superare Canem, 273: 16. Curflu sospite, 154: 24.
 Cursum, 169: 15.
 Cursus, 13: 5. Cursus itare, 39: 21.
 Currabit, 219: 11.
 Curæ, 99: 28.
 Curratus, 247: 11.
 Curtis, 204: 26.
 Curto, 198: 24.
 Curua lyra, 104: 22.
 Curualyæ, 17: 19.
 Curuantis, 39: 9.
 Curuat, 84: 20.
 Curuatos ignes, 111: 27.
 Curuast, 227: 118.

Curvis vnguibus, 139:26.

Curvo litore, 116:5/144:

20. Curvo dignoscere

rectum, 128:17.

Curule, 154:26.

Cuspide tremēda pugnae,

117:15. Fracta, 208:26.

Custode Tarenti, 35:11.

Cust. rerum. Casare,

129:31. Cust. remoto,

163:16. Sub Custode

tenebo, 269:21.

Custodem pauidum vir-

ginis abdita, 90:19.

Cust. pacis cohiberia sa-

num, claustra, 186:18.

Custodes, 183:14/187:26.

Custodes Deos, 41:26.

Ouium, 125:16.

Custodia, 235:1.

Custodiet, 209:21.

Custodis egēs, 191:4.

Custos, Veri. 219:20/

220:17.

Custodit, 101:6.

Custos, 198:1. Custos gē-

tis humanæ, 20:13.

Custos virorum Mercu-

rialium, 63:30.

Nequitia, 76:16.

Montium, 96:17.

Genis Romule, 115:24.

Dei, 166:1.

Virutis veræ, 244:27.

Custos mihi maximus

adlis, 233:15.

in Cute curanda plus 2-

quod operata iuuentus,

248:25. Cute bene cu-

rata, 251:30. Cuteton-

sa, 272:3.

Cutem morti concessit-

rat, 34:26. Non misu-

ra cutem, nisi plena

cyrois hirus, 173:21.

q Cyathis miscetur po-

cula, 93:30.

Cyatho, 176:3/199:6.

Cyathos, 82:13/94:1.

Cyathum, 36:4.

Cybiratica, 354:6.

Cycladas nitentes, 22:15.

Fulgentes, 104:25.

Cyclicus, 162:22.

Cyclopa, 194:1. Agrestum

Cyclopa, 291:5.

Cyclope, 162:31.

Cyclopum, 11:4.

Cydonio, 121:29.

Cygni, 121:19.

Cygnum, 110:21.

Cyllenea fide, 147:22.

Cymba, 4:33.

Cynaræ, 108:15/127:2/256:

9/265:6.

Cynaram, 127:1.

Cynicum, 270:12.

Cynthiae celeris spicula,

104:23.

Cynichum inconstum,

28:17.

Cypri, 9:8.

Cypria trabe, 530/108:31.

Cypriæ merces, 197:2.

Cypron, 36:21.

Cyprum, 27:12.

Cyri, 38:30/46:21.

Cyro, 105:31.

Cyrum, 26:4/107:9.

Cyrus, 38:30.

Cytherea choros ducit

Venus, 11:2.

Cythereæ puerales, 87:7.

DA, 95:27, 28 bis/240:

27/269:5.

DARAT, 83:5/201:10/272:

28.

Dabimus, 111:15.

Dabis, 190:22/255:16.

Dabit, 8:4/16:23/160:3/

231:7, 10/254:26/291:4.

Dabitur, 159:30/229:23.

Dabunt, 111:3.

Daci, 82:18.

Dacis, 234:22.

Dacus, 40:17/67:35/79:9.

Dædalea, 109:29.

Dædaleo, 67:20.

Dædalus, 10:10.

DALMATICO, 45:4.

DAMA sodalis, 232:10. Iu-

dice Dama, 238:18.

Damæ pauidæ, 7:18.

Damæ, propr. 196:20/229:

30.

Damalim, 42:9.

Damalis, 42:5, 10.

Damasphe, 216:6/226:4.

Damalippi, 217:24.

Damalippus, 217:23.

DAMNA, 114:27. Damna

reparant, 110:13.

Damnabis, 224:21.

Damnati, 218:14.

Damnatum, 72:6.

Damnatus, 60:3.

Damnus offensus, 258:7.

Damnus nulla fides ad-

fit, 271:20.

Damno sibi foret, 179:30.

Vnâ cum damno, de-

decus grande ferit, 214:

10.

Damnosa Venus, 272:17.

Libido, 281:25.

Damnose bibimus, 247:

26.

Damnus, 268:31. Dam-

num additis flagitio, 77:

20. Post Damnum ven-

das omnia pluris, 225:

11. Damni certius ac-

cipiet, 250:20.

Damnus, 158:14/184:17/

285:15.

DANACUS, 90:14.

Danae genus infame, 66:

2. Danaipuellas carmi-

ne mulces, 83:23.

Danda, 218:10.

Dandus, 163:12.

Dant, 34:30/175:4.

Dante, 270:16.

Dantis, 286:9.

Danubium profundum,

130:4.

DAREM obligatam redde

loui, 51:1.

Dapes sicular, 68:29. Da-

pes inemptas apparet,

134:9.

Dap. malas tractauit,

135:13.

Dap. festas, 142:19.

Dap. melle breuis, 164:

22.

Dap. continuat, 236:15.

Dapibus gratatudo, 32:

13.

Dapib. Gilaribus orna-

re puluinar. Deorum,

42:25.

Dapibus libatis pascō,

235:5.

Dapis amor, 113:11.

Dapis mutæ inemo-

rispectaculo, 137:28.

Dapis benigne egens

Tantalus, 154:24.

Dapis meliora relin-

quens, 235:27.

Dapis plus haberet cor-

uustacius, 171:14.

Dardanae genti, 23:2.

Dardanas turres quateret,

117:14.

DARE, 91:20/178:14/218:

11/228:30/254:3/282:3.

C 4 Dare

- Dare particulam inhu-
 mato capiti, 35:7.
 Dare vela retrorsum,
 39:21.
 Dare brachia virgini-
 bus, 57:11.
 Dare iura Medis, 72:27.
 Maritis, 171:5.
 Dare ludū amoris, 87:4.
 Dare noctes potiori,
 149:13.
 Dare lintea conuersa
 domum, 151:2.
 Dare lucem ex fumo,
 162:29.
 Dare lucem parum cla-
 ris, 172:24.
 Dare verba, 183:12.
 Dare millia terna ma-
 cello, 228:22.
 Dare iūo nomen, 267:
 28.
 Darem, 129:18.
 Dareh, 43:10/179:30.
 DAS, 214:8/224:30. 255:16/
 282:12/292:11.
 DAT, 177:6/195:29/252:12.
 Data, 20:15/166:26.
 Date, 141:14/155:18/156:
 31/217:11.
 Dati, 247:20.
 Datis, 10:11/75:10/174:20/
 293:10.
 Dato, 75:10/78:8/158:31.
 Datum, 81:7/12:7.
 Datur, 152:10/191:24/245:
 11/292:24.
 Daturas, 20:126.
 Daturus, 80:10.
 Daturus, 109:30/156:27/
 234:25/292:10.
 Daus, 27:28.
 DAVNI, 128:12.
 Daunia, 22:21.
 Daunia, 45:22/118:3.
 Daunus, 107:22.
 Daus, 206:14.
 Dauni, 238:10.
 Daus, 161:31/165:30/232:
 10/236:28 bis/240:2.
 DE, 5:27/6:7/37:6/40:
 10/47:29/48:28/52:7/58:
 23/79:19/86:1/119:21/
 134:16/147:17/166:5, 19/
 168:27/169:6/174:22/176:
 3, 17/190:11, 19/192:29/
 206:29/217:8/223:11/232:
 6/234:5, 22/235:9/236:11/
 240:26/242:7/243:11/247:
 27/248:28/251:31/258:7/
 264:11/265:7/267:25/268:
 30/271:6/272:11/274:2,
 24/286:8/288:28/293:9,
 30.
 DEA nate puer, 147:25.
 DEAE, 11:9/216:6.
 Debachentur, 73:7.
 Debeat, 114:5/168:12.
 Debebat, 203:24.
 Debellata, 26:20.
 Debemur, 160:11.
 Debemus, 184:2.
 Dehent, 193:15.
 Dehentia, 159:22.
 Debentibus, 244:31.
 Debes, 9:13/32:11/251:6.
 Debet, 279:17.
 Debetur, 198:8.
 Dehilitat, 18:16.
 Debita, 35:14/51:6.
 Debita, 102:20.
 Debito, 41:25.
 Debitor æris, 185:14.
 Decantata, 246:12.
 Decantes, 38:27.
 Deceat, 105:29/168:8/255:
 4/269:27.
 Decebit, 228:11/270:29.
 Decede, 293:31.
 Decedentia, 253:7.
 Decedere, 292:1.
 Deceat, 227:30.
 Decedunt, 50:29/54:1.
 Decem, 108:17/111:17/
 183:2/217:28/272:21.
 Decembris, 145:7.
 Decembres, 93:6/278:2.
 Decembri, 236:30.
 Decempedis, 60:31.
 Decens, 26:17/168:24/126:
 28/244:21.
 Decent, 90:2/161:23/256:
 25.
 Decenter, 161:9.
 Decentes, 113:103:12.
 Decentius, 294:3.
 Decepta, 176:9.
 Deceptum, 212:6.
 Deceptus, 182:12/274:19.
 Deceptens, 133:11.
 Deceptere, 180:26.
 Deceptæ, 14:7.
 Decertantem, 9:20.
 Decet, 11:6, 8/33:4/89:27/
 111:25/147:18/227:3/272:
 26.
 Deciderint, 123:11.
 Decidimus, 119:14.
 Decidit, 69:19/173:3/179:
 20/265:2/279:16.
 Decidunt, 55:2.
 Decies, 156:5/169:25/190:
 3/183:5/213:10, 13.
 Decio, 196:2.
 Decipimur, 159:4.
 Decipit, 276:3.
 Decipitur, 59:5.
 Decipiunt, 183:29.
 Decila, 257:9.
 Decilus, 288:23.
 Declamas, 247:29.
 Declue, 165:11.
 Declinat, 28:31.
 Decolorauere, 45:23.
 Decoqueretur, 210:24.
 Decor, 55:29/163:12.
 Decora, 181:3/268:20.
 Decoræ, 17:16/88:24.
 Decoram, 36:22.
 Decorare, 61:6.
 Decorari, 286:29.
 Decorat, 254:11/255:18.
 Decorent, 48:25.
 Decori, 61:20.
 Decoris, 238:5.
 Decoro, 109:15.
 Decorum, 38:12/66:26/70:
 18/133:9/201:18/256:8/
 280:22.
 Decorus, 110:3/157:13.
 Decrescentia, 119:3.
 Decreta, 156:12.
 Decuit, 270:17.
 Decurrens, 101:24/110:1/
 209:13.
 Decutere, 107:1/257:24.
 Decus, 118:13/156:32/218:
 23/271:5.
 Decus dulce, 5:17.
 Grande, 63:4.
 Aeternum, 100:8.
 Inane, 137:2.
 Lucidum, 155:17.
 Minimum, 167:17.
 Decus Phæbi, 38:13.
 Decus equitum, 91:2.
 Decus arrogauit impe-
 riis, 122:86.
 Decuit, 145:8.
 D E D A T, 103:5.
 Deducet, 44:6.
 Deducant, 114:4/286:8.
 Deducori, 179:31.
 Deducorū pretiosus em-
 ptor, 59:27.
 Deducit, 57:10.
 Deducus Magnum, 188:
 30. Grande, 214:10.
 Dederant, 25:122.
 Dederim, 188:18/205:19.
 Dederint,

Dederint, 18:13.
 Dederis, 119:20.
 Dederit, 174:9.
 Dederunt, 79:12/127:3.
 Dedi, 153:6.
 Dedicatum, 37:5.
 Dedicet, 32:14.
 Dedisses, 183:5.
 Dedisset, 282:20.
 Dedit, 31:1/37:13/62:22/
 106:27/118:6/160:31/
 108:23/179:19,21/180:
 12/195:5/2:4/16/212:13/
 213:26/222:1/215:8/235:
 24/268:8/289:24.
 Delirus, 219:2.
 Dedocet, 46:24.
 Deducam, 174:24/204:15.
 Deducere, 221:26.
 Deduci, 43:21/208:16.
 Deducis, 162:15.
 Deducit, 110:19/161:27.
 Deducta, 285:19.
 Deducte, 51:17.
 Deducti, 166:6.
 Deductus, 113:18.
 Deducunt, 147:15.
 Deduxisse, 107:25.
 Deduxit corpore febres,
 249:13.
 DEERIT, 214:12.
 Deero, 204:12/208:29.
 Deest, 263:7.
 DEFECERE, 114:3.
 Defendam, 198:12.
 Defendas, 19:12.
 Defendar, 164:18.
 Defende, 118:3.
 Defendens, 211:24.
 Defendente, 205:17.
 Defendere, 172:18/183:4/
 230:15.
 Defendis, 237:21.
 Defendit, 25:12/115:12/
 189:30.
 Defensor, 230:11.
 Defert, 263:6.
 Defertat, 287:1.
 Defertor, 244:25.
 Deficient, 220:19.
 Deficiente crumena, 251:
 26.
 Deficit, 262:12.
 Deficiunt, 159:6/208:25/
 266:31.
 Defingit, 206:11.
 Defixis, 253:18.
 Defluat, 35:10/103:14/
 249:7.
 Defluit, 19:24/183:21.

Defluxit, 283:14.
 Defodiet, 253:29.
 Deformat, 233:9.
 Deformis, 147:39.
 Defossa, 171:21.
 Descriuit, 204:9.
 Desuiffe, 138:5.
 Desuncta, 279:2.
 Desunctum, 98:10/101:3.
 Desgens, 106:15.
 Degere, 37:24.
 DEHINE, 152:9/162:30/186:
 1/194:4.
 DEI, 166:1.
 Deiecerit, 173:7.
 Deiecitantes, 127:30.
 Catillum, 135:19.
 Praesidium regale, 288:3.
 Delectum me monimen-
 ta, 7:21.
 Delicere, 196:21.
 Dein, 185:29.
 Deinceps, 243:10.
 Deinde, 193:6/199:8/243:
 15.
 Delphobus, 122:3.
 Delasare, 174:23.
 Delatis, 188:1.
 Delecta, 241:24.
 Delectabere, 169:3.
 Delectans, 48:29.
 Delectando, 169:13.
 Delectandum, 283:11.
 Delectant, 103:21/125:17/
 183:30.
 Delectare, 169:2.
 Delectat, 209:9/223:22/
 241:9/270:1.
 Delectatur, 289:1.
 Delectauere, 260:22.
 Delectent, 201:7.
 Delectet, 176:5.
 Delector, 268:7.
 Delenda, 280:18.
 Delere, 170:27/172:16.
 Deleuit, 79:9/121:22.
 Deli, 47:10.
 Delix, 118:9.
 Deliberata, 43:19.
 Delibutus, 135:18.
 Delibutus, 153:8.
 Deliciarum, 120:12.
 Deliciis, 254:4.
 Delicta, 169:16/187:7.
 Delicta maiorum lues,
 78:27.
 Delicta supplicis coe-
 cet, 185:7.
 Delictum, 172:18.
 Delijs, 112:5.

Delinit, 69:23.
 Deliquit, 185:12.
 Delira, 225:4.
 Delirant, 248:10.
 Deliret, 263:3.
 Delirum, 231:22.
 Delirus, 219:4/219:16.
 Delitigat, 164:12.
 Delus, 76:2.
 Delon, 28:25.
 Delphica, 107:26.
 Delphinum, 159:9.
 Delphis, 165:12.
 Delphos, 14:3.
 Delubia, 196:17.
 Delubris, 77:12.
 Deludet, 231:6.
 DEM, 289:5, bis.
 Demas, 277:28.
 Deme, 274:28.
 Demens, 198:17/107:17/
 219:30/225:14.
 Dementes, 42:38.
 Dementem, 94:10/230:8.
 Dementia, 154:11.
 Demere, 6:7/249:1.
 Demeret, 80:6.
 Demerla, 90:26.
 Demetere, 179:24.
 Demetri, 208:2/257:2.
 Demetrius, 207:22.
 Demisit, 113:9/196:16/
 238:24.
 Demissa, 62:15/164:4/183:
 11, 15/258:15.
 Demissis, 170:1.
 Demissum, 34:24/231:13.
 Demissus, 184:10.
 Demittete, 173:6.
 Demittit, 59:1/69:15/
 269:8.
 Demitto, 203:7.
 Demo, 279:26 bis.
 Democriti, 262:26.
 Democritus, 167:28/184:
 19.
 Dempferit, 49:26.
 Demptos, 291:20.
 Demum, 102:24.
 DENA, 288:6.
 Denarrat, 225:26.
 Denatat, 81:18.
 Deneges, 91:20.
 Denique, 159:2/166:29/
 177:9, 23/182:18/185:4/
 189:12/194:6/247:24/257:
 18/263:17/373:19/288:31/
 291:7.
 Denominatos, 92:7.
 Denos, 156:5.
 C 5 Dens,

- Dens, 141:27.
 Densia, 14:20.
 Densantur, 35:1.
 Densitas, 77:24.
 Denso, 51:29.
 Densum, 58:30.
 DENT, 211:16/243:16.
 Dente, 196:15/202:8.
 Dente Nigro, 52:23.
 Inuido, 112:15.
 Nouo, 113:15.
 Liuido, 138:11.
 Atro, 149:25.
 Superbo, 235:25.
 Theonino, 2:4:16.
 Cruento, 283:7.
 Dente notam impres-
 sit, 21:10.
 Dente petit, 110:2, 5.
 Denteis, 202:14.
 Dentes acuitumendos,
 95:2. Luridi, 126:22.
 Dente mllidere, 110:27.
 Denubus atris, 272:3.
 Ieiunis, 288:2.
 Dentur, 243:12.
 DEO, 12:16/90:21.
 Deorum, 17:18/18:1/10:9/
 41:14/45:13/72:19/103/
 9:110:9/136:27/160:31/
 225:6.
 Deorum conuiuia, 34:20.
 Cultor, 39:18.
 Pulvinar, 42:24.
 Templa, 61:5.
 Sermones, 73:23.
 Aedes, 78:29.
 Rex, 113:1.
 Manium vis, 139:27.
 Numen, 149:3.
 Interpres, 170:29.
 Delubra, 196:17.
 Deorum muneribus vti,
 122:28.
 Deorum in templa re-
 cepti, 278:17.
 DEOS, 116:15/13:31/9:64:
 23/65:7/72:4/119:9/130:
 11/164:24/195:8, 9.
 Deos Terrarum domi-
 nos, 5:23.
 Custodes, 41:16.
 Paruos, 97:16.
 Rectos, 114:16.
 Cunctos, 157:15.
 Magnos, 200:24.
 Penates, 258:13.
 Deos propius cotingis,
 234:2.
 Deos placat porco, 249:23.
 Depellere famem, 178:15.
 Depellere recto cursu,
 231:28.
 Deperdat, 188:11.
 Deperdere, 120:8.
 Deperit, 279:20.
 Deponas, 230:7.
 Depone, 33:30/52:3/273:12.
 Deponenti, 42:10.
 Deponere, 175:21/245:14.
 Deponuntur, 234:15.
 Depositum, 196:7/259:20.
 Deposco, 180:17.
 Depreciantes, 16:25.
 Deprenderis, 238:7.
 Deprendi, 182:19.
 Deprensa, 182:16.
 Deprensi, 190:31.
 Deprome, 16:21.
 Depromere, 42:16/244:22.
 Depromere, 51:8.
 Depugnare, 284:9.
 Depulsi, 260:50.
 Depulsum, 113:14.
 Depygis, 181:9.
 DERIDET, 217:12/286:26.
 Deripere, 155:5.
 Deripit, 138:10.
 Derisor, 172:9/234:23/272:7.
 Derisum, 172:28.
 Detruata, 79:14.
 DES, 184:23/224:1/226:13/
 287:20.
 Desceit, 250:21.
 Descendat, 68:22/134:14/
 170:25.
 Descende, 74:1/95:14.
 Descendere, 179:12.
 Descenderet, 141:7.
 Descenderet, 255:23.
 Descendi, 259:19.
 Describes, 208:27.
 Describi, 187:13/283:10.
 Describitur, 158:28.
 Descripti, 216:24.
 Descripta, 209:14.
 Descriptas, 161:3.
 Defectam, 24:19.
 Deferat, 277:16.
 Desere, 105:13.
 Deferere, 167:12.
 Deferet, 99:8/159:10.
 Deferta, 264:21/290:29.
 Defertur, 261:20.
 Deferuit, 27:17/71:6/269:
 11.
 Defiderantem, 69:5.
 Defideret, 163:8.
 Defiderit temperare pocu-
 lum, 155:7.
 Defideriis ista fidelibus,
 116:6.
 Defiderio quis pudor aut
 modus, 30:29.
 Defiderium, 22:13.
 Defiderium incutunt
 vrbis, 264:26.
 Defideror, 255:14.
 Desidia Siren improba,
 216:5.
 Designat, 152:18.
 Designatorem, 255:18.
 Desiliat, 182:15.
 Desilies, 162:20.
 Desilire, 154:28.
 Desilit, 151:23.
 Desiliunt, 28:8.
 Desinat, 158:13.
 Desine, 50:19/54:7/71:22/
 89:23/108:25/226:3/272:
 26.
 Deſinet, 145:20.
 Desint, 42:7.
 Desipere dulce est in lo-
 co, 126:3.
 Desipiant, 217:6.
 Desipit, 221:15/277:15.
 Desis, 232:8.
 Desistam, 204:14.
 Desistans, 182:24.
 Desit, 44:29/719:20/288:28.
 Desperandum, 14:27.
 Desperat, 163:5.
 Desperes, 245:9.
 Despice, 81:20.
 Destinat proelia, 87:18.
 Destinata, 65:10.
 Destinatis, 52:4.
 Destinet, 218:11/222:21.
 Destiti, 145:7.
 Destitui, 72:14.
 Destringere, 209:22.
 Desum, 191:20.
 Desumpit, 289:23.
 Desunt, 91:25/93:2/246:8.
 Desurgat, 213:22.
 DET, 182:9/275:15 bis.
 Detecit, 207:12.
 Detergit nubila celo No-
 tus, 14:15.
 Deterior, 242:5.
 Deterioribus, 77:23.
 Deterius, 194:5/208:2/260:
 11.
 Detertere, 13:10.
 Deterretet, 190:29.
 Deterret, 24:14.
 Determina, 120:8.
 Deterruit, 170:30.
 Detestata, 6:11.
 Detesta-

Detestatio, 139/21.
 Deixeter, 116/3/248/1/251/30.
 Detinuit, 19/7.
 Detorquet, 57/18.
 Detorqueris, 212/31.
 Detorta, 160/1.
 Detractant, 123/12.
 Detrahare, 206/22/210/14.
 Detrahet, 268/9.
 Detraherat, 141/27.
 Detrimenda, 282/8.
 Detrahit, 277/21.
 Detulerit, 263/9.
 Detur, 86/7/187/25.
 DEVENIT, 253/31.
 Deveni, 35/3.
 Deuiat, 25/15.
 Deuictus, 35/30/144/7.
 Deuincitor, 193/11.
 Deuio, 100/15.
 Deuites, 245/23.
 Deuium, 56/13.
 DEVM, 18/20/120/10/125/17/200/31.
 Deum sequi dulce periculum, 100/22.
 Deum mentis adhibet, 116/23.
 Deum, pro Deorum, templa ruunt, 214/18.
 Noctes cenaeque Deū, 235/3.
 Deuocare, 152/23.
 Deuoluit, 220/23.
 Deuoluit, 110/7.
 Deuota, 74/27/97/10/138/4.
 Deuotus, 150/15.
 Deuouet, 222/23.
 DEVS, 26/14/34/3/39/30/91/25/106/3/145/15/147/20/148/15 bis/164/15/165/20/174/24/200/31/237/19/242/23/262/4/269/22/203/6.
 Deusprudens, 91/28.
 Immortalis, 173/9.
 Dexter, 216/28.
 Dextera, 141/10/210/4/284/30.
 Dexteras, 94/8.
 Dexterior, 204/1.
 Dextra, 63/20/73/4/201/1.
 Dextram, 254/24/258/13.
 Dextras, 113/20.
 Dextris, 14/1.
 Dextro, 181/10/208/30.
 Dextroscum, 217/9.
 Dextrum, 267/13.
 § D 14. sententia Cato-

nis, 179/10.
 Diadema turum, 46/25.
 Diana, 119/25/138/15/157/22.
 Syluarū potens, 155/16.
 Iracunda, 172/30.
 Dianæ, 57/13.
 Dianæ integræ tentator Orion, 76/9.
 Dianæ numina non mouenda, 152/21.
 Dianæ dicere laudes, 157/27.
 Dianæ ara, 158/26.
 Dianam, 28/16.
 Diaria vibana rodere, 165/13.
 DIC, 15/12/38/1/56/14/74/1/85/7/89/7/162/27/175/28/215/27/230/3/232/27/239/25/246/10/257/10/258/23/268/6.
 Dicaces Satyros, 165/18.
 Dicacis, 189/31.
 Dicam, 19/8/167/3/217/25/220/26/231/9/32/3/211/17.
 Dicam Alciden, 19/20.
 Insigne recens, 100/10.
 Interitum Siculi Poëtae, 173/8.
 Dicam meliori tempore, 204/25.
 Dicam si potero, 211/15.
 Dicar, 107/21.
 Dicar, 1/6/3/186/18/267/17/274/2.
 Dicat, 33/22/159/22/163/10/168/26/174/24/175/1/1/8/4/183/9/186/24/268/1/21/271/23.
 Dicatur, 178/14/134/8/185/11/219/5.
 Dicemus, 111/14.
 Dicenda, 122/2/257/22/275/25.
 Dicende, 244/8.
 Dicendum, 283/11.
 Dicens, 81/1.
 Dicente, 88/6.
 Dicentis, 161/19.
 Dicere, 58/28/197/3/207/27/221/25/216/27/269/17/281/24.
 Dicere Parthum, 27/14.
 Fulgētes oculos lucidū pectus, &c., 57/7.
 Pretiū muneris, 120/14.
 Carmen, 155/23.
 Laudes, 157/28.
 Dicere communia pro-

prie difficile, 162/14.
 Iucunda idonea, 169/3.
 Verum ridentem quid verat? 175/3.
 Versu, 194/15.
 In aurem, 202/28.
 Res Cæsaris inuicti, 208/23.
 Verum, 258/12.
 Antiquē, durē, 180/16.
 Terrarum situs, flumina, & arces, 286/15.
 Dicere, 9/19.
 Dicere, 150/16/166/15.
 Dices, 118/17/123/14/257/16/277/11.
 Dices fide Teia, 25/28.
 historis proelia Cæsaribus, 57/3.
 Dices nil inuicta faciesque Minerua, 170/23.
 Dicit, 12/10/172/26/259/4/266/1.
 Dicitur, 104/27.
 Dici, 8/25/159/22/268/7/272/4.
 Dicitur, 116/29/30.
 Dicit, 237/26/264/14.
 Dicit, 143/9/110/15/247/35/271/11.
 Dicit, 28/16/17.
 Dicitur, 92/10/167/7/223/29/280/6.
 Dico, 73/10/179/26/226/3/230/4.
 Dicta, 169/4/236/4/265/25/287/22.
 Dicta absque fortunis, 161/29.
 Igominiosa, 166/9.
 Dicta foras eliminat, 252/27.
 Dicta, 171/10.
 Dictabam, 261/10.
 Dictabar, 187/20.
 Dictant, 281/28.
 Dictantis, 218/4.
 Dictare, 280/20.
 Dictari, 207/18.
 Dictata, 246/3/272/9.
 Dicta, 244/8.
 Dictis, 254/23.
 Dictis formabat puerum, 191/7.
 Dictis adde, 239/22.
 Dictit, 267/28/279/7.
 Dicto lepido, 167/4.
 Dicto citius, 213/25.
 Dictu, 161/24.
 Dictum, 156/10/170/5/173/25/213/1/276/18.
 Dicitus,

- Dictus, 66: 22/88: 18/ 170:
 31/171: 1/215: 17/240: 25:
 Dieunt, 15: 25/ 115: 15/ 148:
 18/172: 7/279: 31.
 Dicuntur, 172: 10.
 Dicipere, 127: 25/281: 3.
 Didici, 171: 25/195: 8.
 Didicit, 168: 12/ 171: 32.
 282: 2.
 Didit, 213: 12.
 Diducere, 168: 26/ 205: 12.
 Diductus, 83: 20.
 Dix, 64: 26/ 109: 5/ 128: 20/
 127: 17/225: 2.
 Diefolido, 6: 7.
 Suprema, 21: 18.
 sacro, 57: 13. Nefasto,
 ibid. 30.
 Bono, 95: 23.
 Festo, 104: 12.
 Integro, 116: 39.
 Longo, 137: 28.
 Claro, 156: 7.
 Medio, 240: 26.
 Diebus, 183: 6. Festis, 105:
 3, 25/220: 8.
 Diei quarta parte, 201: 22.
 Diem, 199: 17/ 213: 28/ 234:
 16/248: 31.
 Diem carpe, 18: 19.
 Diem proferet, 23: 25.
 Diem moratē mero
 fregi, 51: 21.
 in Diem dixisse, 106: 15.
 Diem quique suis con-
 dit in collibus, 116: 20.
 Diem rapit hora, 119: 8.
 Diem nox virget, 153:
 22.
 Diem promissu curru ni-
 tido, 155: 24.
 Diem totum stertebat,
 183: 8.
 Diem niualet Bruma
 trahit gyro interiore,
 233: 26.
 Dierum, 16: 28/ 213: 5/
 219: 2.
 Dies, Sing. 61: 8/22: 9/ 114:
 8/124: 7/192: 21/270: 14.
 Dies pulchra, 42: 2.
 Festus, 88: 30/257: 12.
 Volucris, 104: 17/126: 27.
 Grator, 115: 29.
 Multa, 167: 24.
 Longa, 244: 30.
 Dies truditur die, 64: 26.
 Dies virget noctem, 153:
 22.
 Dies, Plur. 176: 24/208: 16/
 255: 13.
 Festos, 47: 12.
 Siccos, 105: 24.
 Lætos, 141: 5.
 Medios, 248: 26.
 Dies eunt, 59: 30.
 Diespiter, 71: 1.
 Igni corusco nubila di-
 uidens, 39: 22.
 DIFFER, 262: 5.
 Differat, 144: 4/159: 23.
 Different, 140: 1.
 Differre, 165: 29/223: 24.
 Differs, 249: 4.
 Differt, 188: 27/221: 1.
 Differum, 192: 5/255: 1.
 Difficile, 164: 14/205: 27.
 Difficilem, 84: 15/231: 9.
 Difficiles, 204: 12.
 Difficili, 21: 2.
 Difficilis, 81: 21/ 63: 2.
 Diffidit, 90: 26.
 Diffingas, 41: 16.
 Diffingere, 210: 29.
 Diffinget, 106: 20.
 Diffila, 202: 13.
 Diffuderit, 148: 10.
 Diffudit, 263: 12.
 Diffugere, 119: 1.
 Diffugiunt, 26: 15.
 Diffundere, 192: 11/213: 3.
 Diffundit, 250: 15.
 Diffusa, 252: 6.
 Diffuso, 116: 25.
 DIGENTIA, 275: 7.
 Digitis, 167: 5.
 Dignō malē pertinaci di-
 reptum, 11: 7.
 Dignō prætereuntem
 monstror, 112: 21.
 Dignō indice monstrat,
 241: 18.
 Dignos, 67: 19.
 Digna sacro silentio, 58:
 27.
 Digna Face nuptiali,
 86: 2.
 Moneri bono die, 95: 22.
 Te semper sequare, 124:
 3. Geri intus, 164: 7.
 Digna legi, 207: 15.
 Digna gula Harpyis ra-
 pacibus, 211: 16.
 Digna sequi tortum fu-
 nem, 261: 9.
 Dignam, 167: 14.
 Dignatur, 112: 13.
 Digne, Nom. 14: 1/ 87: 25.
 Dignē, Aduerb. 13: 12/263:
 28.
 Digner, 289: 28.
 Digni, Plur. 159: 1/251: 4.
 Dignior, 60: 9.
 Dignis, 161: 8/216: 3.
 Dignissima, 146: 6.
 Dignus, 138: 11.
 Dignor, 276: 20.
 Dignos, 188: 4/197: 1.
 Dignosceret, 216: 17.
 Dignum, 120: 30/ 162: 24/
 186: 16/ 211: 4/ 215: 25, 27/
 251: 20/256: 5/259: 12/274:
 12/285: 10.
 Dignus, 164: 15/ 172: 12/
 183: 14/187: 13.
 Dii, 18: 11/ 19: 26/ 115: 25/
 22/76: 4/79: 1/ 116: 12 bis/
 156: 29, 30/ 170: 11/ 187:
 27/ 216: 6/ 221: 26/ 233: 14/
 234: 23/ 243: 1/ 251: 22, 22/
 275: 11/292: 1.
 Dij superi, 119: 18/283:
 25.
 Dii, 6: 17/25: 27/ 37: 17/ 51:
 19/63: 2/74: 20/ 78: 31/ 91:
 4/118: 17/ 155: 22/ 215: 28/
 219: 20/224: 26/233: 21.
 Diuicacata, 78: 16.
 Diualentis, 106: 8.
 Dilapsam, 127: 8.
 Dilapso, 194: 11.
 Dilator, 163: 27.
 Dilatus, 207: 11.
 Dilecta, 49: 29.
 Dilectam, 28: 19/36: 28.
 Dilecte, 67: 14.
 Dilecti, 286: 10.
 Diligeret, 146: 29.
 Diligit, 54: 28/246: 20, 26.
 Diludia, 277: 21.
 Diluit, 223: 14.
 Diluta, 211: 23.
 Diluuiē nimitatur agris,
 128: 14.
 Diluuiē fera quietos irri-
 rat amnes, 106: 11.
 Diluxisse, 25: 28.
 Dima, 1210, 225: 29.
 Dimidium, 915: 249: 8.
 Dimilire, 188: 22.
 Dimittat, 255: 30.
 Dimittere, 195: 10/ 164: 27/
 283: 31.
 Dimittes, 261: 6.
 Dimittit, 238: 15.
 Dimittitur, 257: 21.
 Dimoueat, 53: 23.
 Dimoueat, 175: 12.
 Dimouebit, 82: 10.
 Dimouere, 30: 15.
 Dime-

Dimouet, 186:5.
 Dimouit, 78:13.
 INDYMENE, 24:9.
 sub D 10 moreris, 47:29.
 sub Dio vitamagat, 70:
 10.
 Diomedis, 163:1.
 Dionæo, 45:27.
 Dionysi, 196:20.
 DIRA necessitas, 98:1.
 Diraretastio, 139:23.
 Diravenena, 138: 25/
 203:12.
 Diragrandinis, 7:7.
 Diram Hydram, 278:12.
 Direram cygnū, 110:21.
 Directa, 77:14/139:21.
 Directum, 17:6.
 Direxit, 121:30.
 Diripere, 104:12.
 Diris sollicitudinibus,
 147:23.
 Dirisagam vos, 139:22.
 Diruit, 128:16/247:17.
 Diruere, 107:15.
 Dirum Annibalem, 56:16/
 79:31.
 Dirushydrops, 46:17.
 Afer, 114:10.
 DISCE, 104:3/269:28.
 Discedens, 267:11.
 Discedere, 302:16/256:6/
 264:20/277:11.
 Discedet, 206:8.
 Discedit, 194:31.
 Discedite, 174:27.
 Discedo, 399:10.
 Discedunt, 238:1.
 Discentes, 65:30.
 Discere, 161:5/175:5/245:
 27/258:12.
 Disceret, 222:20.
 Discernunt, 26:22.
 Discerpta, 211:16.
 Discessit, 170:16/260:29.
 Discret, 67:27/215:10.
 Disci, 170:18.
 Discincta, 182:47.
 Discinchi, 210:23.
 Discinctus, 132:19.
 Discipulorum, 208:3.
 Discit, 211:12/286:25.
 Disco, Nom. 15:22/211:20.
 Discolor, 272:11.
 Disconuenit, 247:16/264:
 22.
 Discordet, 284:10/293:12.
 Discordia, 136:4/189:8/
 200:6.
 Discors, 106:17/170:2/221:

9/263:2.
 Discrepat, 33:18/198:12/
 219:5.
 Discreper, 163:7/293:12.
 Discrepuit, 165:12.
 Discretas, 58:12.
 Discrimen, 50:4.
 Discunt, 168:26.
 Discentit, 211:20.
 DISERTI, 170:8.
 Disertum, 252:22.
 Disertus, 276:2.
 DISIECTA, 68:12.
 Disiecti, 189:10.
 Disiunctum, 265:1.
 DISPAR, 141:12/272:30/
 276:15.
 Disparem, 124:13.
 Dispari, 16:4.
 Disparibus, 200:7.
 Dispensare, 180:22.
 Dispercam, 204:3.
 Displicent, 44:1.
 Displicet, 277:2.
 Disploia, 302:12.
 Disquitate, 211:14.
 Dissentientis, 77:7.
 Dissentire, 289:3.
 Dissentis, 210:29.
 Dissidens, 46:22.
 Dissidet, 82:20/247:18.
 Dissiliere, 153:16.
 Dissiliuit, 273:7.
 Dissimile, 196:31.
 Dissimilem, 225:14/241:
 20.
 Dissimiles, 259:26/267:39.
 Dissimilis, 190:29.
 Dissimulare, 204:22.
 Dissimulat, 67:24.
 Dissimulator, 259:17.
 Dissipabit, 150:20.
 Dissipare, 154:4.
 Dissipar, 56:9.
 Dissociabili, 9:29.
 Dissociantur, 267:22.
 Dissoluas, 189:3.
 Dissolue, 16:19.
 DESTABIL, 212:29/222:24/
 271:31.
 Distantia, 280:22.
 Distare, 256:29.
 Distat, 122:10/215:5/224:2/
 272:7/293:13.
 Distent, 256:4.
 Distenta, 134:7.
 Distentius, 177:17.
 Distet, 93:19.
 Distinguer, 260:22.
 Distinguet, 49:23.

Distorquens, 204:21.
 Distortis, 184:6.
 Districtum, 242:29.
 Districtus, 68:22.
 Distuli, 113:20.
 DITANTIS, 253:10.
 DITASSE, 154:18.
 DITAUERIT, 160:5.
 DITUIT, 132:17.
 Direm pro Diultem, 200:
 10.
 Dites Mycenæ, 14:9.
 Ditescere, 229:22.
 Dithyrambos, 110:6.
 DITION, 175:19/194:22/
 204:7/213:16.
 Ditis pro Diuitis, 134:26.
 DIV, 8:20/108:12/113:24/
 115:24/127:4/159:18/
 160:13/250:4/263:15/
 275:19/281:21/290:26.
 DIVA, 9:8/40:9/96:20/101:
 9/156:1.
 Dive, 117:8.
 Diuellat, 260:12.
 Diuellere, 201:24.
 Diuellet, 63:15.
 Diuelletur, 42:11.
 Diuersa, 174:11/177:24/
 289:4.
 Diuersis, 186:11.
 Diuersoria, 265:29.
 Diuersum, 272:12/284:20.
 DIVVS, 47:17/64:21/125:19/
 176:13/186:21/210:9/229:
 26/233:12/247:1, 21/
 293:3.
 Diues Priamus, 17:27.
 Achæmenes, 57:14.
 Tullus, 119:15.
 Vuldius, 177:12.
 Persius, 199:26.
 Mercator, 37:14.
 Puella, 124:15.
 Amicus, 272:20.
 Diues multa tellure,
 249:19.
 Diues agris, diues posi-
 tis in fœnore nummis,
 271:22/178:22.
 Diues opis naturasus,
 181:11.
 Diues antiquo censu,
 221:3.
 DIVI, 111:2.
 Diuidat, 145:18/263:4.
 Diuidens, 39:23.
 Diuideret, 200:4.
 Diuides, 23:7.
 Diuidit, 41:29/186:20.

- Diuiduo, 271:12.
 Diuina, 101:17/165:11/203:17/218:23.
 Diuina, 213:24.
 Diuinare, 23:10.
 Diuiniot, 188:22.
 Diuinis, 199:3.
 Diuis, 162:23/72:1/88:23/111:15/115:23.
 Diuissimus, 192:6.
 Diuist, 177:17.
 Diuissos, 243:8.
 Diuisse, alias Didisse, 22:4.
 Diuissus, 55:26.
 Diuite, 120:7/171:16/214:17/266:7/288:4/293:1.
 Diuitem, 65:11.
 Diuites, 151:17.
 Diuitia, 292:4.
 Improbare, 99:27.
 Regales, 262:20.
 Peregrinae, 284:29.
 Diuitiarum, 252:10.
 Diuitias, 107:3/236:3/251:22.
 Diuitias operosiores, 69:18.
 Amplas, 214:15.
 Miseras, 24:10.
 Diuitibus, 105:17/120:29/229:2/270:3.
 Diuitis, 235:12.
 Diuitis extractis in alium, 47:16.
 Pulchris, 218:24.
 Arabum oia libertima muto, 256:17.
 Diuitis, 97:28/171:7/272:7.
 Diuitum, 85:6/91:5.
 sub D r v m rapiam, alias Diuim reperitur, & fortasse rectius, cum carminis ratio id non ferat, 26:24.
 Diuos, 61:15/76:16/12:20/161:31/222:10/229:3.
 Gelida morte carentes, 52:30.
 Penates, 221:11.
 Diuina, 166:31/237:12.
 Diurno, 165:2/175:28.
 Diurnos, 289:21.
 Diuallus, 21:17.
 Diuam, 7:31/117:29/186:14.
 Diuus, 76:26.
 Dixere, 197:6.
 Dixero, 190:21.
 Dixeri, 159:26/188:20/221:24/234:8.
 Dixit, 225:9/232:16/238:1.
 Dixi, 63:10/205:6/206:24/230:4/259:15/276:29/287:24 bis.
 Dixisse, 166:16/168:28/171:23/270:27/221:5.
 Dixit, 77:13/86:5/102:25/103:29/114:17/138:13/207:20/247:1/269:3/284:31.
 D o, 152:19/182:11.
 Doce, 270:10.
 Doceat, 177:8/197:28.
 Docebo, 168:6/217:22.
 Docendum, 197:27.
 Docendus, 265:3/269:28.
 Docenteis, 81:9.
 Docentem, 65:29/277:24.
 Doceo, 218:9.
 Doceri, 159:16/288:14.
 Docilem, 249:29.
 Dociles, 169:5.
 Docili, 156:29.
 Docilis, 25:1/118:19/212:28/216:24.
 Docilis, propr. 272:15.
 Docta, 80:2/83:12/282:12.
 Doctae, 126:18.
 Docte, Vocat. 210:28/219:3/275:12.
 Docte sermonis vtriusque linguae, 82:5.
 Docti, 202:25/280:5/282:4.
 Doctior, 99:20/204:7.
 Doctissimus, 191:4.
 Doctius, 279:15.
 Doctior, 118:1.
 Doctores, 175:5/198:2.
 Doctos, 207:10/274:30.
 Doctrina, 114:1/275:3.
 Doctum, 168:18/173:19/226:11.
 Doctus, 36:5/157:27/160:16/205:24/206:26/226:27/237:8/239:1/280:31.
 Docuere, 113:7/167:19/265:5.
 Docui, 263:15.
 Docuit, 167:11/212:26/238:9/241:23.
 Documentum, 160:27.
 Dolat fuisse lumbos, &c. 192:24.
 Doleas, 38:25.
 Doleat, 1:6/23:253:16.
 Dolendum, 161:19.
 Dolentem, 69:21/114:30.
 Dolentes, 249:18.
 Dolentibus, 172:8.
 Dolentis, 265:11.
 Dolet, 76:11/161:12.
 Dolio, 134:8.
 Dolsis, 248:11.
 Dolutura, 149:11/181:28.
 Doluturus, 268:1.
 Dolum, 83:17.
 Dolo, 198:10.
 Dolor, 249:15.
 Dolorcertus, 149:16.
 Laterum, 203:19.
 Doloze, 216:19.
 Doloze multo corrupta voluptas, 179:17.
 Nocet empia Doloze voluptas, 249:20.
 Dolorem lenire, 245:13.
 Dolores e pectore pelli, 181:25.
 Finire, 224:5.
 Das adimisque dolores, 224:50.
 Doloribus, 154:22/271:20.
 Dolos tendit, 133:26.
 Dolorosa mulier, 231:20.
 Dolorifici, 41:5.
 Doloro, 229:15.
 Cineri, 44:27.
 Tauro, 162:15.
 Doluere, 210:17/183:6.
 Dolum, 17:23.
 DOMABILIS, 128:27.
 Domando, 46:13.
 Domari, 278:25.
 Domat, 33:26.
 Domestica, 167:18.
 Domesticus, 199:17.
 Domi, 1:6/15/213:5/236:12/252:5/254:17/276:22/277:29/285:24.
 Domibus, 20:29/235:9.
 Domina, 193:24/248:21.
 Domina, Sing. 194:5.
 Impia, 53:7.
 Dulcis, 57:6.
 Barbarae, 103:24.
 Romae, 128:30.
 Dominam, 40:14.
 Dominantia, 165:27.
 Domini, 58:10/249:13.
 Domino, 60:25/229:24/233:14/216:29/238:30.
 Dominos, 5:23/292:23.
 Dominum, 48:17/60:8/254:19/261:1/267:16/292:11.
 Dominus, 69:16/189:17/214:6/219:10/224:28/239:8/246/243:23/274:8.
 Domita,

- Dômita, 110: 10.
 Dômitam, 28: 3.
 Domitor, 248: 15.
 Dômitos, 20: 18/56: 36.
 Dômitus, 76: 10/82: 22.
 Domo, 47: 23/56: 13/64: 13/
 108: 20/236: 5/257: 3/ 259:
 21/260: 5/281: 22.
 Aetheria, 10: 5.
 Dulci, 116: 3.
 Plena, 125: 30.
 Alta, 142: 21.
 Locuplète, 236: 9.
 Dômos, 64: 30/106: 16.
 Dômos Iliacas, 23: 28.
 Acrias, 34: 18.
 Potentes, 41: 2.
 Plenas, 57: 17.
 Non humiles, 69: 2.
 Vagas, 98: 5.
 Hostiles, 138: 17.
 Egregias, 216: 14.
 Honestas, 283: 6.
 Dômos inquinauere,
 79: 13.
 Dômos expugnat, 89:
 28.
 Dômit, 150: 13.
 Dômum, 22: 28/ 81: 19/ 93:
 25/ 110: 13/ 134: 1, 23/ 145:
 22/ 147: 29/ 151: 2/ 193: 7/
 199: 3/ 223: 3/ 229: 12/ 230:
 82: 257: 18/ 266: 12.
 Dômum Sæuam, 13: 6.
 Socraticam, 36: 10.
 Totam, 137: 20.
 Certam, 157: 26.
 Dômus, 60: 5/182: 14/249:
 12, 16.
 Exilis, 21: 24/254: 28.
 Albuncæ resonantis,
 24: 12.
 Fulgens, 57: 1.
 Periura, 72: 9.
 Casta, 116: 12.
 Purior, 204: 5.
 Alta, 236: 21.
 Omnis, 268: 19.
 Immunda, 293: 17.
 Dômus Cæcropiæ op-
 probrium, 125: 12.
 Dômus ditis examen,
 234: 26.
 Dômus emptor, 232: 27.
 Pater, 235: 26.
 Dômus cœcidit demer-
 fa exicidio, 50: 25.
 Dômus ridet argento,
 113: 29.
 Dômus quæ prospicit
 agros, 260: 15.
 Dôna præsentis horæ,
 82: 27.
 Dôna nocentium, 122:
 23.
 Amici, 253: 21.
 Musarum, 286: 6.
 Dôna apta, 256: 24.
 Donabat ventri, 266: 20.
 Donaberis hædo, 87: 26.
 Donandi, 217: 29.
 Donandus, 110: 5.
 Donant, 166: 12.
 Donare, 172: 2/221: 7.
 Don. catmina, 120: 14.
 Spes nouas, 125: 25.
 Donatem, 120: 3, 5.
 Donarent, 292: 1.
 Donari, 262: 17.
 Donaris, 172: 12.
 Donassem, 104: 3.
 Donat, 275: 14.
 Donat munere, 110: 16.
 Fundumque larcæque,
 180: 3.
 Diuinare, 231: 10.
 Formam & genus pe-
 cunia, 254: 10.
 Donat quæ spernit &
 odit, 256: 1.
 Septem sestertia, 257: 30.
 Donata, 256: 20/284: 6.
 Donatum, 244: 10.
 Donatura, 112: 19.
 Donatus, 286: 30.
 Donauère, 111: 2.
 DONEC, 16: 31/78: 7, 28/83:
 3, 7/ 153: 20/ 163: 10/ 185:
 31/192: 22/210: 23/212: 26/
 232: 15/ 260: 27/ 267: 29/
 273: 7, 28/277: 16/283: 4.
 Donei, 96: 24.
 Donent, 216: 7.
 Dones, 37: 22/421: 2.
 Donet, 79: 22/156: 14/275: 3.
 Donis delibutis vita pel-
 licem, 135: 18.
 Donis ornatur hone-
 stis, 288: 5.
 Dono teneor, 255: 30.
 Dorium, 142: 24.
 Dormiet, 272: 30.
 Dormire, 192: 18/208: 39/
 248: 26/288: 27.
 Dormirem, 74: 18.
 Dormis, 32: 2/223: 7.
 Dormitabo, 161: 22.
 Dormitat, 169: 28.
 Dormitum, 191: 27/199: 2/
 257: 28.
 Dorcennus, 283: 29.
 Dorso, 235: 29.
 Dorso (ubiit on), 203: 8.
 Dorso equitem depu-
 lit, 260: 30.
 D o s est magna parentiû
 virtus, 98: 16.
 Dotalibus, 253: 25.
 Dorata, 98: 14.
 Dote, 106: 39/188: 29/254: 9.
 Doti, 182: 16.
 Dracones reluctantes,
 113: 10.
 Drufonem, 185: 14.
 Drufum, 113: 17.
 Drufus, 127: 27.
 Dyatium, 202: 18.
 Dvbia, 213: 12.
 Dubiæ, 275: 13.
 Dubiis, 122: 17.
 Dubios, 244: 21.
 Dubitem, 288: 29.
 Dubito, 19: 30.
 Dubius, 139: 18/203: 27.
 Drcant, 142: 5.
 Ducat, 101/23/244: 19/272:
 16.
 Duce, 8: 27/13: 12/14: 27/17:
 26/51: 17/72: 7/244: 23/272:
 21, 27.
 Ducem, 143: 11.
 Ducem ornato foliis,
 112: 6.
 Candidum, 215: 15.
 Ducenda, 154: 21/198: 24.
 Ducendus, 198: 21.
 Ducent, 172: 27.
 Ducenta, 196: 24.
 Ducente, 73: 15.
 Ducentia, 148: 17.
 Ducentisad se cuncta pe-
 cuniæ, 122: 19.
 Ducētis, Numeral. 217: 20.
 Ducentos, 183: 17/ 187: 19/
 207: 3.
 Ducere, 229: 4.
 Ducere quercus fidibus,
 29: 7.
 Succos nectaris, 72: 27.
 Tigris, filuas, 85: 14.
 Choros, 119: 6.
 Liberum, 125: 20.
 Voces, 168: 18.
 Obliuia vitæ, 234: 31.
 Curam, 248: 27.
 Funem, 261: 9.
 Ducere præce blanda
 quod vellet, 171: 3.
 Ducere plenum læti-
 tiae, 172: 3.
 Duceret,

- Duceret, 186. 1/251.3.
 Duceris, 239.15.
 Duces pocula, 26.1.
 Thura naribus, 109.2.
 Duces, Nom. Duces ma-
 gnos, 45.9.
 Seuos, 90.29.
 Virtute functos, 130.12.
 Ducet, 63.9/104.4/112.4
 Duc 1, Verb. 136.20/170:
 14/238.2.
 Ducibus, 120.17/278.130
 Ducimus, 293.10.
 Ducis, Nom. 243.3.
 Clari, 28.24.
 In bellum missi, 168.15.
 Ducis, Verb. 22.28/29.9.
 Ducit, 206.18/211.11/247:
 10/254.30.
 Ducit choros, 11.2.
 Somnia, 163.1.
 Opes, 114.28.
 Vitem ad arbores, 116:
 31.
 Vota ad exitus, 121.5.
 Poëma, 280.24.
 Ducit in vitium, 159.20
 Duco, 197.11.
 Ducor, 240.4.
 Ducta, 57.4.
 Ductos, 117.30.
 Ductum, 72.12.
 Ductus, 271.15.
 Ducum, 160.21.
 Ducunt, 281.1.
 Duella, 286.17.
 Duelli, 89.4.
 Duellis, 229.12.
 Duello, 77.31/148.1/290.9.
 Dulce decus, 5.17.
 Lenimen, 38.15.
 Flumen, 16.24.
 Periculum, 100.21.
 non Dulce otium, 131:
 24.
 Dulce Lucellum, 275.5.
 Dulce, Adverb. 29.30, 31/
 52.12/70.18/126.3/256.8/
 281.11/287.13.
 Dulceis amores, 16.29.
 Epulas, 82.6.
 Modos, 83.12.
 Liberos, 134.2.
 Redditus, 151.10.
 Latebra, 267.12.
 Camœne, 275.22.
 Alumnus, 97.7.
 Amici, 187.5.
 Dulcem, 222.3.
 Saporem, 68.30.
 Strepitum, 112.17.
 Dulci, 41.30/169.12.
 Dulci luuenta, 24.27.
 Fistula, 25.19.
 Fortuna, 43.1.
 Sono, 59.5.
 Vino, 87.5.
 Mero, ibid. 25.
 Domo, 116.3.
 Dolio, 134.8.
 Sopore, 118.20.
 Lyæo, 111.25.
 Oliuo, 228.10.
 Alumno, 251.23.
 Duleia, 213.20/262.5.
 Oscula, 21.12.
 Poëmata, 161.16.
 Poma, 229.24.
 Dulcibus alloquiis, 147.32.
 Dulciore, 226.24.
 Dulcis, 191.21.
 Dulcis Pimplea, 33.1.
 Musa, 57.6.
 Conditio, 245.30.
 Amicus, 184.28.
 Amici, 274.19.
 Amice, 155.24.
 Dulcissime, 202.10.
 Dulciam cupidinum ma-
 ter, 108.15.
 D V M, 7/23/11.4/13/7/17:
 24/18/24/30/29/17/39:
 19/42/27/47/21/54/24/
 56/4/57/18/72/20/23/81:
 8/85/23/86/18/92/17/95:
 1/96/10/107/19/111/13/
 126/1/138/19/147/17/149:
 7/165/23/173/2, 10/175:
 19, 31/179.2/181.12/187:
 3/30/188/13/191/4/192:
 14 bis/195.6/21/204/16/
 206/10 bis/211.12/216:
 21/212.15/228.25/136.3/
 238/9/242.9/243.10, 12/
 247.29/248.17 bis/249.7,
 26/255.17, 19/256.29/257:
 29 bis, 30/262.2/27.2/4/
 274/20/276.2/277.18/
 279.27/284.15/287.31/
 298.7.
 Dumeta Lycia, 76.1.
 Syluani, 105.27.
 Duntaxat, 159.2/234.11.
 Duo, 199.6/200.6. Vide
 diction. Ambo.
 Duo prædia, 221.3.
 Duobus, 221.4/289.6.
 Duplice, 215.5.
 Duplici, 270.19.
 Duplicis, 13.5/228.9.
 DVRA, 16.14/181.18.
 Aetas, 41.11.
 Mala, 58.25, 26 bis.
 Proelia, 94.26.
 Ilia mellifera, 135.9.
 Compede, 136.6.
 Limina, 45.24.
 Pericla, 179.12.
 Causa, 205.31.
 Natura, 106.31.
 Valetudo, 114.2.
 Gallina, 226.26.
 Aluus, 227.4.
 Custodia matris, 245.2.
 Tempora, 218.19.
 Dura tellus Iberia, 119.5.
 Duram, 81.22.
 Duram pauperiem, 115:
 30.
 Famem, 178.15.
 Durare, 22.2/199.17/246:
 30.
 Durata solo niues, 99.3.
 Duraueris vnam fumo,
 218.18.
 Durauerit aetas, 191.5.
 Duravit ferro secula, 152.9
 Dure, 109.10/280.15.
 Duri, 179.11.
 Duris bipennibus, 114.25.
 Ligonibus, 137.25.
 Pellibus, 152.12.
 Patribus, 178.26.
 Durius, 316.12.
 Duro ferro, 25.31.
 Ingenio, 95.31.
 Duros, 172.22.
 Durum, 32.16/108.18/203:
 29.
 Durus, 269.14/258.10.
 Homo, 199.28.
 Vindemator, 200.26.
 Durus componere ver-
 sus, 187.18.
 Dux, 276.9.
 Turbidus Adriæ, 71.19.
 Neptunius, 142.26.
 Dux bone, 115.17/116:
 22.
 Duxit, 111.23/210.16/278.3
 DVOTA, 16.22.
 E, 187.26/190.14/196.21/
 197.24/228.10/255.12/
 261.23.
 E A, 170.24/245.26/280:
 30.
 Eadem, penult. 153a, 169:
 25/184.11/205.9/279.9.
 Eadem

Adem, penult, breui, 12: 31.
15/244: 14/246: 30/264: 21/218: 31.

Amus, 15: 11/254: 29.

Arum, 243: 22.

Eas, 205: 19.

Eas, Verb. 23: 26/238: 23.

Eat, 44/196: 13/224: 2.

Ebar, 219: 19.

Eboris, 281: 14.

Ebria, 43: 2.

Ebrietas, 152: 18.

Ebrius, 188: 30/217: 19.

Ebur, 64: 12/254: 27/202: 19.

Ebur Indicum, 37: 10.

Capitulum, 284: 18.

Eburno, 56: 14/102: 31.

Eburnos, 236: 10.

Eccae, 21: 19/187: 13/204: 16/224: 6.

Echini, 227: 10.

Echinus, 242: 13/266: 11.

Echinus, 137: 13/199: 6.

Echionia, 115: 1.

Equid, 274: 15.

Equus, 237: 29.

Educeis curas, 56: 10.

Educibus turdis, 133: 126.

Parasitus, 273: 29.

Edat, priore breui, 135: 8/243: 30.

Edax dominus, 214: 6.

Edes, priore longa, 226: 18/231: 11.

Edendi tempus, 267: 28.

Edi, 214: 30.

Edicere, 222: 31.

Edicta, 133: 5.

Edicto, 226: 2.

Edidicis, 170: 23.

Edidicere, 291: 24.

Edidicere, 280: 9.

Edidicere, 225: 17.

Edisti, 204: 1.

Edit, 262: 26.

Edite, 5: 15.

Editor, 186: 7.

Edixerit, 212: 27.

Edixit, 275: 27.

Edo, 238: 9.

Edomuit, 116: 13.

Edonis, 52: 11.

Edormit, 217: 20.

Educere, 216: 2.

Educat, 266: 10/273: 10.

Eduleis capreas, 227: 20.

Eeffare, 113: 24.

Effert, 161: 28.

Effertis, 260: 1.

Efficaci, 152: 19.

Efficacis, 135: 32.

Efficax, 129: 16.

Efficient, 115: 10.

Efficiet, 106: 19.

Effigies, 201: 27.

Effractum, 271: 17.

Effuderit, 119: 11.

Effugere, 114: 20/256: 13.

Effugerit, 140: 14.

Effugiet, 217: 30.

Effugit, 225: 26/137: 4/264: 17.

Effundi, 220: 15.

Effusi, 262: 8.

Effutire, 165: 14.

Egens, 120: 12/140: 24.

Egentem, 200: 16.

Egenti, 214: 12.

Egeo, 260: 3.

Egere, 147: 19/285: 23.

Egerit, 201: 18/210: 19.

Eges, 163: 9/191: 4/274: 1.

Eget, 149: 21.

Egetiaculis, 29: 9.

Aetis, 254: 12.

Tantuliquaest opus,

176: 7.

Egi, 277: 12.

Egit, 7: 13/32: 15/113: 11/20: 31.

Ego, 24: 29/26: 22/27: 27/30: 17/52: 10/63: 9/67: 12/13/72: 16/77: 11/14/16: 10/88: 30/89: 13/94: 8/96: 22/101: 28/102: 8/107: 18/109: 17/110: 23/115: 6/118: 17/122: 11/125: 28/146: 30/149: 24/155: 1/159: 14/21/160: 3/161: 4/163: 8/165: 27/167: 3/168: 1/169: 20/171: 16/173: 26/174: 14/176: 27/177: 20/180: 1/16/181: 4/188: 12/189: 4/18/190: 8/191: 15/22: 23/192: 8/31/193: 13/197: 104: 20/195: 8/197: 9 bis, 13/198: 7/30/199: 11/200: 31/202: 25/203: 12/15/20/205: 1/206: 5/11/22/207: 19/30: 210: 14/214: 14/26/30/216: 23/217: 21/218: 15/222: 9/223: 8/225: 13/228: 19 bis/234: 20/238: 4/239: 5/13/29/240: 4/241: 12/242: 12/245: 6/252: 23/256: 25/259: 18/26/264: 8/14/266: 30/268: 17/270: 13/276: 9/18/23: 25: 31/281: 29/286: 13/289: 16/293: 17.

Egomet, 182: 16/183: 13/

201: 20/285: 14.

Egregias, 216: 14.

Egregie, 159: 26/232: 25.

Egregii, 159: 100: 7/254: 27.

Egredit, 197: 18.

Egreditus, 78: 10.

Egreditus, 192: 2.

EH EV, 41: 10/59: 16/70: 14/86: 10/112: 10/149: 23/184: 25/220: 32.

EIA, 174: 17/233: 23.

Eiecta, 202: 5.

Eiulatio nō virilis, 144: 15.

Eius, 85: 18/120: 30/210: 20/234: 14.

ELABI, 232: 6.

Elaborant, 68: 10.

Elaboratum, 148: 12.

Elata, 232: 4.

Elatrem, 272: 14.

Elia, palma, 110: 13.

Electram, 220: 6.

Elegos, 290: 1.

Miserabiles, 38: 17.

Exigios, 160: 25.

Elementa, 277: 23.

Elem. cupidinis prau

eranda, 59: 16.

Elem. dicere prima,

175: 5.

Elementis, 245: 6.

Ephasalus, 224: 21.

Elherent, 201: 26.

Ellicit, 56: 13/125: 23.

Elidere, 265: 24.

Eligit, 79: 11.

Eliminer, 252: 17.

Eliserit, 225: 27.

Elixa, 213: 9.

Eloquium, 165: 10.

Eloquuta, 71: 11.

Eludebat, 270: 12.

Eludente, 206: 15.

Eluere, 125: 26.

Elufus, 279: 27.

Elutius, 226: 24.

EMANCIPATUS, 142: 10.

Emat, 219: 1.

Ematur, 176: 22.

Emendas merces, 171: 26.

Emendata, 280: 20.

Emendaturus, 243: 15.

Emendatus, 268: 5.

Emendes, 278: 13.

Emendo statuas insanie,

217: 23.

Emetat, 253: 25.

Emetitur, 214: 19.

Emicuit, 280: 22.

Emicabitur, 12: 8.

D

Emi-

- Emiserit, 160:25.
 Emisso, 277:12.
 Emiffum, 274:5.
 Emiffi, 287:22.
 Emic, 286:1.
 Emouit, 216:18.
 Empedocles, 173:10/263:3.
 Empta, 249:16/273:13.
 Empta, 220:22.
 Emptas, 219:1.
 Emptis, 292:16.
 Empto, 238:7.
 Emptor, 166:11/132:28/292:16.
 Dedecorum pretiosus emptor, 79:27.
 Emptorem, 181:4.
 Emptum, 255:3/292:14, 17.
 Emuncta, 187:18.
 Emuncto, 165:31.
 Enatat, 158:30.
 Enauiganda, 59:26.
 Enceladus iaculator audax, 75:25.
 Enectus arando, 258:16.
 Eneruer, 141:26.
ENIM, 14:28/49:25/61:23/90:20/113:28/119:25/124:25/126:20/161:25/165:5/166:10/167:30/172:4/174:16/188:19/191:10/208:25/218:22/219:21/229:22/11/222:5/29/231/29/239/26/240:7/262:18/268:25/272:15/28/276:30/277:1, 22/278:14/283:17, 31/286:25/293:13.
 Enipeus, 81:13.
 Enitar, 103:16/165:29.
 Enitescis, 52:25.
 Enni, Genit. 160:4/166:21/266:28.
 Ennius, 275:24/279:30.
 Ense pectus recludere, 154:29.
 Ensem, 43:13.
 Enses procuditira, 130:1.
 Enses conditi aptantur dextris, 141:2.
 Ensis Noricus, 24:14.
 Distinctus, 68:28.
 Hosticus, 203:18.
 Vagina tectus, 209:21.
 Eo, Pronom. 190:25.
 Eo, Verb. 199:8.
 Eo pro Ideo, 16:15/176:4/183:20/198:9/204:11/219:17/242:26/264:22.
 Eo pro Vique illuc, 285:20/288:13.
 Eodem, 47:11/69:18/238:16.
 Eodem quo, 206:7.
 Pacto, 289:3/253:13.
 Morbo, 219:18.
 Eois, 41:2/134:12.
 Eorum, 189:28.
 Eos, 280:16.
 Ephebi, 283:27.
 Ephesum, 14:2.
 Ehippia, 265:16.
 Epicharmi, 280:7.
 Epicuri, 251:31.
 Epidaurius, 181:17.
 Epistola, 287:26.
 Epos acer, 266:17.
 Epulae blattarū ac tinearum, 219:16.
 Sine fine petita, 240:9.
 Epulas, 114:22.
 Dulces, 82:6.
 Epulis, 42:7.
 Optatis, 121:1.
 Regum, 212:11.
 Epulum, 218:2.
 Equa quadrigis apta, 62:18.
 Trima, 85:9.
 Eques, 27:31/150:18/155:1/197:28/198:26/249:30/284:10.
 Metuendus hasta, 70:9.
 Melior Bellerophonte, 87:10.
 Magnus, 136:17.
 Stomachosus, 266:1.
 Equestrem, 170:21.
 Equestri, 238:17.
 Equi, 266:1.
 Feri, 193:25.
 Equidem, 210:29/230:4/234:22/280:18.
 Equina, 142:1.
 Equinae, 279:25.
 Equinam, 158:8.
 Equino sanguine laetum Concanum, 75:3.
 Equis, 23:11/27:13.
 Equisaptū Argos, 14:9.
 superare, 192:1.
 Adest sudor, 23:1.
 Imperitare, 23:17.
 Martis fugit Acheronta, 77:30.
 In Equis patrū virtus, 111:29.
 Gaudet, 161:17/209:7.
 Inistat aurga, 178:1.
 Præcurreret albis, 199:30.
 Non est aptus locus, 256:12.
 Equitare, 816:54/141:21.
 Equitavit, 114:12.
 Equitem, 69:10/114:16/207:19/260:30.
 Equites Romani, 161:30.
 Equitet, 15:17.
 Equitis, 284:12.
 Equitum, 45:8/62:5/91:2/284:15.
 Equo, 99:18/117:20/208:27.
 Indomito, 211:16.
 Equorum, 32:8/281:11.
 Equos, 39:25/45:8/141:4/181:2.
 Equum, 110:14/260:26.
 Fremetem mittere per ignes, 122:10.
 Senescemem, 244:18.
 Docilem fingit, 249:29.
 Certamine primum, 161:1.
 Equum agitant, 218:14.
 Equum flectere, 81:15.
 Equus, 166:10/265:30/270:14.
 Impiger, 112:3.
 ERADENDA, 99:15.
 ERAM, 83:3/108:14/197:11/200:29.
 ERAS, 66:24/251:21.
 ERAT, 9:17/42:25/60:30/83:8/149:1/158:29/164:28/165:16/178:13/183:7/187:13, 21/192:8/28/196:23/201:27/203:13, 12/206:20/208:19/212:23/25/2141/4/215:3, 6/224:3, 23/226:16/231:1/241:15/266:26/27:118, 28/29.
 Erectum, 246:17.
 Erepsimus, pro Erepsissimus, per Syncopam, 394:17.
 Ereptum, 120:27.
 Ereptus, 114:21.
ERGO, Coniunctio illatiua, 52:1/133:1/153:14/162:14/186:1/205:11/212:11, 26/214:15/215:16/218:17/220:22/211/229:3/222:24/231:16/235:8/236:13/234:19/257:20/274:12.
 Ergo particula, indignationi vel interrogacioni conueniens, 312:169/22/232:20/284:11.
 ERIGIMUR, 243:19.
 Erigit, 220:16.
 Erimus,

Erismis, 59:27.
 Eripe, 105:9/230:24.
 Eripere, 17:10.
 Eripetem, 222:10.
 Eripetret, 204:21.
 Eripi, 57:20.
 Eripiam, 21:30.
 Eripias, 189:15.
 Eripier, 230:16/254:26.
 Eripiant, 12:13.
 Eripuere, 288:29.
 Eripuit, 63:24.
 Eris, 174:25/202:26/217:26/
 225:31/226:27/230:1/234:
 23/246:7 bis.
 Erit, 18:14/55:0/77:25/84:
 23/159:19, 21/162:17/169:
 30/173:13/210:10/213:10,
 13/215:17/216:11/218:25/
 222:26/226:30/229:27/
 230:12/231:9, 14, 25/261:
 4/269:10/271:30/273:1/
 273:12, 16/279:11/287:9.
 Eritis, 74:20.
 Errans, 60:2.
 Erranteis, 133:4.
 Errare, 747:202:1.
 Erraremus, 183:31.
 Errat, 93:19/212:2/280:14.
 Errem, 101:10.
 Errent, 262:31.
 Erret, 232:14.
 Ero, Nom. 2:10:15.
 Ero, Verb. 39:20.
 Error, 168:8/217:8, 10/282:
 5/291:20.
 Phanaticus, 172:30.
 Erroci, 184:1/217:22.
 Erubescendis, 33:27.
 Erucas virides, 242:12.
 Erue, 188:4.
 Eruet, 290:26.
 Erunt, 161:29/214:20/290:
 23.
 Eruo, genus leguminis,
 236:24.
 Erucas, 137:12.
 Erycina ridens, 8:8.
 Erymanthi nigris fluis,
 28:22.
 E, 8, 149:17/219:29/224:
 15/237:24/238:20/241:6/
 246:24/270:15/292:3/293:
 23.
 Esca, 240:28.
 Escae, 213:17.
 Escaletis, 29:21.
 Esse, 104:1/159:4, 15/161:
 16/170:10/174:28/176:
 11, 27/178:13/179:29/30/

185:21/186:18/188:12,
 20, 21/193:26/194:1, 5/
 197:13/198:10/199:25/
 200:31/204:10/207:6/
 208:15/221:13, 23/217:20/
 240:14/242:18/245:22/
 247:5/249:25/250:19/
 253:1/254:17/256:3/258:
 11/257:23/268:12/272:23/
 280:19.
 Esseda, 284:17.
 Essem, 196:3/197:6/198:7/
 277:11.
 Esset, 261:11.
 Esset, pro comederet, 235:
 27.
 Esset, 138:2/179:30/186:3/
 188:25/194:4/196:8/216:
 12/242:20/266:31/281:9.
 Est pro comedit Est oleas
 & Glueftria corna, 24:
 2. Estanium, 249:4.
 Est, 1, 6, 6, 14/10:13/14:5/
 23:17/25:31/31:17/33:14/
 34:31/35:17/42:24/46:5/
 49:17/52:12/56:1/58:12/
 62:8, 10/63:1/64:21/66:9/
 68:17, 20/70:18, 30/83:24/
 87:4/91:25, 26/98:16, 19/
 100:21/101:27/105:9/
 106:19, 30/112, 20, 23/113:
 2, 29 bis, 114:10/120:11/
 122:15/123:12, 15, 24, 25,
 27/125:14/126:3/133:15/
 136:4/139:27/141:4, 17/
 142:13/149:12/151:14/
 153:10, 12/154:21/156:10/
 150:12/160:10, 24, 26/161:
 16, 19/162:14/166:10, 26/
 167:14/168:4, 9, 27/169:
 24, 29/170:10, 24/171:11,
 16, 23, 24, 29/174:16, 20,
 29/175:13, 30/176:7, 10/
 177:12, 22, 23/178:6, 12,
 24/179:3, 6, 12, 15, 25/180:
 5 bis, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 28,
 31/181:2, 4, 9, 11, 17, 23/
 182:2, 7, 11, 17, 19, 22/183:
 14, 19, 22/184:5, 9, 10, 12,
 27, 28/185:2, 7, 12, 25/186:
 8, 21, 22, 25, 30/187:12/
 189:12, 28/190:12, 11, 14, 17,
 31/191:12, 20, 25/192:17, 14/
 193:5/194:25, 26, 30/195:
 15/196:23, 31/197:11, 17,
 27/198:31/199:17/200:23,
 26/202:19, 21/203:3 bis,
 13, 14, 29/204:1, 5, 7 bis,
 11, 27/205:7, 12, 13, 14, 16,
 21, 29/207:6, 19/210:22/

211:1, 9, 23, 27/212:10, 22/
 213:2, 3/214:16/215:27/
 216:4, 9/217:12, 18, 24, 28/
 218:2, 3, 10, 10/219:1, 4, 13,
 14/220:3, 11, 28, 30/222:17
 bis, 24, 25/223:5, 10/224:
 26/225:12, 19, 23, 26/1, 9,
 8/24, 29/227:8, 14, 15, 19,
 29/228:9, 22/229:16, 19,
 20/230:17/231:3/232:3,
 4, 21, 22/233:4, 26/234:1, 2,
 13 bis, 20, 25/235:5, 11/
 236:1, 23, 29/238:25/239:
 12/240:6, 18, 27/242:5, 6,
 22, 26, 27/242:5, 6, 22, 26,
 27/244:14, 17/245:11, 18,
 20, 31/246:1, 6/247:4, 6/
 23, 25/249:11, 19, 27/250:
 3, 29/251:10/252:10/253:5,
 14, 20, 28/254:18, 28/255:
 8, 28/256:12/257:12/258:
 2, 6, 17/260:5, 7, 10/261:7/
 262:11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 27/
 263:17/264:15, 17/265:29,
 31/266:1, 13/268:10, 15,
 31/269:12/270:14, 29/271:
 2, 4, 9/272:1, 5, 25/273:18/
 274:3, 20/275:10, 27/276:
 11 bis, 19, 24/280:2, 3, 12/
 281:16, 19/282:12, 7/284:4/
 285:16, 23/287:22/289:6/
 291:21/292:7, 9, 31/294:12.
 Esto, Futuri Temp. Im-
 pect. 82:15/96:21/142:4/
 169:14/179:10/221:16/230:
 10/233:22/246:8.
 Esto, Conceditis Aduerb.
 19:1/211:2/212:6/216:
 21/217:24/246:29/270:31.
 Esul, 105:10.
 Esuriens, 182:31/183:11/
 219:10.
 Et, Coniunctio copula-
 tiva, 6:3, 10/7:8, 17/8:9,
 10/9:15, 16, 26/10:6, 29/
 11:14, 17/12:6, 30/13:9/
 14:6, 27/15:21/16:27/17:
 16, 18, 28/18:13, 17/19:6, 10,
 17, 20, 26/20:1, 5, 6, 7, 20,
 31/21:15, 31/22:31/23:4,
 9, 10, 16/24:19, 22, 28/25:
 11, 15, 20, 23/27/26:6, 13/
 27:5, 10, 13, 31/28:3, 20,
 29/29:17/30:12, 31, 34/
 32:7, 24/33:17, 20/34:14,
 20, 22, 29/35:20/36:8, 21,
 24, 26/37:17, 21/38:12, 3,
 11, 13/39:18, 26, 27/40:
 28, 19, 26, 29/41:2, 7, 10,
 23/43:15, 16/44:13, 26/45:
 2, 21, 28.

2, 11, 13, 46, 15, 19, 25, 47;
23, 25, 28, 48; 2, 21, 26, 49;
3, 26, 50, 15, 16, 25, 11;
1, 4, 24, 26, 52, 29, 53, 29;
5, 10, 55, 1, 24, 29, 56, 6;
29, 57, 8, 30, 31, 58; 3, 4, 7;
55, 16, 20, 21, 24, 29, 59, 2;
18, 60, 2, 10, 22, 23, 28, 61;
5, 25, 62, 6, 9, 10, 22, 64, 20;
20, 65, 4, 30, 66, 12, 21, 27;
67, 17, 24, 25, 29, 68, 12, 26;
69, 17, 19, 25, 70, 8, 10, 13;
18, 28, 71, 15, 23, 72, 3, 7;
13, 14, 18, 24, 73, 1, 16, 23;
74, 1, 6, 15, 18, 25, 31, 75, 1;
5, 15, 22, 28, 76, 12, 8, 30, 77;
2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 16, 78, 15, 14, 29;
79, 4, 6, 9, 17, 18, 30, 80; 3;
6, 31, 81, 19, 21, 82, 2, 6, 14;
16, 26, 83, 12, 14, 84, 11, 86;
5, 6, 11, 14, 26, 86, 3, 7, 17;
3, 8, 19, 87, 14, 88, 4, 37, 89;
3, 4, 7, 12, 25, 90, 15, 19, 20;
23, 27, 91, 5, 12, 92, 6, 7, 11;
14, 19, 20, 93, 21, 22, 15, 94;
11, 95, 5, 20, 96, 1, 4, 97, 3;
10, 20, 28, 30, 98, 6, 8, 17;
39, 99, 10, 12, 24, 100, 15, 9;
1, 16, 101, 12, 9, 21, 16, 102;
4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 14, 109, 103;
5, 20, 16, 104, 21, 23, 25;
105, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16, 19, 23;
26, 30, 31, 106, 12, 27, 107;
1, 15, 12, 26, 108, 25, 26;
109, 2, 110, 15, 18, 111, 5;
10, 112, 10, 23, 113, 4, 17;
28, 114, 6, 7, 11, 20, 115, 5;
11, 12, 30, 116, 14, 13, 21, 22;
25, 27, 117, 10, 12, 118, 10;
119, 3, 7, 11, 15, 16, 21, 120;
14, 16, 121, 19, 26, 28, 122;
16, 18, 23, 24, 123, 9, 11;
124, 1, 15, 18, 21, 125, 12;
17, 34, 126, 15, 15, 16, 17;
21, 23, 127, 1, 28, 128, 0, 17;
19, 22, 28, 129, 1, 16, 18, 22;
23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 130, 3, 13, 11;
27, 28, 132, 10, 13, 11, 13;
23, 27, 134, 8, 18, 135, 27;
136, 1, 6, 11, 16, 28, 137, 11, 14;
16, 18, 138, 1, 7, 8, 15;
139, 28, 30, 140, 2, 14, 141;
11, 27, 31, 142, 1, 143, 9, 21;
144, 15, 16, 22, 145, 10, 12;
23, 24, 146, 32, 147, 14, 18;
21, 22, 27, 149, 1, 7, 14, 19;
15, 19, 26, 151, 7, 10, 12;
15, 17, 19, 20, 152, 20, 21;
28, 153, 4, 7, 8, 11, 154;
5, 6, 10, 155, 4, 18, 156, 6;

15, 16, 23, 32, 157, 8, 10, 13;
23, 158, 9, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27;
159, 2, 3, 11, 12, 18, 21, 23;
160, 4, 5, 10, 14, 17, 21, 26;
29, 30, 161, 12, 14, 17, 27;
162, 11, 13, 23, 28, 31, 163;
3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17;
20, 22, 25, 164, 5, 14, 19, 20;
24, 17, 165, 1, 7, 10, 11, 14;
16, 21, 23, 27, 166, 11, 19;
20, 21, 28, 167, 3, 5, 7, 10;
11, 13, 18, 22, 24, 27, 168, 16;
12, 13, 18, 20, 30, 169, 1, 14;
15, 17, 24, 27, 31, 170, 4, 5;
6, 7, 21, 30, 171, 1, 2, 7, 13;
14, 18, 20, 21, 25, 172, 8, 11;
15, 17, 20, 21, 30, 173, 2, 6;
14, 175, 16, 20, 176, 3, 19;
177, 10, 178, 4, 180, 1, 181;
15, 23, 24, 29, 182, 11, 183;
3, 4, 14, 18, 21, 31, 184, 4, 9;
185, 14, 26, 28, 186, 2, 14;
19, 187, 2, 5, 28, 188, 1, 15;
30, 189, 6, 14, 16, 190, 17, 191;
15, 191, 7, 10, 16, 17, 192;
11, 193, 9, 12, 15, 18, 22, 26;
27, 194, 16, 24, 195, 2, 24;
20, 30, 196, 10, 13, 24, 197;
12, 15, 20, 21, 198, 8, 17, 21;
199, 4, 5, 200, 10, 11, 201;
24, 202, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 23;
203, 6, 23, 27, 29, 31, 204;
18, 19, 30, 31, 205, 1, 16, 20;
24, 27, 30, 206, 18, 107, 11, 8;
9, 13, 14, 21, 25, 26, 29, 30;
208, 12, 109, 4, 21, 23, 27;
28, 210, 11, 14, 21, 22, 23;
2, 11, 8, 12, 23, 212, 2;
213, 8, 30, 214, 1, 12, 29;
215, 5, 30, 216, 17, 20, 28;
217, 2, 3, 218, 1, 20, 25, 26;
220, 8, 12, 16, 25, 31, 221, 5;
7, 13, 16, 23, 27, 222, 2, 7;
17, 22, 26, 28, 223, 4, 224, 3;
11, 24, 24, 225, 20, 22, 24;
226, 2, 9, 21, 227, 5, 6, 15, 17;
19, 27, 30, 228, 4, 30, 229;
25, 230, 4, 5, 25, 29, 30, 231;
2, 18, 232, 9, 16, 19, 22, 233;
2, 3, 14, 16, 29, 234, 1, 3, 8;
12, 15, 16, 30, 235, 11, 14;
20, 23, 216, 27, 29, 237, 15;
21, 31, 238, 7, 4, 239, 19, 26;
240, 2, 3, 241, 3, 243, 18, 19;
22, 27, 244, 10, 19, 22, 26;
29, 245, 13, 14, 20, 26, 28;
246, 6, 26, 247, 1, 16, 21, 31;
248, 4, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19;
21, 23, 26, 30, 249, 1, 8, 10;
25, 250, 15, 18, 21, 23, 251;

4, 2, 26, 27, 30, 251, 10, 15;
16, 30, 253, 1, 10, 11, 12, 18;
30, 31, 254, 8, 9, 18, 20, 22;
28, 255, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25;
256, 2, 3, 9, 27, 257, 3, 5, 8;
13, 16, 17, 29, 258, 3, 4, 14;
21, 23, 259, 10, 11, 21, 27;
30, 31, 260, 17, 25, 261, 16;
17, 21, 26, 30, 262, 2, 7, 22;
28, 29, 31, 263, 2, 4, 5, 6, 23;
264, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 20, 24;
25, 26, 27, 30, 265, 1, 8, 12;
15, 24, 22, 27, 28, 29, 266, 6;
11, 19, 21, 23, 27, 267, 1, 2;
9, 10, 268, 1, 7, 14, 15, 18;
19, 24, 26, 269, 1, 6, 12, 17;
20, 26, 11, 270, 10, 13, 24;
27, 28, 21, 3, 4, 5, 10, 14;
17, 272, 3, 6, 8, 13, 20, 21;
23, 24, 29, 273, 12, 20, 22;
23, 274, 5, 12, 18, 275, 2, 6;
12, 14, 29, 276, 21, 13, 15;
24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 277, 2, 4;
9, 10, 13, 26, 278, 1, 20;
279, 1, 2, 13, 26, 280, 280, 1;
2, 9, 21, 22, 23, 27, 281, 2, 4;
11, 21, 26, 28, 30, 282, 5, 10;
11, 18, 21, 22, 31, 283, 5, 12;
14, 18, 21, 28, 284, 8, 9, 13;
28, 185, 7, 8, 11, 27, 286, 16;
19, 24, 26, 30, 287, 2, 18, 18;
23, 188, 4, 6, 289, 2, 18, 19;
20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 290, 16;
7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 25, 29, 31;
291, 4, 8, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22;
292, 2, 9, 16, 23, 24, 293, 3;
4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 18, 25, 29;
294, 3;

Et Copulativa & Cōple-
tina in eodem verfluente-
rata; 5, 17 bis/ 14: 13 ter/
17: 1 bis/ 22: 8 bis/ 30: 16
bis/ 38: 9 bis/ 41: 24 bis/
44: 21 bis/ 47: 19 bis, 21
bis/ 50: 4 bis/ 60: 15 bis/ 65:
8 bis/ 74: 8 bis/ 75: 10 bis/
76: 13 bis/ 89: 28 bis/ 88:
24 bis/ 99: 7 bis/ 101: 7
bis/ 106: 10 bis/ 108: 24
bis/ 120: 28 bis/ 103: 8
bis/ 14 bis/ 141: 31 bis/
145: 11 bis/ 155: 25 bis/
157: 9 bis/ 27 bis/ 160: 20
bis/ 161: 1 bis, 2 bis, 13
bis/ 164: 21 bis/ 167: 17
bis/ 169: 10 bis/ 169: 1
bis/ 169: 9 bis/ 169: 3 bis/
170: 13 bis, 26 bis/ 171: 11
bis, 30 bis/ 184: 3 bis/ 186:
22 ter/ 188: 17 bis/ 196: 17
bis/

bis/ 198: 13 bis/ 199: 25
 bis/ 208: 28 bis/ 217: 15
 bis/ 223: 17 bis/ 229: 20
 bis/ 237: 18 bis/ 238: 31
 bis/ 241: 12 bis/ 243: 21
 bis/ 244: 20 bis/ 21 bis/
 245: 27 bis/ 246: 12 bis, 17
 bis/ 249: 12 bis/ 254: 24
 bis/ 252: 22 bis, 25 bis/
 253: 7 bis, 21 bis/ 254: 10
 bis, 25 bis, 19 bis/ 256: 1
 bis/ 257: 7 quater, 9 bis/
 260: 8 bis/ 261: 3 bis/ 264:
 19 bis, 23 bis/ 267: 15 cer/
 268: 3 bis/ 270: 17 bis/ 271:
 16 bis/ 272: 18 bis/ 273: 3
 bis, 15 bis/ 278: 16 bis/
 279: 22 bis, 30 cer/ 280: 17
 cer/ 281: 31 bis/ 282: 16
 bis, 24 bis, 29 bis/ 283: 19
 bis/ 285: 22 bis/ 286: 15
 bis/ 287: 12 bis, 7 bis/ 288:
 1 bis, 24 bis/ 290: 18 bis,
 23 bis/ 293: 11 bis,
 Et, part. postpositiua, 7:
 15, 24: 8: 14: 21: 4: 35: 13/
 36: 10/ 37: 14/ 43: 29/ 66: 6,
 9/ 12: 12/ 203: 12/ 204: 17/
 223: 4, 19, 20.
 Et pro Etiam, 11: 8/ 17: 4/
 55: 8/ 85: 12/ 89: 27/ 95: 28/
 161: 10/ 201: 27/ 206: 30/
 216: 22/ 219: 14/ 220: 16, 17,
 26.
 Et pro Quin, 54: 8.
 Et Confirmatiua, 62: 14.
 Et Promissiua, 70: 30.
 Et Indignatiua, 77: 27/
 236: 23.
 Et Demonstratiua, 150: 8,
 17.
 Et Diminutiua per gra-
 dus, 154: 1/ 205: 13.
 Et Interrogatiua, 158: 19.
 Et Causalis, 70: 19/ 159: 31/
 230: 2.
 Et Superlatiua, 166: 26.
 Et enim, 116: 8/ 197: 5/ 200:
 1/ 224: 26/ 231: 10.
 Etiam, 85: 29/ 117: 26/ 159:
 25/ 160: 14/ 165: 9, 14/ 166:
 14/ 172: 5/ 179: 22/ 180: 29/
 183: 26, 29/ 189: 10/ 199: 27/
 218: 25/ 219: 19/ 225: 17/
 232: 10/ 231: 6/ 256: 3/ 257:
 25/ 267: 18, 21/ 264: 10 bis/
 279: 26/ 282: 15/ 283: 8/ 284:
 7/ 282: 28/ 290: 6/ 292: 14.
 Et aliter sonu perui-
 sere voces, 284: 26.

Euandri manibus tritum
 catillum, 185: 19.
 Euastii, pro Euastii, 239: 1.
 Enechit ad Deos, 5: 23.
 Euellas agro spinas, 264: 9.
 Euellere plantam ceno,
 237: 22.
 Euenit pulchrior, 115: 2.
 Euenit tibi contra, 183:
 18.
 ad Euectum festinat, 163: 3.
 Euertere castellum, 284: 7.
 Euhyas ex hominis stupet,
 100: 12.
 Euhys non leuis, 26: 10.
 Euhys curas dissipat,
 56: 9.
 Euincet vltimos platanus
 ceclebs, 60: 22.
 Euincet ratio, 213: 23.
 Euitare bonam deperdere
 famam, 180: 8.
 Euitata meta rotis ferui-
 dis, 5: 21.
 Euoe, 66: 1, 3.
 EVM, 185: 8/ 188: 8/ 190: 5/
 219: 11/ 257: 19.
 Eumenidum angues, 59: 3
 Eundem, 224: 21/ 288: 8.
 Eunt dies, 59: 30.
 Eunteis mollius versicu-
 los, 207: 1.
 Eunteis anni, singula
 de nobis prædantur,
 288: 28.
 Euntem, 178: 12.
 Euntium, 136: 11.
 Euoluere fastos mundi,
 126: 9.
 Eupolis, 2: 6: 2.
 Eupolis, 187: 11.
 Eurocyon nimbos agen-
 te, 61: 7.
 ab Euro demissa tempe-
 stas, 92: 15.
 Euro impulsu cupressus,
 117: 17.
 Europe niueum doloso
 creditur tauro latus,
 102: 15.
 Vilis, 103: 16.
 Europen, 72: 30.
 Eurus minabitur flucti-
 bus, 35: 7.
 Per Siculas equitauit
 vndas, 114: 11.
 Niger rudentes in uerso
 mari, fractosq; remos
 difforat, 144: 3.
 A quosus arua radat lar-

gis imbribus, 151: 20.
 Euterpe tibiis cohibet, 6:
 20.
 Eutrapelus, 272: 27.
 Euuissis truncis, 75: 24.
 Ex, 36: 3/ 44: 20/ 70: 11/ 72:
 4/ 98: 27/ 100: 12/ 107: 24/
 124: 10/ 145: 7/ 151: 12/ 162:
 29 bis/ 164: 8/ 166: 2/ 172:
 6, 8/ 175: 30, 31/ 176: 4/ 180:
 26/ 191: 9, 15, 26/ 194: 4, 15/
 195: 10/ 197: 31/ 213: 1/ 220:
 3/ 221: 8, 12, 29/ 224: 20/ 225:
 4/ 233: 1/ 237: 6/ 232: 4/ 27/
 233: 16/ 234: 10/ 235: 16/
 237: 6/ 238: 13/ 240: 22/ 249:
 30/ 257: 10/ 258: 2/ 261: 18/
 283: 24/ 292: 2/ 293: 8.
 Exacta, 227: 17.
 Exactis, 280: 21.
 Exacto contentustempo-
 re vita, 178: 4.
 Exactostyrannos, 58: 29.
 Exactos annos, 66: 21.
 Exacuit veribus animos
 in Martia bella, 171: 10.
 Exagitant me Di, 234: 23.
 Examen reces iuuenum,
 41: 8.
 Examen ditis domus,
 134: 26.
 Examé dux regit, 276: 9.
 Examinat male verum
 omnis corruptus in-
 dex, 211: 15.
 Exanguis cuminum, 276: 4.
 Exanimari, 87: 5.
 Exanimas me querelis,
 63: 1.
 Exanimat, 284: 3.
 Exanimat audios egros
 vicinum fanus, 191: 13.
 Exanimem vigilare me-
 tu, 176: 24.
 Exanimis, 236: 21.
 Exaret rugis frontem ve-
 tus senectus, 141: 28.
 Exaudita, 159: 29.
 Exauditus, 277: 20.
 Excutata sidera voce
 Thessala Lunaque ce-
 lo deripit, 138: 9.
 Excepit graues ictus, pro
 pudicis coniugiis, 122: 4.
 Excepit me porticus aut
 lectulus, 191: 20.
 me hospitio modico
 Aritia, 192: 12.
 Excepit turgentis ver-
 bera cauda, 238: 13.
 D 3 Excepta,

Excepta, 287:20.
 Excepto, 261:11.
 Rege, 200:16.
 Sapiente, 217:5.
 Exceptum me illorum r u
 mero, 188:19.
 Excerptens femina pomis,
 224:14.
 Excidere, 202:15.
 Excidi vitium iræ, 185:4.
 Excidio demersa domus,
 90:26.
 Excidit, 77:22.
 Excidit libertas in vi-
 tium, 167:13.
 Excipere aptum latitantē
 celer, 87:15.
 Exciperet, 224:22.
 Excipiant, 246:27.
 Excipiebat opacam Ar-
 cton porticus, 64:2.
 Excisus murus meis Ar-
 gius pereat, 73:19.
 Excitare crematos mor-
 tuos, 155:6.
 Excitat, 220:14/242:17.
 Excitatur classico miles
 truci, 132:28.
 Exclamat, 200:24/205:1.
 Exclamet, 178:27.
 Excludat iurgia finis, 279:
 18.
 Excludet ictus feruidos
 spissarumis laurea, 60:
 27.
 Excludit fanos Helicone
 poetas, 167:27.
 Exclussit, 224:6.
 Exclusus, 180:14/204:14/
 224:2.
 Excors, 217:26/248:22.
 Excubat in pulchris ge-
 nis, 126:9.
 Excubiae tristes vigilum
 canum, 90:16.
 Excusare, 257:17.
 Excusatus, 259:15.
 Excussit lectis verumque
 valuarum strepitus, 236:
 19.
 Excussus propriis aliena
 negotiacuro, 216:10.
 Excutiatur sibi, 188:14.
 Excutitur, 83:21.
 Execrata ciuitas, 150:24/
 251:11.
 Execto cornu frons, 193:
 28.
 Exegi monumentum ære

perennius, 107:12.
 Exemplar vitæ morūque
 respicere, 168:17.
 Vitæ proposuit, 248:14.
 Vitis imitabile, 276:3.
 Ad Exemplar Sicili
 properare Epicharmi,
 280:7.
 Exemplaria Græca versa-
 te manu, 166:30.
 Exemplis vitiorum quæ-
 que notando, 190:23.
 Exemp. instruit, 282:18.
 Exemplo, 213:12.
 Exemplo trahentis per-
 niciem, 77:8.
 Exemplo est, 175:12.
 Exemplum graue præbet,
 124:18.
 Nil agit exemplum,
 218:31.
 Exempta, 293:30.
 Exerceat artem, 265:17.
 Exercet vndas Ausfer,
 128:7.
 Exercet bobus rura pa-
 terna suis, 132:26.
 Strenua nos exercet in-
 ertia, 262:10.
 Exercitatas Syrtis noto
 petit, 143:18.
 Exercitus, 273:26.
 Insolens, 24:25.
 Exerta medulla, 138:1.
 Exhaustabat ligonibus du-
 ris humum, 137:26.
 Exiecit, 37:15.
 Exierit, 182:5.
 Exigit mercedes, 178:23.
 Exigitur æs, 192:14.
 Exiguæ togæ, 275:30.
 Exigui pulueris munera
 tecohibent, 34:16.
 Exigui corporis, 277:30.
 Exiguus equitare campis,
 54:14.
 Exiguus torquibus ad-
 iecisse prædam renidet,
 79:7.
 Exiguo, 26:21/293:16.
 Exiguos elegos emisit
 auctor, 160:25.
 Exiguum centum, 245:22.
 Exile femur, 142:3.
 Exilis domus, 11:14/254:
 18.
 Exilis puerpera, 154:8.
 Exilit, 236:5.
 in Exilium æternum nos
 fors impositura cym-

bæ, 48:5.
 Eximet atras curas dies
 festus, 88:31.
 Eximet otium vis, non
 ira, 130:1.
 Eximit numero beatorū
 virtus, 46:23.
 Eximit onus sollicitis
 animis, 252:20.
 Exirem, 198:23.
 Exiret, 179:9/237:7.
 Exit, 143:39/159:1/289:25.
 Exitio graui fluere, 24:
 21.
 Exitio est audis mare
 nautis, 34:31.
 Exitium togæ gentis, 23:14.
 Thracis Lycurgi, 66:12.
 Exitura, 48:2.
 ad Exitus bonos vota du-
 cit, 121:5.
 Exitus belli reddidit se-
 cundos, 128:24.
 Exlex, 162:17.
 Exorabilis, 292:28.
 Exorberet, 223:13.
 Exoret, 244:16.
 Exors secandi, 168:5.
 non EXPALLUIT haustus
 fontis Pindarici, 250:17.
 Expauit ense muliebri-
 ter, 43:13.
 Expectabit, 270:21.
 Expectans, 192:10.
 Expectat, 249:7/210:8.
 Expectata, 287:29.
 Expecto, 194:21.
 Expediat, 150:21.
 Expedies moitis laqueis
 caput, 98:3.
 vix Expediet te Pegafus
 illigatum triformi Chi-
 mææ, 34:5.
 Expedire, 145:27.
 Expedit, 52:28.
 Expedita, 137:20.
 Expedito, 15:23.
 Expeditus, 29:18.
 Expediunt, 115:13.
 Expellet, 215:15.
 Expendere nummos, 284:
 23.
 Expergiseris, 248:29.
 Experiar, 234:8.
 Expertens, 271:5.
 Experts consili, 76:3.
 Nuptiarum, 85:12.
 Maris, 241:7.
 Experta, 88:28.
 Expertes, 127:24.
 Expertia,

Expertia, 169: 10.
 Expertus, 206: 20.
 Expertum, 172: 16.
 Expertus vacuum Dædalusastra, 10: 10.
 Expertus fidelem, 113: 2.
 Expes, 151: 12/158: 30.
 Expetit me præter omnes, 145: 5.
 Expandi, 8: 4.
 Expire, 153: 25.
 Expiatis vncta cruoribus, 44: 24.
 Expiatur, 139: 23.
 Expitauero, 139: 24.
 Exple cibaria obliuiofo Maffico, 52: 6.
 Exples, 265: 1.
 Explicet, 214: 12.
 Explicuere frontem sollicitam, 105: 20.
 Explicuit sua victor arma, 121: 25.
 Explicuit vino contra-ctæ feria frontis, 215: 8.
 Explosa, 207: 20.
 Exponi, 161: 6.
 Exponit causam, 200: 13.
 Exponimur, 192: 24.
 Expressa, 200: 20.
 Expressi vultus per aphenæ signa, 286: 11.
 Exprimet, 159: 12.
 Expugnabis, 204: 12.
 Expugnare caput, 231: 24.
 Expugnat domos iuuenum, 89: 28.
 Expulit, 215: 13.
 Expulit heileboro morbum bilemque meraco, 291: 17.
 Expurgare, 288: 26.
 Exquiliæ alites, 140: 2.
 Exquiliini, 154: 16.
 Exsurdant vina palatum, 241: 30.
 Extæ, 164: 10.
 Extant, 137: 10.
 Extat, 193: 24.
 Extendat nomen in vltimas oras, 72: 29.
 Extendere agros, 165: 1.
 Extendisse nido maiores pennas, 277: 27.
 Extenta, 60: 20.
 Exento viuere æno, 46: 9.
 Exentum perfunem ire, 285: 4.
 Exenuantis, 205: 19.
 Exterior, 229: 29.

Externi, 239: 20.
 Exterret, 253: 15.
 Extimui, 221: 9.
 Extimuit, 171: 22.
 Extinctus, 272: 35.
 Extinxit, 74: 27.
 Extorquere poematantendunt, 288: 30.
 Extorta volupras, 291: 19.
 Extralimen, 74: 10/2 6: 22.
 Extra numerum fecisse modumque, 273: 24.
 Nil extra est in nuce duri, 279: 11.
 Extractus, 174: 20.
 Extrahat alio pueri, 159: 9.
 Extrahet turbæ, 232: 13.
 Extrema in ipsonda cubet, 135: 27.
 Extrema populum exoret arena, 244: 16.
 Extremi, 293: 22.
 Extremis, 277: 24/293: 22.
 Extremo in Auentino, 229: 11.
 Extremos, 178: 2.
 Extremos Numidarum in agros classe releget, 86: 15.
 Extr. metendo strauit humi, 128: 17.
 Extr. currit mercator ad Indos, 245: 24.
 Arabas, 253: 10.
 Extremum, 84: 5/ 166: 16/ 271: 24/ 244: 29.
 Extricat nummos, 185: 16.
 Extricata densis cerua plagis, 77: 24.
 Extruat lacum focum lignis, 134: 4.
 Extracta, 195: 5.
 Extractus in altum diuinitis porietur hæres, 47: 25.
 Extractis inerant hesternacanis fuscis, 236: 22.
 Extrudere, 287: 15.
 Extrude, 232: 24.
 Extruderit labor fastidia, 211: 21.
 Extulit aruis Autumnus caput, 133: 10.
 Exuder cauias Publicola, 206: 2.
 Exuere duris pellibus, 153: 2.
 Exuli, 161: 13/210: 9.
 Exul patriæ, 62: 2.

Exulegrediens, 78: 10.
 Exules, 72: 21.
 Exultim ludir, 85: 10.

FABA, 221: 17.
 Faba Pythagoræ cognata, 135: 1.
 Fabæ, 268: 30.
 Fabellam fundo narrare afello, 284: 25.
 Fabellasaniles garrir, 135: 16.
 Faber, 200: 30.
 Imus, 159: 12.
 Fabia, 164: 25.
 Fabio, 182: 19.
 Fabium, 174: 23.
 Fabri, 247: 4.
 Tractant fabrifia fabris, 282: 3.
 Fabricauerat, 185: 30.
 Fabricio, 216: 16.
 Fabricium, 20: 4.
 Fabrilia fabri tractant, 282: 3.
 Fabros, 281: 14.
 Fabula, 164: 14/ 168: 20/ 169: 8/ 177: 12/ 178: 30/ 231: 11/ 248: 2/ 280: 19/ 284: 1.
 Fabula quanta fuit, 145: 10.
 Fabula de te narratur, 176: 18.
 Fabula fias, 263: 25.
 Fabula, 11: 13.
 Fabulosa nutritis, 74: 9.
 Fabulofus Hydaspes lambit loca, 29: 14.
 FACE me mutua torres Calais, 83: 15.
 Face nuptiali digna, 86: 1.
 Face crescentem noctilucam, 118: 14.
 Facem in cineres dilapsa, 127: 8.
 Facere, 99: 7/ 195: 31/ 211: 17/ 253: 6/ 254: 20/ 285: 2.
 Facerem, 191: 8/ 206: 5/ 288: 25.
 Faceres, 193: 28.
 Faceret, 168: 3/ 290: 30/ 287: 17.
 Facetum, 206: 18.
 Facetus, 179: 4/ 187: 17/ 254: 28.
 Faciam, 104: 13/ 174: 25/ 185: 22/ 187: 13/ 190: 23/ 203: 27/ 228: 108/ 27 bis/ 209: 5/ 210: 7/ 282: 30.
 D A Faciant,

- Faciant, 189:16.
 Facias, 176:11/177:11/189:7/191:8/205:30/221:11/223:16/233:14/246:13/259:10/293:14.
 Faciat, 195:9.
 Facibus, 188:31.
 Facie, 106:15.
 Facie præstant, 2:8:17.
 Faciem, 181:10/241:28.
 Facienti litore curuo dimouet, 116:5.
 In faciem ventent hispidam, 123:13.
 Faciem permulta iocatus, 193:17.
 Facienda, 233:28.
 Faciendo, 207:13.
 Faciens, 191:21/334:13.
 Facientia, 287:27.
 Facientibus, 246:20.
 Facies, Nom. 226:20.
 Faciesarium, 117:2.
 Decora, 181:3.
 Facies, Verb. 170:23/203:10/246:8.
 Faciet, 210:4/226:28/231:16.
 Facile, 24:26.
 Facileis, 31:30.
 Facilem, 55:31/95:21/175:1/182:4.
 Facili, 57:19.
 Facilis, 231:26.
 Facimus, 285:13.
 Facinus, 268:31.
 Facio, 276:15.
 Facis, 189:27/219:29/226:1.
 Facit, 171:12/176:11/178:28/181:13/223:4/225:23/240:19/263:23/280:17.
 Faciunt, 172:8.
 Facta, 282:17.
 Facta mortalia peribunt, 160:16.
 Domestica celebrare, 167:18.
 Facta furiarum horruerim, 162:11.
 Regum facta canit, 206:27.
 Facta & verba probes, 207:10.
 Ingentia, 278:17.
 Splendida, 285:31.
 Facti diuidium qui cepti habet, 249:5.
 Factis præue verbis decorari, 260:29.
 Faciter, 273:15.
 Facto, 168:4.
 Factos, 172:3/207:1.
 Factu inutile, 191:10.
 Factum corruptius imbr, 195:2.
 Factum dolo negat esse, 198:10.
 Me fene factu est, 132:3.
 Factum egregie laudat vicinia, 232:25.
 Clarus ob id factu, 288:5.
 Facturus, 29:13/233:7.
 Factus, 163:2.
 Faconda lingua parū decoro inter verba cadit silentio, 109:15.
 Facunde Mercuri nepos Atlantis, 171:14.
 Facundia, 119:23.
 Facundia deiecit hunc, 159:20.
 Narrat præfens, 164:8.
 Præceptum insolitum eloquium tulit, 165:10.
 FAECE, 414:4.
 Fæce tenus poti cadit, 90:4.
 Fæce Surreptina miscet falerna vina, 228:11.
 Fæcem, 228:19.
 Fæcibus ora peructi, 167:18.
 Fæcula, 241:1.
 FALCE Calceina premanit vitem, 177:13.
 Falce ramos inutiles amputans, 133:5.
 Falce minet iste recisurum, 186:10.
 Falerna, 228:11.
 Falerna vites, 284:4.
 Falernæ vitis vius delinit, 69:23.
 Falerni leueri sumere partem, 33:22.
 Interiore nota te bearris, 47:14.
 Ardentes pocula, restinguet prætereunte lymphæ, 26:11.
 Fundi arat mille iugera, 136:15.
 Falerni nota Chio com mista, 205:29.
 Verens, 219:12.
 Liquidi, 265:17.
 Bibuli potores, 274:24.
 Falernis inuidet viuis, 51:2.
 Falerno diluta mella Hymentia ne biberis, 211:22.
 Misto mersare viuam gallinam, 226:27.
 Forti miscebat mella, 227:11.
 Falernum, 241:8.
 Fallacem, 199:2.
 Fallacis, 12:12.
 Fallant, 149:21/291:7.
 Fallat, 99:24.
 Fallax, 81:10.
 Falle, 86:8/253:2.
 Fallendipes, 268:19.
 Fallente laborem studio, 211:19.
 Fallentis nunquam tectum oliuæ, 15:20.
 Fallentis semita vitæ, 275:6.
 Fallere, 52:19/89:6/114:20/169:5.
 Somno fallere curam, 240:16.
 Falleret, 50:3/117:23.
 Fallimur, 274:12.
 Fallit, 91:14/92:16/230:31.
 Fallor, 159:21.
 Fallunt, 254:19.
 Fallis, 46:13/81:4/211:13/268:13/285:6.
 Falso cupidine decepta, 276:9.
 Fallum, 260:11.
 Falus, 268:14.
 Fama, 29:18/181:18/207:6/218:23/231:11/251:25/261:16.
 Fama crescit occulto velut arbor æuo, 20:10.
 Fama superflus illum agit penna metuentes solui, 46:12.
 Fama melior contédât, 61:23.
 Fama malum grauius quam res trahit, 180:6.
 Fama non bella, 190:31.
 Verus, 269:17.
 Vitrea, 222:26.
 Par nunquam responsura labori, 242:27.
 Famæ seruit ineptus, 195:29.
 Famæ das aliquid, 214:8.
 Famæ vtile, 273:14.
 Famam, 189:31/218:31.
 Famam sequere, 161:5.
 Famam vappæ timer, 178:21.
 Famam bonam euitare deperdere, 180:8.
 Famam incolumem tueri, 191:4.
 Famam

Famam aufert docti-
nis, 120:5.
Famem miseram à popu-
lo in Perfas aget, 28:29.
Durè depellere, 178:15.
Fames, 90:31/272:19.
Famose punit mortis a-
morem, 173:14.
Famolis laboribus fige
modum, 89:22.
Famolis verbis Lupo
cooperto, 213:18.
Famolo carmine laqueū
nectit, 276:17.
Famolum, 238:15.
Famulus, 247:15.
Famulus hospes Lace-
næ adulescens, 72:9.
Famulis, 69:16/91:20.
Famulus, 166:1.
FANA Deos habuere re-
ctos, 114:16.
Habitanda reliquit a-
pis, 150:25.
Famulus error, 12:30.
Fannius, 137:31/207:23.
Fanum putre Vacunæ,
261:12.
FAR, 199:1.
Fari nescios pueros, 117:
25.
Fari vix possit, 152:24.
FAR, 243:27.
Farræ pio mollibatur
os penates, 97:20.
Farris, 194:7.
Fattor, 213:2.
FAS, 66:5, 9/113:21.
Fas atque nefas exiguū
sine libidinum discer-
nunt audi, 26:21.
Vltra strepidat, 106:5.
Fas magnū nefasque,
239:30.
Fas est obrepere som-
num, 169:29.
Fasces superbos Tarqui-
nij memorem, 19:30.
Fasces dabit cui libet
eripietq; curule, 254:26.
Indigno detulerit fal-
ceis, 208:9.
Fascibus, 194:17.
Fasciculum portas libro-
rum, 163:27.
Fascinum languet, 142:11.
Fasciolas, 22:28.
Fasidia mea agitat sævis
verbis, 146:18.
Fas. labor extuderit,

211:21.
Fas. magna mouent
stomacho, 228:24.
Fas. mala furim per-
rumpit, 260:17.
Fas. ferre spectatoris
superbi, 285:9.
Fastidient tibi infundam
maius poculum, 139:11.
Fastidiosa tristis ægrimo-
nia, 154:31.
Fastidiosa defere copiam,
205:13.
Fastidiosus dominus, 69:17.
Fastidire, 124:13.
Fastidire lacus, 250:18.
Fastidire totus, 270:9.
Fastidis omnia eluents,
121:31.
Fast habitatum quin-
que focis agellum, 264:6.
Fastidit, 69:13.
Fastidit & odit, 279:2.
Fastidium, 136:14.
Fastis notis cōdita, 126:26.
Fastos memores, 92:2/
127:21.
Fastos euoluere mūdi,
186:9.
Ad fastos redit, 279:28.
Fastus, 290:4.
Fastum, 198:15.
Fata fera caneret Nereus,
22:28.
Fata recludere, 31:14.
Fata cæcatimer, 58:14.
Fata dico Quiritibus,
73:9.
Si parcent fata, 83:14, 18.
Fata fera, 85:28.
Fata donauere nil ma-
ius melius veteris, 11:
2. Fata breues annos
Cynaræ dederunt, 127:3.
Fata acerba Romanos
agunt, 141:17.
Fata tardiora te votis
manent, 154:20.
Fata bona peractis iun-
gite, 156:12.
Fatale monstrum dare
catenis, 43:11.
Fatali labore portēta sub-
egit, 278:22.
Fatalis insectusque iudex,
72:2.
Fateare, 186:8.
Fateatur, 205:8.
Fatebitur, 210:26.
Fatentes, 278:28.

Fateor, 215:16/226:12/238:1.
Fateri, 171:25/281:3.
Faterier, 201:28.
Fateretur, 230:16.
Fati volucris tardauit alas
tutela Iouis, 63:24.
Fatisque ruinis pectora
mortideosa, 128:5.
Fatis animum consiliis
æternis minorem, 56:4.
Fatigat Romana militiā
assuetum gregari, 211:17.
Fatigatis bobus iuga de-
meret, 80:7.
Fatigatum ludō somno-
que, 74:11.
Fatigent prece virgines
Vestam, 81:1.
Fatis, 20:15.
Fato nostrum dilatus in
æuum, 207:11.
Fatum mihi triste instat,
203:16.
Favce arente traxerim po-
cula, 148:13.
Fauces trititris, 181:30.
Fauentium turba vocat,
99:10.
Fauet nox & Venus, 82:
18. Ingeniis non ille
fauet, 281:6.
Fauete linguis, 68:13.
Fauillam lachrymis spar-
ges, 51:6.
Faune Nympharum fu-
gentium amator, 92:18.
Fauni siluis deducti, 166:6.
Faunis Satyrisque liber
Poetas adiciat, 275:2.
Fauno in vmbrosis docet
immolare lucis, 11:8.
Faunus velox, 25:11.
Mercurialium custos
vitorum, 63:28.
Fauoni, 10:29.
Fauonij candidi, 202:1.
Fauor, 120:28.
Fauorem penarum plora-
uere suis non respon-
dere meritis, 278:20.
Fausa, propr. 180:11.
Fausis notis penetrati-
bus indoles, 110:25.
Fausitas alina, 116:9.
Fausio i pede, 288:10.
Fautor, 205:7/273:31/279:3.
Fautonibus nequitia, 266:
21.
Faxis caue, 216:28.
Faxis hæc mihi propria
D 5 munc-

- munera, 233:5.
FEBREM occultā diffimiles sub tempus edendi, 267:28.
Febres deduxit ægroto dominicorpore, 249:13.
 Adducit febres opella forensis, 255:21.
Febri quæ reduecit, 225:5
FECE rat horrendas aspectu pallor, 201:23.
Fecere Dij melius, 233:4.
 Fec. ruinas aule, 242:16
 Quem non fecere disertum; fecundi calices, 251:21.
FECERIS bene, 120:23.
FECERIT arbitria de te Minos, 119:32.
 Furum, 125:22.
 Auspicium, 247:3.
Fecerunt Dij bene, 187:27.
Feci malam rem, 233:6.
 Fortum, 268:21.
Fecisse 269:30.
 Fecisse nil extra numerum, 273:24.
 Poëma, 290:20.
Fecissent, 28:13.
Fecisset, 203:24.
Fecisti me locupletem, 255:27.
Fecit, 173:13/226:2/222:6/261:30.
 Fecit multa, 171:20.
 Fecit soleas, 186:25.
 Fecit permulta causa mea, 190:15.
 Magnum, 205:25.
 Nil quod reprehendere possis, 220:4.
 Me tibi tua virtus amicum, 230:14.
 Viriliter, 271:1.
Fefellit castra, 17:29.
 Fefellit me cruor herbis, 135:12.
 Radix latens in asperis locis, 139:1.
 Natus moriensque, 170:4
FELICEM, 199:1/237:26.
 Felicem cerebri teatibam, 202:30.
Felices ter & amplius, 21:15.
 Plura mirabimur, 151:28.
 Viuentes clamatin vrbem, 174:21.
 Omnes copiosi, 203:15
 Felicior, 149:17.
 Feliciores inserit ramos, 133:16.
 Feliciteraudet, 283:22.
Felix sis, 102:3.
 Recepto Cæsare, 111:12
 Post Cynaram, 127:1.
 Ogo non felix, 146:30.
 Latium, 157:18.
 Femur exile tumentibus furis additum, 142:2.
 Tenerum, 180:28.
Fenestras iunctas iuuenes quatiant, 31:26.
FER, 252:8.
Fera fata, 22:27.
 Diluuiis quietos irritat amnes, 146:13.
 Germania, 350:13.
 Fera quæcunque præcedet, 140:18.
Feræ bella Numantiæ, 56:25.
 Iberiæ bellum, 116:18.
 Feræ catulos celet inultra, 72:24.
 Siluiis latent dulci sopore languide, 138:19.
 Suetæ vexare locum, 201:14.
Feracis Alguido, 114:26.
 Legem arita, 156:3.
Feracis Sardinia segetes, 37:8.
 Ferant vepres corna & pruna, 267:15.
Ferat pœna per liquidum ætra, 67:8.
 Ferat cinis aridus iniuriis ventis, 153:21.
 Ferat magna naue an parua, ferat vnus & idē, 295:18.
Feracum more rapientes, 186:6.
 Feras in silua signa, 206:8.
 Feras plauis, 221:20.
Ferat, 290:7.
 Quo ferat error, 168:8.
 Ferat Audis acer cum ripa auulso, 176:6.
 Ferat sapiens infani nomen, 253:19.
 Ferat te aura mutata retortulum, 274:22.
 Ferat pretium tecurus penæ, 287:21.
Feratur æquore quietio, 144:9.
Ferax venenorum Iberia, 137:17.
 Fercula, 236:11.
Ferē, 185:24/253:13/270:18/275:22/285:30.
 Ferebar incerto pede, 145:22.
 Ferebaris, pugna non sat idoneus, 66:23.
 Feremus laborem, 131:27.
 Te, vt tu fortunā, 259:6
Ferendo iudauisse narres, 263:30.
Ferens Deos in sinu, 65:7
 Olentem Mæuium nauis, 143:31.
 Ore acinum, 235:23.
 Vina Cæcuba, 241:7.
Feret plus poscente, 271:7
Ferentem immemorata, 276:19.
 Dura, 262:28.
Ferentes, 243:16.
 Feret humilis aruū pingue, 74:16.
 Ferentium, 270:2.
 Feretur honore indigna, 290:22.
Feres præmia victricis hedera, 251:1.
 Feres pueris munusculapariis, 255:29.
Feret, 219:25/237:29/256:2/264:27/270:23.
 Quo noscunque feret fortuna, ibimus, 14:25.
 A diis plura feret, 91:4.
 Feret aura tutum per tumultus, 107:6.
 Feret signa militie tuæ, 108:27.
 Quid feret hic dignum tanto promissorhiatu, 162:24.
 Feret stomacho pituita tumulum, 213:21.
Feret pro permittit, 149:13/208:30.
 Feret qui te similem dico, 193:26.
 Feriam, 86:11.
 Feriam sidera sublimi vertice, 6:23.
 Feriant, 240:1.
 Ferias longas præstes Hesperia, 116:28.
 Feriatte frigore, 210:12.
 Feriatos Troas, 117:21.
 Feriemus agnam humile, 63:32.
 Ferient impaudum ruinæ,

712. 713.
 Feriet quodcumque mi-
 nabitur arcus, 119.
 Feris leonibus, 141. 12.
 Occupabitur solū, 150. 16
 Additū alitibus, 152. 29
 Praepone filius vrbē,
 235. 30.
 Feris annofo verba pa-
 lato, 224. 16.
 Feriunt summōs fulmina
 montes, 55. 2.
 Fero multa, 290. 13.
 Feroces Parthos, 70. 8.
 Sicambros, 110. 30.
 Aquilas, 113. 30.
 Ferocior, 43. 19.
 Feronia, 192. 25.
 Feros cultus hominum
 voce formasti, 17. 15.
 Britannos hospitibus,
 75. 12.
 Feros indomita cerui-
 ce, 251. 10.
 Ferox miles, 13. 1.
 Praesidio Veneris, 23. 5.
 Bello, 38. 6.
 Latium, 40. 18.
 Roma, 72. 27.
 Hector, 122. 2.
 Medea, 162. 9.
 Aetas currit, 49. 25.
 Ferramenta, 247. 3.
 Ferrata diruit agmina va-
 sto impetu, 128. 16.
 Ferratos belli postes re-
 fregit, 189. 9.
 Ferre iugum, 41. 5/49. 13.
 Iuga, 50. 16.
 Flores, 47. 20.
 Pedem choris, 57. 10.
 Fortunam, 104. 2.
 Laborem, 131. 25/175. 10/
 187. 22.
 Ferre recusant, quid
 valeant humeri, 159. 18.
 Ferre opem, 173. 6.
 Vultum, 199. 10.
 Secundas res, 204. 2.
 Nuces sinu laxo, 221. 7.
 Recusant pedes vitio-
 sum, 240. 10.
 Fastidia spectatoris su-
 perbi, 285. 9.
 Vires recusant, 286. 22.
 Ferrem, 89. 13.
 Ferrent, 285. 19.
 Ferres, 120. 7.
 Ferret, 283. 1/287. 18.
 Ferro duro perdere, 285. 32.

Lacerare, 103. 5.
 Ab ipso ducit opes ani-
 mumque ferro, 114. 28.
 Ferro mordaci pinus
 icta, 117. 16.
 Petita bellua, 137. 5.
 Secula duravit, 152. 9.
 Demeteret caudam,
 179. 24.
 Petitus, 180. 13.
 Genitricem occidit O-
 restes, 219. 30.
 Violare, 220. 5.
 Strauit pecus, 222. 6.
 Necari, 238. 22.
 Mitiget agrum, 293. 4.
 Ferrum acuisse, 7. 27.
 Retulum noua incude
 diffingas in Massagetis
 Arabasque, 41. 17.
 Acutum valet reddere
 cotis, 768. 5.
 Ferrum nil obstat tibi,
 175. 18.
 Ferrum molliat ignis,
 187. 30.
 Acutum tepefecit in
 matris iugulo, 220. 2.
 Fers te nullius egentem,
 270. 16.
 Fest, 236. 29/142. 31/217. 27/
 221. 20/264. 13.
 Fertile Tybur, 112. 9.
 Mare, 227. 8.
 Fertili Baccho, 51. 2.
 Fertilibus oliuetis, 60. 25.
 Fertilis Africa, 91. 13.
 Fert. frugū tellus, 136. 13.
 Fertur numeris lege solu-
 tis, 110. 7.
 Incerto mari, 143. 19.
 Fertur piceps per ma-
 la, 188. 10.
 Fertur quo rara securis,
 200. 18.
 Fertur pro dicitur, 142. 3/
 24. 17/78. 3/95. 5/221. 5/
 235. 18.
 Feruens iecur tumet bi-
 le, 21. 2.
 Feruent allata popinis,
 228. 8.
 Feruentius amni rapido
 ingenium, 207. 5.
 Feruet, 110. 3.
 Feruet auaritia misera-
 que cupidine pectus,
 245. 12.
 Feruida Aetna, 153. 19.
 Vina, 241. 39.
 Feruidi iuuenes, 127. 6.
 Feruidiore mero, alias ta-
 men feruidiora corru-
 ptē fortassis legitur, 145.
 16.
 Feruidis rotis euitata me-
 ta, 5. 21.
 Caloribus inclusamū-
 dipars, 98. 31.
 Feruido aequore ventos
 deprochantes struere
 diui, 16. 24.
 Feruidos iunctis laurea spici-
 fa ramis excludet, 60. 26.
 Feruidum sidus, 132. 12.
 Feruidus puer, 36. 24.
 Feruidus flore iu-
 uenta, 162. 2.
 Acltus, 175. 17.
 Ferula cædas meritum
 maiora subire, 186. 17.
 Ferum victorem cepit
 Gracia, 283. 11.
 Ferunt florem terre solu-
 ta, 11. 7.
 Mella apes, 91. 15.
 Iugera fruges, &c. 98. 8.
 Multa comoda anni,
 163. 30.
 Perniciem, 191. 16.
 Dedecus grande, 214. 10.
 Ire pedes quocumque
 ferunt, 150. 27.
 Ferunt, pro aiunt, 92. 6.
 Feruntur fluminis ritu,
 106. 7.
 Feruor pectoris me ten-
 tauit in dulci iuuentia,
 24. 28.
 Accessit isto capiti, 209. 6.
 Ferus Cupido, 53. 2.
 Est adeo, 245. 18.
 Impingas cithellas, 263.
 22.
 Vultum toruo, 275. 29.
 Fescennina licentia, 283. 1.
 Fessas cohortes abdidit
 oppidis, 75. 7.
 Fessi peruenimus, 195. 7.
 Fessis, 48. 22.
 Fessis vomere tauris,
 88. 13.
 Fesso, 285. 15.
 Fessos boues, 134. 24.
 Corporis artus salutari
 leuat arte, 157. 15.
 Fessum longa militia la-
 tus, 52. 2.
 Fessum me sol acrior
 ire lauatum admonuit,
 199.

- 199: 12.
 Fessus pastorum quæ-
 rit, 105: 26.
 Viator dormire incipit,
 191: 12.
FESTAS seculo referente
 lucas, 118: 12.
 Dapes, 142: 19.
 Festinant, 284: 17.
 Festinanti, 177: 30.
 Festinantis, 247: 12.
 Festinas, 35: 17/249: 3.
 Festinat cuncta manus,
 124: 1.
 Fest. ad euentum, 163: 3.
 Lites componere, 248: 8.
 Fest. pœnas per vim o-
 dio inulto, 249: 26.
 Fest. in augenda re,
 269: 12.
 Fest. calidus mulis geru-
 lisq; redemptor, 289: 14.
FESTIS Terminalibus, 134:
 20. Diebus, 165: 3, 25/
 220: 9.
 Quingatribus, 293: 15.
FESTO die, 104: 12.
 Tempore, 282: 27.
 Festos per dies, 47: 13.
 Aliôsve dierum festos
 albatu sceletre, 213: 6.
 Festum diem rediens ad-
 duxerit annus, 213: 28.
 Festus dies anno redeunte
 corticem adstrictu pice
 dimouebit Ampho-
 raz, &c. 82: 9.
 Dies, atras eximet cu-
 ras, 88: 30.
 In pratis vacat otioso
 cum boue pagus, 93: 7.
 Dar veniam: somnum-
 que dies, 352: 11.
FIAS, 243: 31/263: 23.
 Fiat, 182: 3.
 Ficus pinguibus pastum
 iecuranseris albi, 243: 18.
 Ficta verba, 159: 31.
 Ficta sint proxima ve-
 ris, 169: 7.
 Fictis, 243: 13.
 Fictio in peius vultu, 286:
 27.
 Fictum, 184: 21.
 Ex noto fictum carmẽ
 sequar, 166: 2.
 Ficu cum duplice nux or-
 nabat mensas, 215: 5.
 Ficulnustruncuserat inq-
 uille lignum, 200: 29.
 Ficus, 202: 13.
 Pulla suam ornat arborẽ,
 151: 21.
 Prima calorq; Desig-
 gnatorẽ decorat lictor-
 ribus atris, 255: 17.
 Fide coniuge, 282: 29.
 Fide lasa præniteat, 38: 28.
 Fide constant iuuenẽ,
 80: 25.
 Cum fide pœnas luã,
 153: 24.
 Fide commissa prodi-
 derit, 185: 23.
 Fide Teia dices Pene-
 lopem, vitreamq; Cir-
 cen, 25: 27.
 Cyllenea leuare pecto-
 ra dutis sollicitudinib;
 147: 22.
 Fidelem, 48: 29/32: 21.
 Expertus altum Iuppi-
 ter in Ganymede, 113: 2.
 Fideles animi teneant,
 169: 5.
 Fideli silentio est tuta
 merces, 70: 30.
 Fidelibus catulis visa cer-
 ta, 6: 14.
 Desideriis ista quærit
 patria Cæsarem, 116: 6.
 Oculis subiecta, 164: 5.
 Fidelis, 216: 13.
 Fidelis amice, 287: 5.
 Fideliter, 274: 4.
 Fidem, 254: 9.
 Fidem mutatosq; deos
 flebit, 12: 5.
 Habebunt verba, 159: 31.
 Promissa multa leuãt,
 287: 14.
 Fidem moderẽ blandi-
 dius Orpheo, 31: 11.
 Fidelis, 261: 21.
 Fidens iuuentus horrida
 brachiis, 75: 19.
 Fidentem tuo præsidio
 ruteris, 274: 15.
 Fidentes tebus, 73: 11.
 Fides, 64: 20/246: 6/272: 13.
 Arcani prodigia, 26: 27.
 Iustitiae soror incorru-
 pta, 31: 4.
 Rara albo velata pãno,
 40: 29.
 Certa segetis meq; or: 12.
 Peritura fallas socium,
 99: 23.
 Culpari metuit, 116: 11.
 Audet iam redire, 157: 9.
 Nulla damnis, 27: 20.
 Fidet sibi certius ad calus
 dubios, 214: 21.
 Fidibus canoris ducere
 quercus auritas, 19: 6.
 Nouis hunc sacrare de-
 cet, 33: 2.
 Iuuat placare Deos, 41:
 24.
 Aeoliis quercem Sappho,
 58: 21.
 Dic melos, 74: 4.
 Commissi Aeolique puel-
 lae calores viuunt, 11: 24.
 Dedit Diuos, 160: 31.
 Sonoris voces creuite,
 165: 9.
 Latinis Thebanos apta-
 re modos studet, 250: 19.
 Verba legui modulãda
 Latinis, 201: 23.
 Fidicen, 276: 19.
 Lyra Romana, 112: 22.
 Thalia, 118: 1.
 Fidis arcana sodalibus
 credebatur, 209: 11.
 Fidis offendat medicis,
 258: 29.
 Fidis, Verb. 276: 30.
 Fidit nil pictis nauita
 puppius, 22: 10.
 Coniunx nec nitido si-
 dit adultero, 98: 15.
 Sibi dux, 276: 8.
 Fidos inter amicos, 262: 26.
 Fidum pectus mutuis a-
 moribus, 57: 9.
 Fidis iudex, 122: 21.
 Interpres, 162: 19.
 Fides, 52: 22.
 Fieret, 171: 15, 29, 30.
 Fieri, 177: 21/181: 20/196: 7.
 Fies, 88: 5.
 Fiet, 89: 10/172: 6/173: 14/
 215: 25/218: 1/287: 9.
 Fige modum nequitiae
 tuae, 89: 21.
 Figit adamantinos clauos
 fummi verticibus dira
 necessitas, 97: 31.
 Figura mutata, 8: 16.
 Figurat os tenerum pueri
 balbumque Poëta, 282:
 13.
 Filatrium sororũ patiun-
 tur atra, 47: 22.
 Filia siluæ nobilis pinus,
 22: 7.
 Mare pulchra pul-
 chrior, 24: 5.
 Expugna

- Expugnat iuvenū do-
mos, 89:27.
Nalica, 23:19.
Filiæ relictum nomen,
102:25.
Filiam magni Creontis
vita, 138:28.
Filium Thetidis marinæ,
15:25.
Filius, 177:1/184:5/188:29/
219:19/230:26/242:20.
Maia, 8:18.
Ornithi, 83:16.
Veneris, 103:27.
Thetidos marinæ, 117:
13.
Albini, 168:27.
Albi, 190:26.
Dionysi, 190:20.
Fortuna, 234:18.
Filix vrenda neglectis in-
nascitur agris, 183:27.
Filo tenui deducta Poë-
mata, 285:19.
Findere sarculo patrios
agros, 5:28.
Findet Canicula rubra
statuas, 230:20.
Findetur diuiduo mihi
munere quadra, 171:12.
Findit dies mensem, 124:8.
Findunt flumina frigida
tellurem, 147:27.
Fine exiguo discernunt,
26:21.
Destinata rapacis Orci,
65:10.
Sine fine petita epulæ
inamarefcunt, 240:9.
Fine supremo inuidiâ
domaticoperit, 278:23.
Fines per meos lenis in-
cedas, 92:29.
Intra fines naturæ vi-
uenti, 175:29.
Fines denique certi in
rebus, 177:23.
Fines incoluit Hetruf-
cos, 195:15.
Finem quem tibi Dij de-
derint, 18:13.
Trans Finem iaculo
nobilis expedito, 15:23.
Arat sub vitranque co-
lonus, 209:16.
Certū voto pete, 249:21.
Finge sibi conuenientia,
162:5.
Fingent carmine nobile,
112:11.
- Fingentur vanæ species,
158:18.
Fingere non exaudita Ce-
thegis, 159:29.
Versus, 170:20.
Carmina, 285:21.
Opprobria in quemuis,
266:18.
Fingere qui non visa
potest, 190:1.
Fingeris ad rectum voce
paterna, 170:5.
Fingi speramus carmina,
168:31.
Fingit equum docilem
tenera ceruice magi-
ster, 249:29.
Fingitur artubus, 79:19.
Fingo operosa carmina,
110:28.
Finibus Atticis reddas in-
columem, 9:13.
Finitet prandia nigris mo-
ris, 226:31.
Finitet tristitiam mero vi-
tæque labores, 14:17.
Laborem, 177:10.
Labores, 75:8.
Dolores, 224:5.
Finitet sitim nulla copia
lymphæ, 291:26.
Finis, 242:21.
Finis Atlanteus, 39:18.
Amorum, 124:24.
Finis aut quod me ma-
net stipendium, 153:23.
Finis lōgorum operum
reperitur, 171:13.
Querendi, 177:9.
Chartæque viæque,
195:11.
Finis excludat iurgia,
279:18.
Finis spe animum dura
ferentem, 282:28.
Finitimi, 150:9.
Finitimum latus Boreæ,
99:2.
Finitis animum reddere
amoribus, 27:6.
Studiis, 290:15.
Finium tutor Siluane,
133:14.
Finxerunt me Dij animi
puilli, 187:28.
Finxisse, 259:16.
Fio oblitus, 159:5.
Agilis, 244:26.
Firmaret labantes confi-
lio patres, 78:8.
- Firmior hydra secto cor-
pore, 114:29.
Firmo iuueni, 146:8.
Firmus, 132:1/237:21/271:
10.
Fis anus, 126:13.
Melior accedente senec-
ta, 293:29.
Fistula, 94:7/109:4.
Dulci personuere saxa,
25:19.
Fistula dicunt carmina
pastores, 125:16.
Fit, 31:16/168:29/169:16/
174:7/175:23/176:4/178:
3/209:13/258:2/287:18/
290:12.
Fiunt, 138:16.
Fixa, 201:4.
Fixæ, 138:3.
Fixis armis Herculis ad
postem, 244:15.
Fixum, 225:5/269:8.
FLACCI, 282:30.
Flacco, 149:12.
Flagellis lectus præconjs
ad fastidium, 136:13.
Ad mortem cæsus, 179:
19.
Flagello sublimi tange
Chloen, 101:11.
Horribili fectere fla-
gello, 186:16.
Flagitat, 228:7.
Flagitio additis damnum,
77:19.
Flagitium peius letho ti-
met, 122:31.
Ingens, 228:28.
Flagito, 64:24.
Flagrans amor, 32:7.
Flagrantia ad oscula de-
torquet ceruicem, 57:18.
Flagrantis atrox hora Ca-
niculæ, 28:1.
Flagres amore meo vti
bitumen atris ignibus,
130:14.
Flagret rumore malo,
191:11.
Flamma, 24:7.
Meliore digne puer, 34:
1. Chimæræ cecidit,
110:12.
Pertedas equitavit, 114:
21. In Aetna vrēs, 153:20.
Vaga properabat lam-
bere tectum, 194:11.
Extructa, 195:6.
Flammæ trepidant ro-
bantes,

- tantes, vertice fumum
 fordidum, 124: 1
 Flamini viret, 117: 26.
 Aduri Colchicis, 137: 19
 Flam. & ferro mitiget
 agrum, 293: 4
 Flatu inuido notus deti-
 net à domo trans ma-
 ris æquora, 116: 1
 Flatu complere sedilia,
 164: 29.
 Flaua Phloë, 83: 21.
 Flaug Phyllidis parentes,
 48: 25.
 Flauam religas comam,
 12: 4.
 Flauī magni, 197: 21.
 Flauo Ganymede, 113: 3.
 Flauos leones, 151: 2.
 Flauum Tiberim, 7: 19/
 15: 19.
 Flauus Tiberis, 47: 14.
 Flebilisponſæ, 110: 17.
 Flebilibus modis vrges
 Myſten ademptū, 53: 37
 Flebilior nulli quā tibi,
 31: 7.
 Flebilis multis occidit,
 31: 6.
 Ino, 162: 9.
 Flebiliter gemens Itym,
 125: 11.
 Flebis moechos arrogan-
 tes anus, 32: 4.
 Flebit, 209: 27.
 Mutatos Deos, 12: 6.
 Flebo inultus ut puer,
 140: 26.
 Electere equum ſciens,
 21: 15.
 Durum molliſus im-
 peris, 108: 17.
 Flechi in vitium cereus,
 163: 18.
 Flechis ammeis, 66: 13.
 Flentibus adſunt huma-
 ni vultus, 161: 12.
 Amicis maſtas diſce-
 dit, 194: 31.
 Flentis, 271: 19.
 Flece, 161: 19/242: 20.
 Fles, 80: 21.
 Fleturam multa caput,
 139: 7.
 Fleuere, 54: 7.
 Fleuit amore cau te-
 ſtudine, 148: 20.
 Flore caput impedire, ter-
 ra quem ferunt ſolu-
 ta, 11: 7.
 Roſarum, 105: 7.
 Roſæ puniceæ, 123: 12.
 Flore, propr. 250: 8/287: 5.
 Florent iuuenum ritu,
 160: 19.
 Florente iuuenta, 162: 1.
 Flores, 82: 2.
 Apricos neſce, 32: 30.
 Amœnæ roſæ, 47: 20.
 Recentes carpere, 103: 3
 Spargere, 252: 16.
 Peribulet Attæ, 280: 28.
 Floret vinea imputata,
 151: 19.
 Floribus, 87: 25.
 Non ſemper idem ho-
 nos, 56: 1.
 Nouis tempora vinci-
 re, 109: 12.
 Genium piabant me-
 morē breuis xui, 282: 51
 Florum ſtudioſa, 102: 19.
 Floſ purpureus roſæ, 90: 3
 Fluat tibi Paſtolus, 149: 20
 Fluctibus Icareis, luſtan-
 tem Africum, 6: 2.
 Helſperis minabitur
 Euris, 35: 8.
 Fractis rauci Adriæ, 59:
 29.
 Sygiis ereptum Aca-
 cum, 102: 27.
 Eois inſonata hyems,
 114: 12.
 Horridis verberes vtrū-
 que latus, 144: 12.
 Aprum appingit, 159: 9.
 In mediſſerum, 289: 27
 Fluctus nouite nauis re-
 ferent in mare, 21: 28.
 Ire per longos, 103: 1.
 Fluentem nauſeam coër-
 ceat, 143: 22.
 Fluenti expreſſa arbuſto
 regerit conuicia, 200: 19.
 Fluere, 206: 24.
 Fluere, 187: 21.
 Fluuit vitilis infirmo capiti
 ſons, 267: 20.
 Fluitantia, 224: 11.
 Fluitem dubiæ ſpe pen-
 dulus horæ, 275: 15.
 Flumen, 216: 28.
 Dulce, 50: 25.
 Medium, 14: 11.
 Metaurum, 114: 6.
 Tanaim, 130: 7.
 Rhenum, 258: 22.
 Hybernum, 200: 18.
 Rapidum, 223: 15.
 Flumina, 263: 14.
 Gelu conſiſcerint acui-
 to, 16: 18.
 Vagi, 39: 26.
 Ignara belli, 45: 21.
 Decreſcentia ripas præ-
 tereunt, 119: 4.
 Frigida, 147: 27.
 Fugientia, 176: 17.
 Flu, dicere, 286: 15.
 Flumine languido Cocy-
 tus errans, 60: 1.
 Magno, 176: 1.
 Tiberino, 261: 17.
 Fluminis paterni ripæ,
 27: 52.
 Ritu feruntur, 106: 6.
 Fluminum lapſus rapidos
 morātem Orpheæ, 19: 5.
 Fluuij ſtepunt, 125: 9.
 Fluuiis latam, 28: 20.
 Grauem ſolātis æſtum,
 49: 18.
 Fluuios in campo obſtare
 queratur, 217: 14.
 Per fluuios ruentis, ibi-
 dem, 16.
 Fluunt tarda ingrataque
 tempora, 245: 2.
 Fluxit hoc fonte deriuata
 clades, in patriam po-
 pulumque, 79: 15.
 Cruor Remi in terram,
 141: 19.
 FOCALIA, 223: 28.
 Focis quinque habitati,
 264: 6.
 Foco ſuper largē ligna re-
 ponens, 16: 19.
 Focum lignis vetuſtis ſa-
 crum extruat, 114: 4.
 Focus ſplendet, 252: 9.
 Fodiati latus, 254: 24.
 Fœcunda culpæ ſecula,
 79: 12.
 Vitis, 97: 6.
 In gēte Menenī, 224: 29.
 Coniux, 230: 12.
 Fœcūdi leporis, 227: 21.
 Calices, 252: 21.
 Fœda ſimulachra, 78: 30.
 Cicatrix, 193: 29.
 Fœdera regum, 270: 4.
 Fœdere certo, 92: 18.
 Fœdis cōditionibus, 77: 8.
 Fœdo victu deterruit Or-
 pheus homines ſilue-
 ſtres, 170: 30.
 Carmine ſplendida ſa-
 cta linunt, 285: 30.
 Fœdum

- Fœdum caput impexa
 porrigere, 169:23.
 Fœdus rumpere fraternū,
 251:11.
 Fœmina, 169:9.
 Fœmina calebo, 124:26.
 Fœminæ emancipatus,
 142:39.
 Fœminis grata carmina,
 236.
 Decreta super iugandis
 fœminis, 156:3.
 Fœnerator Alphius, 134:28.
 Fœnore solutus omni,
 132:27.
 Diues possitis in fœno-
 re nūmis, 171:28/178:22.
 Fœnore occulto res
 crescit, 246:28.
 Fœnum habet in cornu,
 182:13.
 Fœta vulpes, 101:25.
 Fortis parturit Germania
 horrida incolumi Cæ-
 sare, 116:18.
 Nutriant, 156:15.
 Foliam Ariminensem,
 138:36.
 Folii mobilibus veris ad-
 uentus inhorruit, 10:14.
 Viduantur omni, 53:29.
 Multis nemus tempe-
 stas stœt, 92:23.
 Ornatum Duceum, 112:6.
 Silæa pronos mutantur
 in annos, 160:8.
 Cum folii ramos vře-
 tecamino, 194:19.
 Parcus vescatur amaris,
 219:11.
 Me breuioribus ornes,
 276:12.
 Follibus hircinis conclu-
 sas auras, 187:29.
 Fomenta, 145:19.
 Pareat, 176:30.
 Podagrā iuuant, 249:17.
 Frigida curatum relin-
 quere, 154:2.
 Fons splendor vitro,
 87:24.
 Fons & principiu, 168:9.
 Iugis aqua, 233:2.
 Riui dare nomen ido-
 neus, 267:18.
 Rerum hoc caput, hic
 fons, 271:8.
 Fōte deriuata clades, 79:14.
 Græco cadant, 160:1.
 Fonticulus, 193:1.
 Fontem vini, 66:6.
 Fontes lymphis obfrepū
 manantibus, 133:19.
 Remotos adire, 219:9.
 Fontibus, 74:25.
 Integris gaudet, 12:29.
 Stomachum suppone-
 re, 265:27.
 Fonticulo, 176:4.
 Fontis Pindarici haustus,
 250:17.
 Fontium Nobilium tu
 quoque fies, 28:5.
 Celat origines Nilus,
 128:31.
 Foramine paucis aspira-
 re, 164:27.
 Fortas, 252:27/256:2.
 Fore, 90:20/149:10/158:16/
 174:30/180:14/218:27.
 Forentes, 166:7.
 Fœgens opella, 255:20.
 Fores robustæ munierat,
 90:15.
 Ante fores porredit ob-
 licere Aquilonib. 84:7.
 Foret, 74:13/120:24/146:28/
 167:20/179:31/180:14/
 187:14/193:28/194:7/198:
 20/202:2/207:11/207:12/
 231:1/284:19/289:31.
 Foribus arcus oppositis
 minaces, 101:8.
 Inuisis hæret, 224:4.
 Repulsam perfundit ge-
 lida, 232:24.
 Foris, 206:4/211:23.
 Forma Tecmessæ mouit
 Aiaceum, 48:17.
 Vincas Nitæa, 149:22.
 Tibi scribetur loquaci-
 ter & situs agri, 267:10.
 Formabat dictis puerum,
 191:7.
 Formæ offensæ cedit cō-
 stantia, 149:15.
 Reddatur vni, 158:19.
 Melioris, 238:16.
 Formam Dij tibi dede-
 rant, 251:21.
 Regina pecunia donat,
 254:10.
 Formandæ studiis men-
 tes, 99:18.
 Formare nouam perso-
 nam, 162:12.
 Formas impares subiuga
 mittere, 39:4.
 Formas & scalptra non
 futor emat, 219:3.

Formasti voce cultus ho-
 minum, 17:16.
 Formas nos natura prius
 intus, 161:15.
 Pectus præceptis ami-
 cis, 282:15.
 Formet poëtam, 168:7.
 Formiani, 28:5.
 Formiam mœnia, 92:10.
 Formica exemplo est ma-
 gnilaboris, 175:12.
 Formidare fores, 176:25.
 Nocturnos vapores,
 274:29.
 Formidat acumen iudi-
 cis, 170:12.
 Formidatam Romæ Par-
 this, 286:19.
 Formidat classe, 79:10.
 Formidete mulier, 281:9.
 Formidine misera priuet,
 219:10.
 Nulla imbuti, 253:8.
 Pœnæ nihil admittes
 in te, 268:28.
 Fustis veterem modum,
 123:10.
 Mortis caret, 293:25.
 Formido auii maxima,
 201:1.
 Formido, Verb. 277:1.
 Formidolosus filius latet
 fera, 138:19.
 Formidolosus scorpius,
 63:12.
 Formis imparibus dece-
 ptum, 212:6.
 Formosa videris, 126:14.
 Mulier, 153:13.
 Formosus, 126:22.
 Cupiat haberi, 196:13.
 Formulæ hæc Reges tenet,
 217:4.
 Fornice olenti, 179:8,9.
 Fornix, 264:25.
 Foro in medio scriptæ ge-
 cent, 189:23.
 Concurrent tria fane-
 ra, 196:25.
 Res cœtibatur, 230:8.
 Dissare carinas queri-
 tur, 256:29.
 Fors, 35:13/210:9/233:10.
 Fortan, 62:14/196:31.
 Fortasse, 147:20/158:29/
 183:10/198:18/292:13.
 Fortassis, 191:17/238:4.
 Fortelatus, 256:7.
 Fortē, 121:13/150:21/159:
 27/162:6/163:31/171:13/
 175:27.

175:27/182:23/190:21/
202:19/206:17/210:30/
218:21/224:15/231:30/
232:26/237:24/241:17/
244:23/246:18/247:11/
250:25/256:10/262:21/
261:20,26/278:11/280:22/
285:2/287:6/288:7/290:6.
Fortem, 210:11/259:21.
Scipiada scribere, 208:29.
Colonum, 214:29.
Hoc animum tolerare
iubebo, 130:1.
Fortes, 14:30/61:31/122:6/
200:2/282:26.
Creatur fortibus, 113:28.
Fortes vivite, 215:18.
Forti pectore, 131:30.
Diomede, 194:39.
Marito, 222:20.
Palerno, 227:1.
Corano, 231:14.
Fortia pectora adversis
opponiterebus, 275:19.
Fortibus fortes creantur,
113:28.
Fortis, 12:30/77:25/184:11/
218:15/235:7/239:19/254:
3/259:27/266:3/279:10.
Vultus sereno, 43:16.
Appare, 55:13.
Augusti, 111:7.
Gens, 114:21.
Vicunque, 154:8.
Alexandri, 206:4.
Fortissima Tyndaridarū,
177:17.
Fortiter, 21:13/217:1/266:
15.
Fortium Gregorum, 120:5.
Fortius, 205:20/264:8.
Fortitum spernere ces-
pitum, 61:3.
Fortuna melior quo nos-
cunque feret, ibimus,
213:5.
Fortis dedit vitæ, 37:14.
Lapsum, 40:1.
Dulcebrum, 43:1.
Troia renascens tristi
clade iterabitur, 73:14.
Sævo læta negotio Lu-
dum insolentem ludere
pertinax, Transmutat
incertos honores, Nunc
mibi, nunc alij benigna,
106:22.
Nominis nostri occi-
dit, 115:8.
Prospera, 128:13.

Non mutat genus, 136:8.
Redeat miseris, abeat
superbis, 164:25.
Dexterius est vltus ne-
mo, 204:1.
Novus moveat tumult-
us, 215:9.
Manca ruit, 239:21.
Heus quiste in nos cru-
delior Deus est? 242:22.
Fortuna quod mihi, si
non conceditur vti?
252:14.
Servat vultum beni-
gnum, 262:2.
In vitium labier aqua,
281:12.
Regum manibus tra-
hitur retortis, 284:16.
Fortunæ, 157:4.
Fortunæ ludum, 44:22.
Filius, 234:18.
Respondere superbiæ,
246:16.
Terminus auret, 262:23.
Ad summum venimus,
279:12.
Fortunam magnam bene
ferre discit, 104:3.
Petiam carabo, 162:23.
Laudas, 237:18.
Artemendaturus, 243:
15.
Fortunam ut tu sic nos
te feremus, 259:6.
Fortunarum habitum ad
omnem nos natura for-
mat, 161:26.
Fortunam plenè præ-
stantia vitam? 261:27.
Fortunati mercatores,
174:13.
Fortunatus arte inge-
nium, 167:26.
Fortunatum species &
gratia præstat, 254:22.
Fortunæ horâ Deus,
262:4.
Fortunis absque dicta,
161:29.
Fortum, 175:25.
Forum libit orbū, 111:7.
Vitat, 152:30.
Appi, 192:4.
Vespertini pererro, 199:3.
Pete, 253:24.
Differum transire, 255:1.
Omne spectat, 269:1.
Fosil, 217:18.
Fosilum, 201:25.
Fosfor, 93:11.
Foueam, 173:4.
Lupus cautus metuē,
268:25.
Fracta virtus, 51:16.
Cuspide, 208:26.
Res mea, 216:9.
Lagena, 243:11.
Fracti ciceris emptor,
166:11.
Fractis fluctibus, 59:29.
Nauibus, 158:30.
Fracto crure Planum tri-
vitiis atollere curat, 271:
22.
Fractos remos Eurus dif-
ferat, 144:4.
Fractus illabatur orbis, 71:
21. Multo membra la-
bore, 174:14.
FRAENA vaganti licentiæ
iniecit, 129:24.
FRÆNOT equi est auris in
ore, 266:1.
Frenis temperet ora, 111:18.
Parentem currere, 177:8.
Remotis proflitet, 239:7.
Compescit, 249:23.
Frenum recepit, 266:28.
Depulit ore, 30.
FRAGILEM commisit pe-
lago ratem, 9:17.
Fragilem phaselū fol-
uat, 71:23.
Fragili iuvito, 97:16.
Fragili querens illidere
dentem, offendet soli-
do, 210:27.
Fragilis Pedatiz, 202:5.
FRANGAS mandata, 269:2.
Frangat imperiū, 40:24.
Patinam, 243:2.
Frangatur ianua, 182:13.
Frangere persequor, 30:18.
Enitar cornua tauri,
103:6.
Clatros obiectos caueq,
173:18.
Frangit ilices Aquilo tre-
mentes, 144:6.
FRATER, 168:13/254:27/
289:29.
Opuntia, 33:23.
Castoris, 153:30.
Adversarius est, 273:18.
Fraterna lyra, 28:27.
Fraternæ neccis scelus, 141:
18.
Fraternis animis, 259:27.
Moribus, 273:8.
FRATER

Fraterno sanguine, 220:28.
Fraternum rumpe fœ-
dus, 251:11.

Fratre, 207:28.

Rapto de fratre dolen-
tis, 264:11.

Fratrem parentis cura
moratur, 264:11.

Frates Helenæ, 9:9.

In fratres animipater-
ni, 26:10.

Tendentes opaco Pe-
lion imposuisse Olym-
po, 75:20.

Fratrum, 41:11/293:1.

Par nobile nequitia &
nugis, 123:16.

Geminorum gratia dif-
filiut, 173:6.

Fraudatis lucernis, 199:13.

Fraude mala, 10:14.

Sine fraude, 66:16/156:
25.

Fraudem cōmittere, 35:13.

Socio non cogitat villā,
282:9.

Fraudes medias palluit
audax, 102:17.

Fraudibus oblice nubem,
269:6.

Fraudis avaræ vindex,
122:18.

Fraudulento duce, 72:7.

Fraxinos proceras verbe-
ret manibus, 100:19.

Frægerit guttur parentis
impia manu, 135:7.

Caules alieni horti, 136:
13.

Fregi diem mero, 51:22.

Fregisse ceruicem paren-
tis, 58:4.

Fremementem equum mi-
tere per ignes, 128:9.

Fremementis equos vert-
tunt, 143:4.

Fremitus æquoris nigri,
102:13.

Frequens populus, 40:22/
63:25.

Redemptor, 69:14.

Frequentes venere, 223:3.

Frequēteis ludos, 156:8.

Frequentia cōpita, 216:15.

FRETA ponere vult, 9:23.

Per freta traheret naui-
bus, 22:24.

Vicinas intercurrentia
turres, 250:11.

Fretis accipit Adriæ, 39:8.

Vnda tulit æstuosis, 51:
31.

Freto actus Neptunius
Dux, 142:25.

Frigida flumina, 147:26.

Quartana, 225:1.

Fomenta curarū, 251:2.

Rura, 263:28.

Frigidas noctes in somnis
agit, 80:27.

Frigidior Hebrus, 267:19.

Frigido sub Ioue manet
venator, 6:12.

Frigidum Preneste, 74:22.

Frigidus Empedocles,
173:10.

Rumor, 134:19.

Frigora miscuit Zephy-
ris, 119:9.

Matutina mordent pa-
rum cantus, 214:14.

Frigore tentatum corpus
condluit, 176:28.

Te feriat, 210:12.

Moriatur, 270:25.

Pagus rugosus, 275:8.

Frigoribus Pelignis ca-
ream, 93:26.

Frigus, 178:15.

Frigus dissolvit, 16:19.

Amabile præbes sessis
tauris, 88:2.

Defendere, 183:4.

Collegit, 261:26.

Per medium proluot
vnda, 265:24.

Acerbum, 271:16.

Frondē noua texere pa-
lumbes, 74:12.

Merita decorus, 110:32.

Victoria coronet, 273:29.

Comas victi cernant,
281:28.

Frondēis hyemis sodali
dedicet Hæbro, 32:13.

Agrestes silua spargit,
93:10.

Frondere dicat Tarentū,
267:17.

Frondi vndique decerpæ
præponere diuam, 14:7.

Frondibus variis oblita,
26:23.

Strictis explēs, 265:1.

Frondis nigraë ilex, 114:26.

Fronte, 201:9.

Fronte tenui, 38:29.

Proterua, 49:28.

Angusta, 256:7.

Curatos imitat ignes,

117:27.

Obducta solatur se.
nectus, 147:18.

Frontem sollicitam ex-
plicuere, 105:20.

Senectus exaret rugis,
141:28.

Frontibus aduersis com-
ponere pugnantia fec-
cum, 177:20.

Frontis contractæ seria v-
nio explicuit, 215:8.

Mutatæ redīs, 243:14.

Ad vrbāne descendī
præmia, 259:19.

Frontium docturam he-
dere præmia, 6:16.

Frui iudiciis, porticibus,
246:10.

Fruiaris tempore grato ra-
ptim, 293:16.

Fructibus Siculis frueris,
262:15.

Fructus ex te decerpere,
180:26.

Fruentiarum dii & di-
uitias dedere, 151:22.

Fructus fructibus, 262:16.

Frugaliter viuere, 190:24.

Frugales placens, 97:4.

Fruges liberales ferunt in-
gera, 98:8.

Effuderit pomifer Au-
tumnus, 119:11.

Vberes ætas tuaretrulie
agris, 129:19.

Consumere nati, 248:23.

Diffudit copia pleno
cornu Italiae, 263:11.

Frugis, 184:8/236:29/268:24.

Populus, 164:12.

Penelope, 231:27, 31.

Frugibus, 160:15.

Locupletem annum,
282:24.

Frugis expertia, 169:10.

In annum prouisa co-
pia, 275:12.

Frugum prospera, 118:15.

Tellus fertilis, 156:13.

Frui paratis, 37:21.

Frui tur tereculus, 12:9.

Frumenta portet, 269:16.

Condita, 282:27.

Daturus ager, 292:10.

Frumenti tibi millia tri-
uitare centū, 175:24.

Quantum metit Afri-
ca, 213:15.

Acerum ingentē, 219:8.

- Plus dotalibus emetat
agris, 233:25.
In cumeram repererat,
256:11.
Copia pascat populum,
266:2.
Frustra lardi semela, 235:
24.
Frustris, 246:26.
Frustra, 31:8/50:28, 30/87:
11/87:20/154:30/166:3/
172:16/206:20/212:30/
214:12/215:28/240:27/
256:12.
Frustrere, 216:12.
Frustrico alto latitantem
aprum excipere, 87:15.
Fucatus color crocodi-
li ftercore, 146:16.
Fucia, 180:30.
Fucolana medicata, 77:11.
Fucum vellera potentia,
260:19.
Fudit maculas incuria,
166:21.
Opprobria versib. 283:2.
Fuerat, 7:16.
Fueris, 254:13/262:6.
Fuerit, 180:4/190:12/207:8/
221:11/240:27/241:11.
Fuerio, 204:14.
Fuerunt, 193:12.
Fuga, 272:20/287:20.
Temporum, 107:16.
Secunda, 112:10.
Culpae in vitium du-
cit, 159:10.
Lethi, 236:2.
Fugacem, 240:17.
Virum mors persequi-
tur, 70:19.
Fugaces equos, 45:7.
Annibantur, 59:16.
Lyncas cohobentis ar-
cu, 138:9.
Fugae dura mala, 58:16.
Celeres, 120:17.
Fugam celerē, 51:24/58:15.
Morbi quævere, 254:2.
Intervina, 256:9.
Fugaservorum rider, 282:8.
Fugarrediens astra Phœ-
bus, 96:10.
Doctum indoctumque
recitator acerbus, 173:19.
Audace terretque Poë-
tam, 284:7.
Fugatis tenebris pulchra
dies, 114:7.
Fugato, 178:39.
Fugax Lympha, 47:18.
Pholoë, 49:19.
Fuge, 277:11.
Quætere, 16:27.
Suspiciari, 49:2.
Longē, 188:13.
Magna, 260:24.
Fugere, media longa, 193:
24.
Fugere, media breui, 245:
20.
Fugerem, 190:23.
Fugeres, 291:30.
Fugeret, 14:22.
Fugerit artas inuida, 18:18.
Venis morbi causa, 46:19.
Iudicium, 190:17.
Insidiatorē hamo præ-
rolo, 230:6.
Animus, 234:9.
Fugi, 268:21.
Fugiam, 246:10/158:11.
Fugienda, 180:12/186:11.
Fugiendum, 182:17.
Fugiens porta eburna,
102:31.
Hora, 106:21.
Decidit in turbā præ-
donum, 179:20.
Hostem, 182:31.
Pauperiem, 245:25.
Opprobria culpæ, 259:18.
Fugient, 119:19.
Fugientes solē rapidū, 54:2.
Penna, 70:29.
Curru, 267:13.
Fugienteis ceruos iacula-
ri, 87:13.
Servos, 176:26.
Fugientia flumina captat,
176:16.
Fugientia captat, 181:24.
Fugientum Nympharum
amator, 92:28.
Fugies, 23:23/94:26/277:19.
Fugimus, 24:123.
Fugio, 199:15.
Fugis, 146:30/185:14/237:
30.
Fugisset, 194:6.
Fugisti, 215:26.
Fugit, priore longa, 138:
27/142:26.
Inermem, 29:19.
Nullum caput Proser-
pina, 35:2.
Se quoque fugit, 62:3.
Acheronta, 71:30.
Venus, 126:28.
Alite serpente, 135:19.
Iuventas, 151:8.
Fugit, priore breui, Retro
iuventas levis, 35:28.
Mænestiam, 81:2.
Insidias, 184:17.
Improbis, 204:29.
Canis rabiosa, 289:17.
Verbes, 289:19.
Fugitiuus, 140:15/229:18/
260:2.
Fugito, 174:1.
Fugit nubes, 19:25.
Poëtam velanū, 172:31.
Equitum turmæ, 284:15.
Fui, 145:10.
Fuissem, 199:10.
Fuisse, 215:22/248:17/
281:8.
Fuit, 86:2/95:7/103:2/123:
15/141:11/158:20/171:3/
182:30/183:8/184:5/186:
4/187:19/195:16/207:19/
22/198:6/200:4/207:5,
7/224:10/240:20/248:16/
255:6/281:21/283:7/285:
26/291:8.
Fulgebat cælo lana sere-
no, 149:1.
Fulgens domus, 57:1.
Capitolium, 72:26.
Fulgens sidera nautis, 67:
17.
Fulgente decorus arcu,
157:13.
Curru, 196:5.
Fulgentem imperio, 91:13.
Fulgentes oculos, 57:8.
Cycladas, 104:25.
Fulgentia castra signis,
24:19.
Fulges religata crines, 123:
28.
Fulget honoribus, 70:23.
Fulgor armorum, 45:7.
Fulgore suo vrit, 278:24.
Non fumum ex fulgo-
re, sed ex fumo dare lu-
cem, 161:19.
Fulgoris insanis stupet
acies, 211:12.
Fulmina ponere non pa-
timur fouem, 10:16.
Inimica lucis mittes,
20:24.
Fertunt montes, 55:3.
Fulminantis Iouis magna
manus, 71:20.
Fulmine suffulserit cadu-
co immanem turmam,
75:13.

Missos ad oreum, 76: 12.
 Fulmineo ictu aurum po-
 tentius, 90: 24.
 Fulminis alitem mini-
 strum, 113: 31.
 Fulva molli pede, 181: 4.
 Fulvum pravis malè talis,
 184: 7.
 Fultura recenti stomacho
 accedat, 220: 30.
 Fulva, 113: 13.
 Fulvi, propr. 239: 29.
 Fulvus cætera, 111: 24.
 Lacon, 140: 15.
 Fumate libo ducor, 240: 4.
 Fumat odore vetus æta,
 93: 4.
 Fumo nigro, 78: 30.
 Ex fumo date lucem,
 162: 29.
 Lacrymoso, 194: 18.
 Albanam duraveris va-
 uam, 218: 18.
 Fumosa cum pede perne,
 214: 31.
 Fumum bibere, 82: 11.
 Romæ mirari, 105: 16.
 Sordium rotantes flā-
 ma, 114: 4.
 Ex fulgore dare lucem,
 162: 29.
 Venter in fumum,
 266: 27.
 Funalia lucida, 101: 7.
 Fundos virtute duces,
 130: 11.
 Functum laboribus leua-
 re, 65: 18.
 Functus ævo, 54: 3.
 Sacris, 165: 17.
 Fundani, 206: 16/241: 11.
 Fundata pecunia villis,
 267: 3.
 Funde vnguenta de con-
 chis capicibus, 52: 6.
 Fundens liquorem de pa-
 teta nouum, 37: 7.
 Fundet opes, 291: 1.
 Fundi iugera mille arat,
 136: 15.
 Empor, 332: 27.
 Inopem, 382: 24.
 Fundis preces obsecratis
 auribus, 154: 11.
 Funditus, 24: 24.
 Fundo inno dolium, 85: 27.
 Fundos linquimus, 193: 3.
 Fundum parium mimæ
 donat, 180: 3.
 Fundus, 249: 12/267: 7.

Auitus, 20: 8.
 Mendax, 69: 10.
 Cultus, 229: 25.
 Necvendidilis nec pas-
 cere firmus, 271: 10.
 Fune iam contento iam
 laxo laborat, 237: 15.
 Funebre bellum, 277: 4.
 Funebris cupressos, 137:
 13.
 Funeem demittere, 173: 6.
 Rectum dycere, 261: 9.
 Per extetum ire, 285: 4.
 Funelia lacrymosa, 15: 26.
 Moues Dardanæ genti,
 21: 2.
 Mistra densantur senum
 aciuuenum, 15: 1.
 Pautentis Gallia, 129: 4.
 Tria concurrant foro,
 196: 25.
 Tristitia luctantur plau-
 stris, 280: 16.
 Funecatus arboris ictu,
 82: 7.
 Funete inani absint ne-
 niæ, 67: 18.
 Còducti in funere plo-
 rant, 172: 7.
 Funeri maturo propior,
 89: 23.
 Funeribus vertere trium-
 phos, 40: 12.
 Funesto properant arcere
 veterno, 258: 30.
 Fungar vice cotis, 168: 4.
 Fungi munere propioris
 amici, 259: 13.
 Fungis pratenibus opti-
 ma est natura, 226: 28.
 Fungitur officiis vernali-
 ter, 236: 16.
 Funibus Ibericis latus
 peruste, 136: 5.
 Sine funibus, 22: 1.
 Funis corrente retroeat
 rota, 84: 14.
 Funus imperio parabat,
 42: 29.
 Sub ipsum marmora
 secanda locas, 64: 29.
 Tuum imagines ducit
 triumphales, 142: 4.
 Vicinum agros exani-
 mant, 191: 12.
 Egrege factum, 232: 24.
 Fur, 186: 3/187: 13/202: 5/
 239: 5.
 Furca expellas natur. in,
 260: 16.

Sub furcam ibis pru-
 dens, 238: 30.
 Fureifer, 237: 17.
 Furem, 268: 11.
 Furens, 21: 9.
 Furentem, 24: 29.
 Neptunum à terra spe-
 ctare, 261: 23.
 Furenti domino rem cò-
 mites, 238: 30.
 Fures, 201: 1, 24.
 Formidare malos, 176:
 23.
 Furare, 145: 8/216: 31.
 Dulce est recepto ami-
 co, 52: 12.
 Furiæ, 34: 30.
 Furiæ caput, 85: 17.
 Furiam, 220: 7.
 Furiare solet amor mæ-
 tres equorum, 32: 3.
 Furlatum voces horru-
 rim, 202: 11.
 Furibundus, 266: 29.
 Furibus, 254: 19.
 Furiis malis actum, 210: 1.
 Furiosa Thrace, 61: 19.
 Agæus, 125: 15.
 Furiosus, 185: 11.
 Furioso, 222: 11.
 Furiosus, 222: 11, 26.
 Furiis, Verb. 23: 18.
 Furiit, 23: 19/105: 22/173: 17.
 Furius, 230: 22.
 Furni, 207: 29.
 Furno, 188: 16.
 Furnos, 261: 26.
 Furor malus, 129: 31.
 Nocturnus, 139: 25.
 Cæcus, 141: 13.
 Brevis, 249: 27.
 Minus argutus vexat
 iste Poëtas, 290: 1.
 Furor victa pietas, 102: 26.
 Furorem minuit, 43: 2.
 Furores puerorum mille,
 226: 5.
 Furta latrocinis pares
 res, 186: 19.
 Liguit, 228: 25.
 Furtim, 21: 5/175: 21/202: 9/
 223: 29/244: 28/260: 17.
 Furtis, 190: 11/220: 23.
 Furtiva mutat strigili,
 240: 12.
 Furtiva lanæ fasciculum
 portas, 265: 28.
 Furtius nudata colorib.
 cornicula, 250: 27.
 Furto iocoso còdere, 17: 24
 E 2 Oves

. Oues periere, 258:5.
 Furtum fecerit, 185:22.
 Feci, 268:21.
 Furtuæ regna Proserpinæ,
 58:19.
 Furtum animumque maxi-
 ma formido, 200:35.
 FVSCÆ, 29:11.
 Fuscum saluere iubemus,
 259:24.
 Fuscus, 204:17/207:26/241:6.
 Fuscidos, 178:21.
 Fusius, propr. 217:19.
 Fusile coëres, 186:37.
 Saligno lumbos dolat,
 192:24.
 Cum lōgo vigilet, 219:9.
 Fusile matris ad arbitriū
 portare recisos, 80:5.
 Fustibus pugnabant, 185:
 31.
 Fustis formidine vertere
 modum, 283:10.
 Fusum parūmine Latini
 sanguinis, 141:4.
 . Durius efficit, 216:12.
 Futuo, 182:12.
 Futura, 242:5.
 Futuram, 14:29.
 Futuri temporis exitum
 nocte caliginosa pre-
 mit Deus, 106:12.
 . Audus, 163:27.
 Diuina sententia, 165:
 11.
 Non incauta formica,
 275:14.
 Metuens in pace, 214:24.
 Futurum, 255:11.
 Futurus, 132:2/134:29.

GABIIS, 261:26/279:
 5/287:7.
 Gabios, 265:28.
 Gades, 50:15.
 Gadibus, 46:15.
 Galatea, 102:24.
 Galba, 179:24.
 Galeæ laues, 8:13.
 Galeam & ægide currus-
 que & rabiem Pallas
 parat, 23:3.
 Galei flumen, 50:24.
 Galli sub cantum consul-
 tor vbi ostia pullat, 174:
 19.
 Galli frementes, 143:5.
 Gallie paucis funera,
 119:4.

Gallica nec lupatis tem-
 perat ora frenis, 15:17.
 Gallicis crescent vellera
 pascuis, 91:17.
 Gallina tergere palatum,
 211:31.
 Dura malum responset
 palato, 226:26.
 Thrax Syro par, 234:13.
 Gallis, 182:6.
 Gallonis, 212:23.
 Gallos percutes cuspide
 fracta describes, 108:16.
 Ganymede flauo, 115:3.
 Gargani querceta laborat
 Aquilonibus, 53:28.
 Garganum mugire puteus
 nemus, 284:27.
 Gargilius, 254:31.
 Garo, 242:7.
 Garrire libellos comis,
 206:15.
 Garrire quilibet ille,
 202:31.
 Garrit anileis fabellas,
 235:15.
 Garrulus, 189:22/203:10/
 232:9/274:3.
 Gaudē, 253:23.
 Sortetua, 148:24.
 Gaudeat hedera virenti,
 32:12.
 Eripi oscula, 57:20.
 Populus Prami, 221:30.
 An doleat, 253:116.
 Gaudens mulier marito,
 28:22.
 Bellona cruentis, 222:27.
 Gaudet pronomine mol-
 les auriculæ, 210:13.
 Scribentes carmina,
 290:18.
 Gaudentem sarculo fin-
 dere agros, 5:28.
 Nummo te addicere,
 212:28.
 Paruis sodalibus & lare
 certo, 257:8.
 Gaudentes cæde Sicam-
 bri, 129:6.
 Rute Camœnæ, 206:19.
 Gaudetis somno Bacchi
 cliens, 289:20.
 Gaudere, 259:4.
 Cello Albinouano,
 258:21.
 Pictis tabellis, 176:20.
 Gaudes, 214:15.
 Fontibus, 12:30.
 Carmine, 389:5.

Carminibus, 110:19.
 Lædere, 189:26.
 Illudere rebus huma-
 nis, 242:13.
 Gaudet stabulis pecus, 16:
 31.
 Posuisse apicem, 40:12.
 Doceri motus Ionicos,
 79:16.
 Inuisam pepulisse sol-
 for ter pede terrâ, 93:17.
 Decerpens pyra, 133:11.
 Equis, 163:17/209:17.
 Mutata sorte, 236:17.
 Vitiis, 237:1.
 His plebecula, 284:11.
 Gaudetis dato, 75:11.
 Gaudia impermissa do-
 nat raptim, 79:23.
 ad Gaudia properas,
 125:27.
 Quanta fuerunt, 193:12.
 Prodentem vultu cæla-
 re, 232:23.
 Diuitibus solis non cō-
 tingunt, 270:5.
 Vana, 284:13.
 Gaudiis aduocaris, 124:6.
 Gausia Tragedis, 281:16.
 Gausape purpureo men-
 sam perierit, 242:3.
 Gazæ, mentis tumultus
 non sum mouet, 61:25.
 Gazis beatis Arabum in-
 uides, 35:29.
GELIDA Diuos mor-
 te carentes, 52:30.
 Fixum ripa, 225:5.
 Perfudit foribus repul-
 sum, 239:24.
 Pestiuor vnda, 265:23.
 Gelidæ rex metuatur ore,
 32:27.
 Gelidam lignis calefactæ
 ahenum, 292:18.
 Gelidæ ministrat, 163:26.
 Gelido Hæmo, 19:1.
 Algidio, 28:21.
 Gelidos riuos, 87:19.
 Gelidum nemus, 6:17.
 Scythen, 116:16.
 Gelidus Digentia riuus,
 275:7.
 Geloni vltimi, 67:26.
 Gelonos, 54:13.
 Phætratos, 75:4.
 Gelu flumina confiterin-
 acuto, 16:17.
 Gemant antennæ, 22:11.
 Gemelli ad cætera, te vna
 dissimi-

diffimiles, 29: 26.
 Gemellum, 223: 17.
 Gemens, flexiliter Ityn,
 125: 11.
 Genitis littora Boſpo-
 ri, 67: 21.
 Geminant Corybantes
 212, 24: 11.
 Geminentur serpentes a-
 uibus, 158: 23.
 Geminis, 119: 5.
 Geminio, 165: 2.
 Geminorum, 273: 6.
 Geminus, 107: 6.
 Gemis, 277: 10.
 Gemit, 265: 16.
 Gemmas, 292: 29.
 Materiam malimitta-
 mus, 99: 12.
 Gemmis venale, 61: 21.
 Cum gemmis Tyriis
 mirare colores, 253: 12.
 Genæ incolumes, 123: 16.
 in Genas humor labi-
 tur, 214.
 Per genas rara manas
 lacryma, 109: 14.
 Genauos, 127: 27.
 Gener, 231: 16.
 Spretus, 140: 12.
 Syllæ, 180: 11.
 Generat tellus portetum,
 29: 21.
 Generatur nil maius ipſo,
 19: 12.
 Genere, 174: 12.
 Generi quantum demas,
 virtutibus addas, 277: 2.
 Generoſæ fertilis tellæ nō
 omne mare eſt, 227: 8.
 Generoſior deſcendat in
 campum petitor, 68: 31.
 eſt te nemo, 195: 15.
 Generoſis ignotos, 496: 6.
 Generoſius perire quæ-
 rents, 43: 11.
 Generoſum & lenè requi-
 ro, 266: 6.
 Generum, 48: 24.
 Genialis lectus in aula,
 247: 4.
 Genibus & corde tremis,
 30: 16.
 Caput tangas, 238: 25.
 Minor, 263: 11.
 Genis in pulchris excu-
 bat, 126: 19.
 Genitalis, 155: 31.
 Genitis, 98: 25.
 Genitor Pelopis, 34: 20.

Produxerit uſus, 290: 30.
 Genitricem occidit Ore-
 ſtes, 219: 30.
 Genium mero cūrabis,
 92: 18.
 Per genium dextræque
 Deosque penates ob-
 ſecro, 258: 13.
 Memorem brevis æui
 floribus & vino pia-
 bant, 282: 31.
 Genius diurno vino pla-
 cari cepit, 165: 3.
 ſcit natale comes qui
 temperat aſtrum, 293: 5.
 Gens humana ruit per ve-
 titum neſas, 10: 2.
 Fortis iactata Tuſcis
 æquoribus, 114: 21.
 Priſca mortaliū, 132: 25.
 Appula, 209: 19.
 Gente de inſima ſub dio
 moreris, 47: 29.
 Menenifecunda, 224: 19.
 Sinegente erit, 219: 27.
 Genteis terruit, 7: 11.
 Te metuunt, 40: 18.
 Rapiat viſ improviſa
 lethi, 58: 18.
 Genti Dardanæ moues
 funera, 23: 3.
 Piaſe creuit littora
 Iuppiter, 152: 7.
 Romulæ date remque
 prolemque, 156: 31.
 Gentibus intulit ignem,
 10: 4.
 Victis flumē additum,
 54: 11.
 Gentis humanæ paterat-
 que cultos, 20: 13.
 Exitium tuæ, 23: 14.
 Romulæ cultos, 115: 24.
 Genua dum virent obdu-
 cta ſoluatur fronte ſe-
 nectus, 147: 17.
 Genuit parēs Tyrthenus,
 84: 16.
 Ludus trepidum certa-
 men, 277: 3.
 Genus piſcium, 7: 15.
 Neglectum, 8: 10.
 Audax iapeti, 10: 3.
 Iactas, 22: 8.
 Regiū, 48: 26.
 Inrame Danaï, 60: 2.
 Tantalī, 65: 18.
 Inquinauere, 79: 13.
 Nepotum, 92: 8.
 Aſaci, 93: 21.

Non te reſtituet, 119: 23.
 Implacidum, 127: 27.
 Fortuna non mutat,
 136: 8.
 Humanum, ibid. 28.
 Ignotum, 167: 6.
 Hoc omne, 178: 11.
 Hoc vitæ, 184: 19.
 Hoc minime iuuat,
 282: 3.
 Suſpectum ſcribendi,
 189: 13.
 Clariū, 193: 23.
 Valerj, 195: 25.
 Vnum ſtultitiæ, 217: 12.
 Non eſt vnum, 225: 12.
 Et vitæ, 229: 20.
 Demiffum ab Aenea,
 231: 13.
 Hoc nugæ concedere
 velle, 234: 15.
 Et formam regina pe-
 cunia donat, 234: 19.
 Hominum colunt, 278:
 28.
 Diuerſum cōſuſa pan-
 theracamelō, 284: 20.
 Placem irritabile vatū,
 290: 13.
 Geret capella diſſentius
 vber, 177: 27.
 Quo pacto rem, 259: 2.
 Gerentem bella, 113: 17.
 Gerere malè rem inſani
 eſt, 218: 2.
 Bene rem, 258: 21.
 Res, 270: 27.
 Geret proſcia coniugibus
 loquenda, 115: 4.
 Geri digna iuſus, 164: 7.
 Geriste minorem, 78: 32.
 Iocos, 95: 19.
 Germaniaſera, 150: 13.
 Horrida quos parturit
 ſæctas incolumi Cæſa-
 re, 116: 17.
 Germinat, 151: 20.
 Gerulis, 280: 14.
 Ge. y. nem, 59: 23.
 Gesserat, 209: 12.
 Geſſerit rem miles te du-
 ce, 13: 2.
 Geſſi, 239: 31.
 Geſta malè re, 216: 27.
 Geſta res, 160: 21.
 Geſtans manu athena cu-
 neos, 40: 27.
 Geſtare agnam nitidam
 lectica, 222: 18.
 Geſtas res ſibi ſcribere ſe-
 E 3 mit,

mit, 250:14.
Res componere, 286:14.
Gessat brachia annis liuida, 15:21.
Mercem sine fucis, 180:30.
Gessiens visere, 73:6.
Gessit, 188:16.
Gessio linquere partes diuitum, 91:6.
Gessis liberum ducere, 125:21.
Discedere, 277:11.
Gessit paribus colludere, 163:14.
Conducere publica, 246:25.
Nummos in loculos dimittere, 283:31.
Getæ, 130:5.
Rigidi, 98:6.
Gedulæ catulos lænæ, 94:25.
Gedulæ vestes muricetinctas, 292:30.
Gedulæ leo, 30:18.
Giganteo triumpho clari Iouis, 68:18.
Gigantum cohors impia, 66:18.
Gigas, 63:74.
Glacies iners stat menses per omnes, 53:26.
Glaciet niues positæ puro numine Iuppiter? 84:11.
Gladiatorum centum paria, 218:11.
Gladio ignem scrutare, 224:18.
Glande iligna nutritus, 227:17.
Glandem, 185:28.
Glaucio, 200:8.
Glebas ligonibus versare, 80:3.
Rident vicini, 265:12.
Glebis vrantur semina siccis, 151:30.
Globos lanæ, 263:18.
Gloria plus nimio attolens vacuum verticem, 26:26.
Non sine gloria militauit, 101:2.
Fulgente cōstrictos trahit currum, 190:5.
Nevos utillet, 221:14.
Quem supra vites & vitit & vngit, 172:18.

Quem tulit ad cenam ventoso occurru, 284:12.
Gloriantis, 145:25.
Glyceræ nitor me vitit, 27:7.
Vocantis te ture multo, 36:12.
Immitis immemor, 38:26.
Me lentus torret amor meæ, 94:15.
Glyconis, 245:9.
Gnatæ, 222:19.
Gnatam, 222:25.
Gnatæ, 124:2 225:15.
Gnatia, 195:4.
Gnatæ, 214:29/230:9.
Gnato, 222:7.
Gnatus, 230:12.
Gnauiter, 145:1.
Gnauum, 274:23.
Gnauus, 253:24.
Gnidi regina, 36:20.
Gnidius, 50:1.
Gnobi, 23:9.
Gorgonius hircum olet, 179:5/190:3.
GRACCHUS, 289:31.
Gracili, 194:7.
Gradu de imo tollere mortale corpus, 40:10.
Post me sedet vno, 196:22.
Gratum mortis timuit, 9:24.
Lethicorripuit, 10:9.
GRÆCA testa conditum, 27:27.
Græca exemplaria nocturna versate manu, versate diurna, 166:30.
Vestigia deserere, 167:17.
Latinis miscuit, 205:24.
Græcari assuetum, 211:18.
Græcia coniurata, 22:29.
Memor Castoris, 116:16.
Barbariæ lento collisa duello, 248:3.
Cœpit positus bellis nugari, 281:11.
Capta, 283:12.
Græcis, 207:9/281:8.
Admouit acumina chartis, 283:17.
Litterulis nutritus, 287:11.
Græco ludere trocho, 99:21.
Fonte cadant, 160:1.
Græcorum doctissimus Heliodorus, 192:14.

Malis implere cæteruas, 206:9.
Antiquissima quæque scripta, 279:8.
Græcos versiculos facere, 206:5.
Græcus stalo perfusus acetum, 200:23.
Aristippus, 218:28.
GRAGI viridis, 282:3.
GRAIA victorum nianus, 144:10.
Græci Camenæ spiritum tenuem mihi parca nō mendax dedit, 62:21.
Græcis tessis leuora tolli Pergama tradidit, 48:23.
Ingenium, Græcis dedit ore rotundo Musa loqui, 168:23.
Docibus antefereudo, 278:30.
Iratu nocuisset Achilles, 288:15.
Græcorum fortium, 120:6.
Gramina Martij campi, 109:19.
Redeunt campis, 119:1.
Gramine in remoto te reclinat beatiss, 47:12.
Martio, 81:16.
Tenero, 125:15.
In tenaci acere, 133:16.
Aprici gramine campi, 163:17.
Graminis immemor, 23:22.
Grammaticas ambire tribus, 276:26.
Grammatici certant, 160:26.
GRANARIA plus laudes cumeris, 176:1.
Grande munus, 44:30.
Decus, 63:4.
Certamen, 64:30.
Malum, 269:30.
Dedecus, 214:10.
Grandes cothurni, 160:28.
Rhombi, 214:9.
Grandi cecinit alumnus, 147:24.
Cum dote vxorem reuocasset, 188:29.
Lethargo oppressus, 220:11.
Grædia conamys tennes, 137:7.
Animi professus turgit, 159:6.

Laturus meritū prę-
mia, 288:11.
Cum parvis metis or-
cus, 292:28.
Grandine verberatę vi-
nę, 69:9.
Grandinis dirę satis misit
terris pater, 7:8.
Grandis natu, 256:30.
Grando contuderit vites,
258:24.
Granum contingere au-
deat eluens, 219:10.
Grassere obsequio, 232:12.
GRATA vice veris hyems
soluitur, 102:9.
Forminis carmina, 23:6.
Proteruitas, 27:9.
Armenta, 37:9.
Testudo dapibus Iouis,
38:14.
Compede detinuit, 39:7.
Tenet, 124:15.
Nec grata, 85:5.
Thyma carpetis, 110:25.
Aera, 120:3.
Nocte, 156:7.
Novitate morandus,
165:16.
Superueniet quę non
sperabitur hora, 251:29.
Sume manu, 262:5.
Quies, 269:31.
Sigilla, 277:9.
Gratę diuitibus vices, 105:
17.
Veneris, 117:28.
Gratarum artium facies,
127:2.
Gratas inter mensas sym-
phonia discors, 170:12.
Gratę, 293:28.
Gratia viuax, 160:27.
Regum, 171:11.
Maior a me debetur il-
li, 198:8.
Male facta ne quicquā
coit, 251:8.
Contingat, ibid. 25.
Pręstat fortunatum,
254:22.
Fratrum dissiluit, 273:6.
Gratia nudis iuncta so-
roribus, 94:3.
Cum Nymphis, 219:5.
Gratię in tuę spem mili-
tabitur bellum, 132:8.
Gratię decētes iunctę
Nymphis, 113:3.
Soluris zonis, 36:25.

Segnes nodum soluere,
36:8.
Gratior idies, 115:29.
Anrem occupat, 214:8.
Aura leniat, 260:7.
Gratissima lux oritur,
193:8.
Grato sub antro, 12:3.
Carmine mulces, 35:23.
Loco me amouere dura
tempora, 288:19.
Fruaris tēpore raptim,
193:16.
Gratum Antium, 40:9.
Eloquuta, 71:31.
Sic Ioui, 142:21.
Iuuat, 233:13.
Gratus rifus, 17:5.
Superis Deorū & imis,
18:2.
Insigni referat Camę-
na, 20:3.
Eram tibi, 83:3.
Coniuiua, 215:2.
Alexandro Cherilus,
285:26.
Grauat officium me, 286:
27.
Grauatus equitem terre-
num, 124:19.
Graue seculum Pyrrhę,
7:11.
Tempus, 97:8.
Exemplum, 124:18.
Proclium, 127:31.
Aratrum, 160:14.
Virus, 283:14.
Non est, 240:27.
Grauem stomachum, 13:3.
Militem, 26:16.
Aestum, 49:18.
Somnium, 169:18.
Tetram, 175:7.
Solem, 226:31.
Graues Persę, 7:28.
Officinas Cyclopum
vrit Vulcanus, 114:4.
Hastas, 23:8.
Amicitias principum,
44:22.
1145, 72:13.
Camęnę Stesichori,
121:20.
Ichus excipit, 122:3.
Contumelia, 145:28.
Curas, 181:26.
Ruinas, 242:15.
Graui curri quaties O-
lympum, 10:22.
Auxilio struere, 24:11.

Thyrso mētē cęde, 66:4.
Corpori salubres mal-
uę, 134:18.
Pondere, 136:19.
Amore percussū, 145:4.
Maree deducit ad hu-
num, 161:17.
Ambitione, 199:18.
Grauib; Persis, 76:28.
Inceptis, 158:24.
Grauida, 242:4.
Sagittis pharetra, 29:10.
Grauior venisset ad au-
res, 166:17.
Grauiore casu decidunt
tutres, 55:1.
Grauis, 117:24/264:30.
Vita, 131:22.
Hircus, 146:10.
Miles annis, 174:13.
Est minus Appia, 192:7.
Limus, 228:26.
Autumnus, 233:19.
Sarcina, 263:20.
Asperitas, 272:2.
Aelopus, 280:31.
Grauitate incolunt iocū
tentauit, 165:15.
Minores, 206:28.
Vincere, 280:8.
Grauius fama malū, 180:6.
Dorso subit onus, 103:8.
Grege cum contaminato
turpium virorum, 22:30.
Acitato ceruus iaculati,
87:14.
Cum languido pastor
vmbra quęrit, 105:26.
Indocili melior pars,
251:12.
In grege taurus, 186:7.
Epicuri de grege porcū,
251:31.
Gregem torret nullius
altri impotentia, 112:6.
Greges centum, 62:16.
In propriis imperium
regum, 68:16.
Errantes prospēcat,
133:4.
Gregi nigro, 31:16.
GREGIS lasciuī soboles,
87:31.
Tui hunc scribe, 259:11.
Grex, 217:3.
Amicus, 151:25.
Auium, 250:26.
Grosphę, 61:21.
Grospho, 263:5.
Grosphus, 263:6.

Cruem. 24. uenam laqueo
capitat, 133: 27.
Grus memoria sparsi sale,
243: 17.
Gula digna Harpyis ta-
paciibus, 212: 16.
Quo gula ducit eamys,
254: 30.
Gula parens nihil feruile
habet, 240: 13.
Gorges, 452: 1.
Gustare uis, 243: 24.
Gustare de leue u semel
vno, 232: 1.
Gustet, 229: 26.
Guttur senile fregerit,
135: 7.
Guttur in vincula innectes
tuo, 154: 30.
Guttur cum patera, 199: 7.
Gygæ constanti iuuenē
fide, 83: 26.
Gygæ Gaudius, 50: 1.
Centimanus, 76: 7. que-
dam tamen exempla-
ria G. gas habent.
Gyro diem trahit interio-
re brumia, 233: 26.

HABERE hæc mi-
norem sumptum,
229: 1.

Habere in suauis, 185: 13.
Habeas tantum quantis is,
176: 10.

Plus, 177: 9.

Habeat, 180: 19/192: 11.
Virtute, leuis hæc in-
fania, 282: 6.

Acedit ad virtutem, 285: 24.
Habeatur fortis, 183: 11.

Habeat hoc, 182: 24.
Seruox, 123: 1.

Permagina negotia, 199:
26.

Habeat hic paries barbi-
ton, 101: 24.

Habeat praeiens diuus,
76: 26.

Commotus, 222: 13.
Habebo, 254: 15.

Habebunt verba fidem,
159: 11.

Paru iplendoris, 290: 22.
Habemus, 241: 9.

Habena laqua stomacho-
sus eques, 265: 31.

Habena metuens pendē-
tis, 287: 19.

Habendi senescit amore,
258: 4.

Habent tarrata Panthoi-
den, 34: 22.

Habentem, 288: 25.
Habent in te nil artis exi-
tum, 155: 7.

Habento corpus irriguū
mero sub nocte, 208: 31.

Habeo nil quod agā, 203: 6.
Diuitias tribus amplas
regibus, 214: 15.

Habere suorum me cepit
in numero, 214: 10.

Sidoris minimum, 283:
24.

Non curat, 292: 31.
Haberes, 204: 1.

Habere plus dapis, 271: 13.
Quod legeret, 281: 9.

Haberi Deus immortalis
cupit, 173: 9.

Nolit animi parui, 178:
19.

Incipiat formosus, 196:
12.

Infans vereare inter
infanos, 216: 30.

Inconsultus patiar, 252: 17.
Vribus cepit, 266: 15.

Difertus tendit, fludet
vribus, 276: 2.

Habes quicquid, 33: 29/
221: 2.

Habes quid illi filius,
126: 29.

Quia ssideat, 176: 29.
Vitia, 183: 10.

Quod habes cur optas,
186: 23.

Auctorem, 191: 8.
Si melius quid habes,
252: 8.

Pretium, 268: 22.
Habet absentes, 132: 3.

Amor curas, 133: 29.
Quis melius laudare,
150: 29.

Quid pulchri constru-
ctus aceruus, 175: 23.

Venale, 180: 31.
Palam, 181: 1.

Fœnū in cornu, 188: 13.
Sic habet, 204: 9.

Aditus primos diffici-
leis, 204: 12.

Nec modum neq; con-
siliū, 204: 8.

Nis feruile, 240: 13.
Dimidium facti qui

cepit, 249: 5.
Hos numeratque Ro-
ma Poëtas, 280: 10.

Plus oneris, 283: 25.
Habilis, 94: 11.

Habitables sol illustrat
oras, 127: 22.

Habitanda sana apris reli-
quit, 150: 25.

Habitare Aequilii salu-
bribus, 201: 11.

Habitatū quinque focis,
264: 6.

Habitu Romano, 13: 12.
Non habitu mutare
loco, 238: 12.

Habitum ad omnem for-
tunatum natura nos
format intus, 161: 26.

Vultumque hominis,
229: 7.

Habitus malitiae men-
tis Orestes, 220: 3.

Habere Deos sana re-
ctos, 114: 16.

Hoc bonæ paces, 281: 29.
Hæc, Pron. 56: 5/71: 23, 27,
29/73: 10/103: 17/124: 10/

121: 24/150: 23/175: 9/182:
29/184: 31/204: 5/214: 4/
233: 13/236: 23/256: 15/
259: 25.

Hæc, Anserb. motus, 213:
9 bis/289: 17 bis.

Hæcenus, 182: 8/189: 11.
Hæc, 172: 27/167: 2.

Hæc, Pron. singul. 13: 3/
95: 2/103: 10/120: 11/133:
30/134: 28/137: 3/139:
16/141: 10/145: 18, 21/147:
20/151: 10/159: 21/170: 8

bis, 3 bis/171: 3/179: 1, 18/
182: 10, 16/184: 13/190:
17/199: 17/216: 24/217:
4 bis/225: 31/230: 17, 33/
242: 4, 26/250: 2/259: 2/
282: 5.

Hæc, Plural. 150: 31/157: 25/
168: 30/180: 16/183: 29/
189: 11/191: 23/194: 3/204:
16/206: 11/207: 25, 26, 31/
208: 4/217: 30/224: 9/10/
225: 7/229: 1/231: 20/233:
5/234: 28/235: 14/236: 4/
237: 17/248: 23/250: 13/
252: 23/255: 31/261: 10/
276: 31/286: 6/288: 12/291:
25.

Hædō cras donaberis cui
fions, turgida corni-
bus,

bus, 285.4.
 Hamo gelido, 19.4.
 Hæmoniaë nivalis capus,
 43.10.
 Hæmæaptè, 164.19.
 Hædem, 292.25.
 Hædres, 201.10.
 Stæberi, 218.12.19.
 Hædri, 99.26.
 Hædis audas manus
 fugient, 119.19.
 Obcurâ parcus, 253.15.
 Hærentis aduërio litorè
 naues, 222.9.
 Hæretum coronam scin-
 dat, 6.6.
 Puerum Veneri cane-
 bat, 34.10.
 Capiti coronam detra-
 here, 266.23.
 Hærenna fluitis, 125.5.
 Hærene equo nescit inge-
 nuus puer, 99.19.
 Hæres diuinis potietur,
 47.26.
 Abiunet Cæcuba, 60.9.
 Ignotus occupauit Re-
 giam Attali, 64.17.
 Vinaciore, 215.15.
 Ebiat, 219.19.
 Circum loculos mære-
 ret, 210.11.
 Nuus auferet, Ibid. 17.
 Scribere secundus, 230.
 19.
 Tulit nudis humeris,
 232.5.
 Quatæ partis, Ibid. 10.
 Hædem alterius velut
 vnda superuenit vnda,
 292.24.
 De me iudicet, 291.9.
 Hæret calceus in pedè,
 183.22.
 Inuasis foribus, 214.3.
 Mentibus penè recens,
 280.2.
 Hæsit summa vlotu ge-
 nus piscium, 7.15.
 Halyattici regnum Myg-
 doniis campis cõtinuè,
 91.23.
 Hæmo præsofo fugerit
 infidiatorem, 230.6.
 Hamum ad occultum vi-
 sus decurrere piscis,
 257.24.
 Opertum miluius me-
 tuit, 268.26.
 Hænc, 153.14/183.6/185.3

19/188.2/191.19/199.11/
 220.7.
 Hæpys gula digna rapa-
 cibus, 212.16.
 Harum, 60.6.
 Hæ, 134.21/201.17.
 Hædrubal deuictus, 114.6.
 Hædr. bale interempto,
 115.9.
 Hæstia metuendus eques,
 70.6.
 Hæstas graues vitabis, 21.9.
 Hæud, 132.17/175.14/183.
 10/189.25/190.19/198.19/
 203.14/204.12/208.29/
 209.20/211.22/229.30/
 236.22/239.10/256.21/
 258.24/291.8.
 Hæui cæx paruo, 175.31.
 Plus quilibet laboris, 1.0126
 Vitæ præcepta beatæ,
 229.10.
 Hæuit aquam turbatam
 limo, 176.8.
 Hæuissus Pindarici fontis,
 non expalluit, 250.17.
 Hæbri Liparæi nitor,
 87.9.
 Hæbro hyemis sodali, 32.
 14
 Hæbrum prospiciens, 100.
 13.
 Hæbrus, 250.10/267.19.
 Hæctor ademptus, 48.21.
 Ferox, 123.3.
 Hæctora Priamidè, 200.3.
 Hæctores opibus retrin-
 git pugnaces Achinos
 domus Priami, 72.11.
 Hæctorem homicidam,
 152.39.
 Hædera virenti læta pubes
 gaudet, 32.11.
 Procera attingitur illex,
 149.5.
 Hæderæ præmia doctarū
 frontium, 6.16.
 Viset, 123.27.
 Victicis præmia prima
 feret, 251.11.
 Hædens laicius ambitio-
 fior, 42.12.
 Hælanæ fratres lucida si-
 det, 9.9.
 Intamis Castor offen-
 sus vice, 153.22.
 Helenam, 186.4.
 Helene Lacena, 121.28.
 Helenen hospitam trahè-
 ret perfricta, 22.25.

Heliconæ virentem ma-
 iore studio petant, 285.
 12.
 Helicone sanos Poëtæ
 excludit, 167.27.
 Heliconis oris in vmbro-
 sis, 18.31.
 Heli-dorus Græcorū lon-
 gè doctissimus, 192.3.
 HELLADE percussa Marius
 præcipitat, 234.19.
 Hellebori multo pirs ma-
 xima danda auaris, 218.
 10.
 Helleboro morbum ex-
 pulit, 291.17.
 HERBA, 132.31.
 Lapathi prata amantis,
 134.18.
 Lapathi breuis, 227.6.
 Nitet lapillis, 260.11.
 In herba somnus, 265.8.
 Non fiet leuius vul-
 nus, 291.29.
 Proficiente nihil cura-
 rier, Ibid. 30.
 Herbe non multæ prodi-
 gis locus, 256.23.
 Herbas, 202.15.
 Quis Colchos atque
 Iberia mittit, 137.16.
 Nocentes, 201.19.
 Herbis in Albanis crescit
 victima, 97.11.
 Largis iuuenescit, 111.
 19.
 Incoctus cruor viperi-
 nus, 131.12.
 Sectis inferibit, 228.15.
 Communibus ceruus
 equum peliebat, 250.26.
 Vitis & vitæ, 262.21.
 Herbofo campo, 35.3.
 Hercule diues amico,
 233.13.
 Hercule, turantis Aduerb.
 239.5/266.27.
 Herculea dirutos manu,
 56.30.
 Heuleum, 114.30.
 Hercules vagus, 71.33.
 Impiger, 121.11.
 Delibutus atro Nelli
 cruore, 153.18.
 Hercules labor Achæro-
 ta percurrit, 10.12.
 Herculis ritu, 88.12.
 Magni meior, 116.27.
 Efficacis minus maris
 æstusius humeris, 135.
 E 5

22. Ad postem fixar-
mis, 244:15.
Here, 224:7/240:25.
Heri festinantis sentit a-
morem, 247:2.
Herile carpere pensum,
103:22.
Heriles ad nutus aptus,
287:10.
Herilis peccati conscia,
238:24.
Hermogenes, 186:26/203:
12/205:23.
Hermogenis, 189:20/207:
23.
Heros, 18:27.
Heros inter hos natum
vinam tellus me pri-
ma tulisset, 214:7.
Heredis palmatis praefer-
rat, 295:12.
Heros, 161:1/165:20.
Aiax ab Achille secun-
dus, 221:28.
Herum diuitem orci aula
manet, 65:12.
Proprie telluris, 215:12.
Arno pascat an baccis
opulenter oliuæ, 267:8.
Hercus, 241:8/242:4.
Hesperia soipes ab viti-
ma, 41:27.
Hesperia ruinæ, 45:20.
Vnde tyrannus Capri-
corinus, 63:20.
Luctuosæ mala Dij
multa dederunt, 79:3.
Præstes ferias, 116:29.
Hesperis minabitur flu-
gibus Eurus, 35:8.
Hesperio ab cubili solis
ad ortum maiestas im-
peri porrecta, 129:30.
Hesternæ ferula, 236:12.
Hesternis vitis corpus o-
nustum, 213:23.
Herrulca Porcenæ ma-
nus, 150:10.
Præteruolante litora,
151:15.
Hetrusci Caffi ingenium,
207:4.
Hetruscolittore, 7:20.
Hetruscos incoluit fines,
195:14.
Hetruscum mare, 106:8.
Littus, 156:22.
Hæv, 8:12/12:5/23:1 bis, 11/
31:8/98:25/169:13/117:
24 bis/123:14/126:28/

140:3/145:9, 23 bis/150:
17/153:1/168:28/242:22.
Heus, 183:11.
Hi, 188:12.
Hiante inducat empto-
rem, 181:4.
Coruum deludet, 231:6.
Hiati tanto dignum quid
feret hic promissor, 162:
24.
Hineris lorice, 36:11.
Hic, Pron. 28:28 bis/47:2/
65:16. 18, 68:21, 23/77:30/
79:10/82:9/88:30/101:4/
120:9/136:13/141:11/145:
7/162:24. 26/166:20/169:
24 bis/173:2/174:8/178:
13, 23, 28, 31/179:19. 20,
21, 27/181:2/183:14/184:
8, 9, 17/188:6 bis, 8, 14/
190:2, 7, 17/191:12/196:
11/24/199:26/201:10/204:
7/209:20/211:9/212:7/
213:11, 27/214:22/216:20/
217:9/220:18, 31/222:30/
240:11/246:8/253:27/254:
13, 25, 26/257:2, 13/266:
21/271:2, 4, 8/278:29/282:
5/287:7, 18. 280:1, 9 bis,
10, 11, 31 bis/291:16/290:12.
Hic, Aduerb. 8:24, 25/25:
26, 30/27:15 bis/101:6
bis/138:11/192:8, 31/194:
20, 27/201:25/203:13, 25/
205:13/211:14/217:18
bis/222:25/241:8/266:30/
271:2/289:26.
Hiet turpis inter acidas
nates podex, 141:29.
Captus alto lupus, 212:8.
Hilarem tristes oderunt,
274:23.
Hilaris, 203:11.
Hillis, 223:6.
Hinc, 25:23/39:31/75:27,
28/79:1/92:6/116:22/133:
23 bis/139:30 bis/168:
18/174:26, 27/175:25/187:
16/193:16, 19/194:9, 24,
31/203:3, 31/240:19/276:
27.
Hinnitum tollit apta
quadrigisequa, 62:17.
Hinnuleo similis Chloë
meritat, 30:9.
Hippolyten Magnesiā
fugit abstinens, 81:8.
Hippolytum pudicū Dia-
natenebris infernis nō
liberat, 119:26.

Hircinis conclusas follis-
bus auras, 187:29.
Hircum ob vilem certauit
carmine tragico, 186:
13.
Olet Gorgonius, 179:5/
190:9.
Hircus grauis, 146:10.
Læuis, 151:9.
Hirsutis cubet hircus in
alis, 146:10.
Hirudo non missura cu-
tem, nisi plena cruoris.
173:21.
Hirundine prima, 155:25.
His, 79:18/113:16/135:11/
158:29/167:12/172:5/178:
20/189:4/193:24/197:22/
199:19/202:2/204:6/207:
29/212:11/214:26/223:23/
233:3/234:7/239:22/241:
2/242:6/243:9/245:6/253:
13/255:10/268:1/284:11/
285:8.
Hilce, 181:25/184:29.
Hispana repetit penateis
victor ab ora, 288:20.
Hispanæ navis magister
dedecorum pretiosus
emptor, 79:26.
Vetus hostis ora, 82:21.
Hispidam in faciem ver-
terit, 123:13.
Hispidos imbres nubi-
bus, 53:22.
Historias peccare docen-
tis monet, 81:10.
Amaras audit, 185:17.
Historis pedestribus di-
ces proelia Caesaris, 57:3.
¶ Hoc, 23:24/53:1/73:21/
77:6/79:14/84:23/89:13/
112:20/114:13/134:13/
135:10, 17, 18/136:22 bis/
137:2/140:3/154:12/158:
30/159:24 bis/170:5, 31/
172:15 bis/173:13/174:
22/176:4, 26/178:11/179:
31/180:11, 12, 18/181:6, 13/
182:22, 25/183:24/184:19/
185:11, 21/186:12/187:19/
188:3/189:13, 25, 27, 28/
190:21, 22/191:8, 10, 15,
20, 21, 22, 25/192:6/195:
21/196:21, 26, 31/197:3,
13/198:7, 30/200:1, 26/
201:7/205:8/206:20/
207:3, 11/209:2, 17/210:1/
211:14, 31/213:14/215:6/
216:7, 31/217:19/218:16,
17, 26/

17, 26/219: 29/220: 14, 17,
28, 21/221: 1/224 28/225:
27, 19/226: 1, 15, 28/227:
26/228: 13/239 13/230: 1/
23: 16, 23/233: 1/234: 4,
11, 13, 16/236: 29/241: 17,
23, 24/241: 4, 10/244: 21/
251: 4 bis, 6/254: 3, 4, 22
bis/259: 5/268, 8/269: 23/
270: 13/271: 2/274: 21/275:
27/277: 23/284: 20/282: 7,
12/284: 7/287: 17, 28/288:
1, 7.
Hoc, pro Ideo, 202: 26/205:
22 bis.
Hodie, 123: 15/204: 13, 25/
212: 22/234: 6/237: 16/255:
31/257: 20/264: 8/283: 16.
Hodiernæ, 119: 17.
Hoc est oneris impe-
tus, 69: 8.
Hoc illa lupas Martiales
non metuunt, 25: 18.
Hoc lo immolare, 11: 9.
Donaberis cui fros tur-
gida cornibus, 87: 26.
Hoc tu tener, 93: 1.
Ereptus lupo, 134: 21.
Homero magno, 206: 26.
Homerus Mæonius, 121:
12.
Monstravit quo scribi
posset numero res ge-
stæ regum, &c. 160: 22.
Bonus quandoque dor-
mitat, 169: 28.
Insignis, 171: 8.
Vinosus, 275: 23.
Alter, 279: 30.
Homicidam Hectorem,
152: 30.
Hominem, 120: 10/204: 3/
268: 23.
Erigit, 220: 16.
Abfolues, 224: 21.
Homines, 170: 11, 29/235:
12, 10/248: 28.
Siluestres, 186: 21.
Operum primos vitæ-
que labores instituunt,
231: 22.
Homini, 10: 11/122: 30/213:
17.
Nūquam satis cautum
est in horas, 56: 11.
Non cuius contingit
adire Corinthū, 270: 30.
Hominis ede nomē, 226:
18.
Vultum habitumque,

239: 7.
Opes imploravit, 260:
28.
Hominum recentum cultus
voce formasti, 171: 15.
Res, 19: 9.
Mores vidit, 462: 28.
Mores inspicit, 248: 16.
Pars decepta cupidine
falsa, 176: 9.
Pars morbo iactatur
eodem, 219: 12.
Pars viriis gaudet, 237: 1.
Pars gessit conducere
publica, 246: 25.
Horum, 183: 20.
Rilus captat, 189: 31.
Tot minor, 239: 8.
Regio, 265: 21.
Genus, 278: 18.
Homo, 173: 14/179: 9/196:
11/240: 19.
Mulum demissus, 184:
16.
Factus ad vngue, 195: 2.
Durus, 199: 12.
Honestæ foror, 217: 17.
Legentis, 259: 12.
Honestæ clientes, 64: 19.
Pallæ repertor hone-
stæ, 167: 19.
Honestæ per domos io-
cus ire cepit, 283: 5.
Honestæ, 237: 7/279: 23.
Honesti, 180: 31.
Cæloris sumet animū,
290: 21.
Honestis rebus intendes
animum, 249: 1.
Donis ornatur, 278: 5.
Honesto turpis confusus,
165: 6.
Honestos, 198: 16.
Honestum prætulit viti
iudex, 122: 22.
Nomen virtus errori
posuisset, 184: 1.
Turpi cecernens, 197: 14.
Scorto postponet, 272:
30.
Honor notus relapsus in
vultus, 153: 5.
Priscus redire audeat,
157: 9.
Venit carminibus, 171: 7.
Adest idem, 211: 4.
Falsus iuvat, 263: 14.
Honoratum Achille, 162: 6.
Honoratus, 247: 24.
Honore minores, 284: 8.

Sunt in honore, 160: 19.
Indigna feruntur, 290: 13.
in Honore Iunonis, 14: 8.
Ad istum stellis, 66: 10.
Silvis decuit decem-
bet, 145: 8.
Desi nominis huius,
182: 25.
Mandare, 196: 1.
Iure mihi inuideat
quibus, 196: 31.
Honorem antiquis &
præmia non veniam
polci indignos, 280: 27.
Honores proximos illi
occupavit, 19: 15.
Mei nil finete profunt,
31: 2.
Aeternos laurus pepe-
rit, 45: 13.
Superæcanens mitte
sepulchri, 67: 31.
Inceros transmutat for-
tuna, 206: 24.
Sæpe dat indignis, 195:
28.
Feret tibi fundus cul-
tus, 229: 25.
Contemnere fortis,
219: 18.
Matiros tibi largimur,
272: 26.
Audiret meros alteral-
terius sermonem, 289: 30.
Honori inferui, 163: 22.
Honoribus ter geminis
tollere, 5: 25.
Intaminatus fulget, 70:
21.
Amplis auctos, 195: 24.
Honoris tantum accedit:
166: 5.
Honorum ruris manabit
copia, 21: 25.
Plenus inuneribus æter-
net, 127: 19.
Honor floribus non sem-
per idem, 181: 1.
Stat sermone, 160: 17.
Virtutis primus, 198: 3.
Purè tranquillet, 275: 5.
HORA composita silurri
sub nodum repetatur,
13: 1.
Mihi porrigit quod tibi
negat, 62: 15.
Atrox flagrantis cani-
culæ, 281: 1.
Fugiens famel venit,
160: 21.
Diem

- Diem rapit, 119: 8.
 In hora ducentos ver-
 sus dictabat, 187: 19.
 Detur nobis, 187: 25.
 Totaabit, 192: 15.
 Quarta, 192: 24.
 Quota est? 234: 13.
 Grata superueniet quæ
 non sperabitur hora,
 351: 29.
Horæ Natalis pars violen-
 tior, 63: 19.
 Præsentis dona cape
 latus, 82: 27.
 Momento, 174: 16.
 Dubiæ spe pendulus
 fluitem, 275: 13.
 Puncto mobilis, 392: 21.
Horam ideam tecum esse
 non potes, 240: 14.
 Durare possunt, 246: 30.
 Vivendi recte proro-
 gat, 249: 16.
 Circiter octaua, 256: 28.
 Quamcunque tibi Deus
 fortunaauerit, 262: 4.
 Sub horam verni tem-
 poris bile purgator, 168: 2.
 In horam subiectionis
 inuidiæ, 234: 16.
 In primam horam te
 somnus delectat, 269: 31.
 in **Horas** nunquã satis ho-
 mini cautum est, 58: 12.
 In horas mutatur, 163:
 15.
 In horas mutaret cla-
 um, 237: 5.
 In horas aulaea premẽ-
 tur, 244: 14.
Horati Vatis, 118: 20.
Horatius, 264: 19.
Horis vatis temperat
 mundum, 19: 11.
 Horis inertibus ducere
 obliuia vitæ, 234: 30.
 Septembribus incolumem
 præstant me hæc
 dulces latebræ, 267: 22.
Horna fruge lateis placari,
 97: 3.
 Vina promens dolio
 dulci, 134: 8.
 In horna palea porre-
 ctus domus pater, 235:
 26.
Horgea, 292: 26.
Horreis occultare quic-
 quid arat Appulus, 9: 9.
 Sulpicius accubat, 125: 24.
Horrenda Roma, 72: 28.
 Horrèdam diluuium ini-
 nitatur agris Aufidus,
 128: 13.
 Rabiem, 226: 3.
Horrendas aspectu fece-
 rat pallor, 201: 23.
Horrendus Partius iuue-
 nis, 231: 12.
Horrentia pilis agmina,
 208: 25.
Horreo proprio condidit
 quicquid de Libycis
 verritur areis, 5: 26.
 Parcis dissipare cessantẽ
 amphoram, 104: 18.
Horres, 229: 21.
Horret iratum mare, 132:
 29.
 Capillis vt marinus
 asperis echinus, 137: 22.
 Te, aut negligit, 257: 14.
 Onus, 271: 2.
 Nutum diuitis, 272: 7.
 Horret & odit, 272: 21.
Horribili Medo, 35: 31.
 Mala Rhatum retorsit,
 66: 26.
 Sectère flagello, 186: 16.
Horrida virga, 31: 14.
 Sedes Tænari, 39: 27.
 Iuuentus, 75: 19.
 Aequora, 99: 4.
 Germania, 116: 17.
 Tempestas, 147: 14.
Horridi dumeta Siluani,
 105: 26.
Horridis fluctibus verber-
 es latus, 144: 1.
Horridus, 95: 27.
 Ille defluxit numerus
 Saturnius, 283: 13.
Horruerim voces Furia-
 rum, 202: 11.
Hortaretur, 190: 24.
Hortari, 288: 8.
Hortatur, 246: 17.
Horti alieni caules frege-
 rit, 186: 13.
 Inuadet vsum, 265: 15.
 Hortis in nouis confi-
 dere vetat, 201: 4.
Horto, 123: 25.
 Irriguo nihil est eluti,
 226: 24.
Hortos, 216: 14.
Hortus, 233: 12.
Horu v. m., 176: 26 / 183: 20 /
 212: 17 / 213: 8 / 218: 30 / 223:
 4 / 233: 8 / 265: 14 / 270: 9.
Ho 5, 19: 12 / 171: 8 / 214: 6 /
 243: 1 / 280: 9 bis, 10.
Hoices, 187: 16.
Hoipes, 168: 13 / 215: 1 / 226:
 18 / 244: 15.
 Famulus Lacenæ, 27: 9.
 Sedulus, 194: 9.
 Tardius adueniens, 214: 4.
 Vespertinus, 226: 25.
 Vetus, 235: 19.
 Succinctus, 236: 14.
 Calaber, 255: 26.
 Amabilis, 291: 12.
Hospitæ sollicitas, 80: 19.
Hospitale pectus, 154: 5.
Hospitalem vmbra, 47:
 16.
Hospitam Helenen, 22: 25.
Hospitem, 99: 24.
Hospites sagaces, 50: 3.
 Imminenteis, 140: 12.
Hospitibus ferocis Britan-
 nos visam, 75: 2.
Hospitis animum solue-
 ret, 235: 21.
Hospitum modico me
 suscepit, 192: 3.
Hospitis, 58: 6.
Hosre, 260: 29 / 266: 17.
Hosreis, 51: 28.
 Captos ostendere ciui-
 bus, 270: 27.
Hossem cruentum, 8: 15.
 In ouilia demisit viui-
 dus impetus, 113: 9.
 In iacem leuis, 157: 4.
 Fugiens, 182: 31.
 Consumimus plagis,
 290: 8.
Hosti iratus, 282: 1.
Hostia mactata leuior ve-
 niet, 27: 18.
 Sumptuosa mollibus
 aueros Penatels, 97: 14.
Hostia sub Tusci annis,
 213: 6. Quæ tamen si-
 gnificatione rectius &
 visitatus absque aspira-
 tione scribitur.
Hostibus perfidis se credi-
 dit, 77: 26.
Hostilis moenibus, 70: 14.
Hosticus auferet ensis,
 203: 18.
Hostile aratum impri-
 meret muris exercitus
 in solens, 24: 25.
Hostileis in muros iram
 atque numen vertite,
 138: 17.
 Hostili

Hofili more, 173: 27.
 Hofilium nauum pup-
 pes, 143: 6.
 Hoflis, 209: 18.
 Vetus, 82: 21.
 Acer, 140: 24.
 Victus, 143: 14.
 HVC, 47: 19/ 69: 14/ 79: 1/
 124: 1/ 136: 11 bis/ 140: 13/
 143: 20/ 142: 1, 3/ 173: 7/
 179: 12/ 180: 30/ 192: 13, 28/
 2015/ 215: 11, 26/ 218: 6.
 HVI C, 180: 15, 27/ 181: 23/
 183: 6/ 210: 29/ 215: 10/ 216:
 13, 21/ 217: 15, 21/ 212: 19,
 21/ 232: 26/ 272: 1.
 Huilis, 188: 23/ 198: 9.
 HYMANA exta coquat A-
 treus, 164: 10.
 Natura, 169: 21/ 176: 23.
 Diuinaque, 218: 23.
 Humanæ gentis pater,
 20: 13.
 Naturæ Deus, 293: 6.
 Humanam vicem cōuer-
 terenon valent, 139: 21.
 Aurem carmine gra-
 tior occupat, 214: 9.
 Humanæ, 289: 12.
 Humani vultus, 161: 19.
 Humanis illudere rebus
 gaudens fortuna, 242: 24.
 Humanos in vltus cogere,
 73: 3.
 Animos versant carmi-
 nibus atque venenis,
 201: 17.
 Humanum genus quif-
 quis in calo regis, 136:
 28.
 Humaffe, 221: 22.
 HVMERI quid valeant,
 quid ferrereculent, 159:
 19.
 Humeris densum vulgus,
 58: 30.
 Pofiturus arcum, 75: 29.
 Inuolitat comæ, 123: 11.
 Herculis inarfit mun⁹,
 135: 22.
 Vectabor, 155: 1.
 Soleat portare viator,
 194: 28.
 Nudis, 232: 5.
 Oppofitis extrahe tur
 ba, 232: 14.
 Humero albo nitēs, 49: 30.
 Onufto vehas panis re-
 titulum, 175: 27.
 Humeros candentes nu-

be amictus venias, 8: 6.
 Candidos turparunt ri-
 xæ, 21: 8.
 Per humeros nafcuntur
 plumæ, 67: 29.
 Vinctos Tiberinis lauit
 in vndis, 37: 13.
 Humerum infignem pha-
 retta, 18: 27.
 Sparfum odoratis ca-
 pillis, 95: 6.
 Humefcit modicis lætius
 poculis, 235: 8.
 HVMI poluiffe vultum,
 78: 6.
 Strauit victor, 128: 18.
 Serpit, 159: 7.
 Humida veltimenta, 12: 14
 Creta, 146: 15.
 non Humileis domos fa-
 ftidit fomnus, 69: 2.
 Humilem feriemus agnā,
 63: 32.
 Dimifere pennis deci-
 fis, 288: 21.
 Humili modo loquar,
 100: 30.
 Ex humili potēs, 107: 23
 Sermone, 165: 22.
 Humilis ferenti aruum,
 74: 16.
 Non humilis mulier,
 43: 22.
 Humo affigit, 213: 24.
 Humor faxis agitato de-
 cidit, 19: 24.
 In genas furtim labi-
 tur, 21: 4.
 HVMM vdam virtus fper-
 nit fugiente pēna, 70: 29
 Pede candido quatit,
 109: 8.
 Pede certo fignat hu-
 mum, 163: 14.
 Duris lagonibus exhau-
 riebat, 137: 25.
 Ad humum mœrore
 grauideducit, 161: 27.
 Vitat, 165: 23.
 Repentes per humum,
 186: 14.
 Humus alta intumefcit
 viperis, 151: 27.
 HVNC S, 5: 24/ 19: 21/ 20: 5/
 33: 2, 138: 2/ 73: 6/ 131: 25/
 143: 4/ 149: 10/ 159: 14, 20/
 106: 28/ 167: 9/ 177: 16, 29
 bis/ 178: 16/ 179: 22/ 184: 6/
 188: 7, 21/ 190: 2, 5/ 197: 6/
 200: 16/ 201: 15/ 203: 18, 20/
 204: 1/ 206: 24/ 209: 15/
 210: 13/ 214: 26/ 220: 7, 13/
 222: 37/ 235: 18/ 245: 13/
 248: 9/ 249: 28 bis/ 259: 21/
 268: 19/ 276: 18/ 283: 1/ 287:
 23.
 Huncine, 204: 28.
 HYADAS triftes non ti-
 muit, 9: 21.
 Hyarbitam, 276: 1.
 Hyberna niue turbidi flū
 uij, 123: 10.
 Hybernas cana niue con-
 fpuit Alpes, 230: 22.
 Hyberno pifces ex æquo
 re vellit, 223: 8.
 Hybernū mare turbat
 Orion, 149: 8.
 vt flumē ruebat, 200: 18.
 Hybernus annus Iouis 17
 nantibus, 133: 21.
 Neptunus, 154: 13.
 Hybrida, 199: 24.
 Hydafpes fabulofus quæ
 loca lambit, 29: 15.
 Fulcus, 241: 6.
 Hydra fecto corpore fir-
 mior, 114: 29.
 Hydram diram contudit,
 278: 21.
 Hydriopius, 248: 30.
 Hydrops dirus fibi indul-
 gens crefcit, 46: 17.
 Hyemat mare defendens
 pifces, 211: 24.
 Hyemes plures, 18: 15.
 Post certas, 23: 27.
 Informes reducit Iup-
 piter, 55: 6.
 Iniquas, 69: 12.
 Vbi plustepeant, 260: 7.
 Hyemet mediis mercator
 in vndis, 269: 15.
 Hyemis fodali Hebro, 312:
 13.
 Hyems acris foluitur gra-
 ta vice veris, 10: 29.
 Eois intonata flūxib⁹,
 134: 13.
 Nil obftet tibi, 175: 18.
 Velæ, 205: 20.
 Hylæum nimium mero,
 56: 30.
 Hymettia mella, 211: 22.
 Hymettia traves premūs
 columnas, 64: 14.
 Hymetto mella decedūt,
 50: 28.
 Hyperboreos campos, 67:
 28.
 Hypſea

Hypocæcior, 181:7.
Hyspine, 55:15.

I pedes quod terapiunt & aure, 86:17.

I secundo omine, ibid. 18.

I pete vinquentum, 29:15.

I puer, 208:4.

I nunc, 253:21 / 257:17 / 289:18.

I quod te virtus vocat, i pede fausto, 288:10.

I acentem regiam ausa videri, 45:15.

I n hœflem leuis, 157:31.

I acentes sub pinu potamus, 56:6.

I ceo ad quartam, 199:11.

I acere liber sub antiqua ilice, 133:15.

I nter ferios puluillos, 142:9.

I aceret (media longa) quod ille inutile legit, 241:4.

I aceret (media breui) in clonam, 221:15.

I acis hoc in me, 189:18.

I actantibus Aultris nauim, 174:15.

I actantior est paulo, 184:9.

I actate vltorem, 7:24.

I abetque palam, 181:1.

Omnis te Roma beatum, 227:11.

I actata æquoribus genis, 114:22.

I actatam religarat ludo litore nauim, 38:7.

I actatur, 219:18.

I actatus inter pontes, 273:8.

I actauerit te Auster validus in alto, 264:28.

I actes & genus & nomen inutile, 22:8.

I actis in altum molibus, 69:14.

I aculatur breui æuo multa, 61:33.

I aculari ceruus agitato grege, 87:14.

I aculator audax Enceladus, 75:25.

I aculatus dextera sacras arces, 79:9.

I aculo nobilis trans finem expedito, 15:23.

I AM. 7:7 / 101:31 / 112:13 / 15:24 / 16:16 / 23:3 / 31:24 / 45:

5, 6, 7, 9 / 49:22, 25, 27 / 60:18 / 67:16 bis, 20 / 72:8 / 79:

4, 18 / 82:23 / 88:28 / 105:21, 22, 25 / 108:18 / 109:10, 18 bis / 112:15 / 113:6, 14 / 115:

6, 24 / 118:17 / 119:1 / 124:23 / 125:7, 9 / 126:24 / 134:29 bis / 139:16 / 146:15, 15 / 105:7 / 152:19 bis / 156:11 / 157:15, 9 / 159:22 bis / 160:

18 / 163:13 / 173:13 / 174:14, 25 / 178:6 / 187:25 / 192:10, 14, 21 / 194:3 / 201:30 / 203:

22 / 220:12, 27 / 224:31 / 216:3 / 227:16 / 229:15 / 232:

25 / 234:59, 14 / 236:7, 1 VO- calli / 237:8 bis, 15 bis / 239:7 / 240:16 bis / 244:

10 / 255:28 / 256:25, 30 / 260:3 / 264:31 / 272:28 / 284:

4 / 282:14 / 283:14 / 284:12 / 285:17.

I ambis trimetris accrescere nomē iussit, 166:15.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I ambis pones modū cinniholis, 247:7.

I asonem, 135:17.

I am via sacra, 203:19.

I ante, 197:25.

I aser peritus me discet, 65:27.

I beti piscis, 142:7.

I beria venenorum fera, 137:16.

I beria fera bellum curet, 116:19.

I beria audiat tellus, 139:5.

I beria percussit finibus latus, 136:5.

I B. 1, 51:5.

I bici pauperis vxor, 89:20.

I bimus quo nos cūq; ferret melior fortuna, 14:26.

I bimus, ibimus, vteumque præcedes, 63:10.

I bis liburnis & c. 131:7.

I bis, 137:14.

I bis furcam, 238:30.

I bit per obstante scateruas, 94:29.

I bit quod vis, 188:12.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

I bit, 51:5.

213:5/228:16/245:3/288:5:
289:6.

Id a aquosa, 95:8.

Idæis navibus, 222:5.

Idcirco, 166:27/188:14/245:
8/261:29.

Idem, priore longa, 55:7,
13/56:1/66:23/87:13/155:
25/169:127/205:8/207:8/
212:4/225:20/237:13/18/
240:13/266:25/267:1/268:
9, 11/274:3/278:25/285:
31/290:15/293:10, 18.

Idem, priore brevis, 166:3,
4/169:23/173:12/186:12/
223:15/287:18.

Idem, 276:12.

Idibus, 134:39/197:26.

Idomeneus ingens, 122:1.

Idonea dicere vita, 169:3.

Bello, 214:25.

Idoneum lecur torrere,
102:23.

Idoneus pugnæ, 66:22.

Puellis vixi, 101:1.

Hæc procurare, 252:23.

Dare riuo nomē fons,
267:18.

Articuli liber, 287:11.

Ious, 134:6.

Idcirco difficili bile
tumes, 21:1.

Vlcerosum, 32:9.

Tityi, 76:15.

Idoneum torrere quæ-
rit, 102:23.

Aridum, 138:1.

Vere bilis, 204:22.

Anseris albi, 243:18.

Ancilla tuum vlceret,
274:6.

Idcirco canis ab ore raptus,
137:18.

Idcirco indicis, 235:12.

Idcirco dentibus acer,
288:2.

Idcirco stomachus raro
vulgaria remittit, 212:14.

Idcirco, 177:18/213:8/220:
18, 24, 28/239:16.

Idcirco belli flumina,
45:22.

Haud ignara futuri,
175:14.

Puella mariti, 282:19.

Ignarus, 227:15.

Ignarus laudat opes, 235:
17.

Nauistimet nauem a-
gere, 282:1.

Ignauæ, 280:16.

Ignauus, 192:6.

Ignauus canis, 140:12.

in Igne versaturos, 194:
10.

Ignæ Chimææ spiritus,
63:13.

Ignem æstatē defendit,
25:11.

Ignæ arces attingit, 71:24.

Ignis Thessalos fessellit,
17:28.

Velut inter Luna mi-
nores micat fidus Iu-
lium, 20:11.

Per ignes incedis sup-
positos cineri dolofo,
44:26.

Per medios equū mite-
tere, 128:10.

Per medios ruentis,
217:15.

Per saxa currit, per
ignes, 245:25.

Ignes qua parte debac-
chentur visere, 73:7.

Curvatos imitatus fido-
re, 111:21.

Obstare queratur, 217:
13.

Ignem gentibus intulit,
10:4.

Post ignem ætheria do-
mo subductum, 1015.

Occultum iam clarus
Andromedes pater o-
stendit, 105:22.

Gladio scrutare, 224:18.

Igni arator gaudet, 10:31.

Corusco nubila diuidēs
Diespiter, 39:23.

Ignibus lentis macerer,
21:6.

Non erubescendis ad-
urit, 33:28.

Abignibus sospes, 43:3.

Vri, 82:1.

Aquam temperet, 93:24.

Attris flagres, 139:15.

Ignis Achaicus vret Ili-
cas domos, 23:28.

Sæuus, 24:15.

Celer peredit Aetnam,
76:14.

Pulchrior accendit ob-
fessam Ilium, 148:22.

Non te dimoueat lu-
cro, 175:18.

Ferrum molliat, 187:30.

Largior arserit, 282:20.

Ignium nigroto me-
mor, 126:1.

Ignobile Regnum, Tulli,
195:22.

Ignobilis, 291:8.

Ignominiosa dicta cre-
pent, 166:9.

Ignoras, 183:12.

Ignorat, 256:4/281:5.

Ignorata premit artis cri-
mine turpi, 166:24.

Ignores, 263:8.

Ignoro, 161:4.

Ignoscat vitis, 191:27.

Ignoscat, 185:2.

Ignoscent mihi amici,
187:6.

Ignoscere, 291:13.

Ignosces, 204:28.

Ignoscis, 293:28.

Ignosco egomet mihi,
183:13.

Ignota iura tauris illiga-
turum Iasonem, 135:16.

Proferes primus, 162:
16.

Matre, 196:18.

Ignori longa nocte vrgē-
tur, 122:8.

Ignotis perierunt morti-
bus illi, 186:5.

Ignoto, 225:10.

Ignotos, 195:19/196:6.

Ignotum, 167:6/183:12.

Ignotus hæres, 64:17.

Ignouisse, 169:16/257:19.

Idem, 76:5/246:30.

Idem, 71:1/246:19/292:3.

Idem, 267:15.

Duristōlabipennibus,
114:25.

Procera astringitur he-
dera, 149:5.

Iliā dura messorum, 135:9.

Rhombi ingustata mi-
hi porrexit, 141:22.

Iliā ducas, 244:19.

Iliā, 70:23/120:24/152:29/
156:21.

Iliacæ domos vret A-
chaicus ignis, 23:28.

Iliacos intra muros pec-
catur, 248:12.

Iliacum, 162:15.

Iliæ, 70:23/120:24/152:29/
156:21.

Ilice ex caua manāt mel-
la, 151:22.

Sub antiqua libet iace-
re, 133:15.

Ilicem,

Illicem, 88.6.
 Illices, 97.10.
 Trementes frangit A-
 quillo, 144.6.
 Iliena nutritus glande,
 227.16.
 I L I O, 47/27/33/25/93/22/
 114/21/134/11.
 Iliou, 72:1 bis, 20/148:23.
 Iliouam, 117:20.
 Ilios, 121:30.
 Iliytia leuis maturos ape-
 rit partus, 155:29.
 ILLA, 68:25/75:18/144:
 15/152:7/174:10/181:7/
 212:5/215:17/226:30/227:
 30/217:19/238:21/240:7/
 243:9.
 Illobat fractus orbis, 71:
 21.
 Illocrymabilem Pluto -
 na, 59:21.
 Illocrymabiles vrgentur,
 122:7.
 Illocrymare, 32:22.
 Ille, 276:27.
 Illam, 48:28/89:30/182:5/
 164:8.
 Illapsum cerebro truncus,
 61:27.
 Illaqueant munera duces,
 90:29.
 Illas, 179:6.
 ILLE, 20:11/31:6/50:27/51:
 4/57:30/58:6/63:4/77:25/
 79:10/80:26/134/95:26/
 206:14/114:8/117:16, 20/
 120:9/123:1/126:17/132:
 21/143:16/164:20, 21 bis,
 24/168:15/169:26/174:20/
 175:7/178:29/179:19/180:
 3/182:25/184:27/191:12/
 196:13/202:11, 24, 30/203:
 8, 28/207:10/209:11, 15/
 213:5, 215:13/216:11/217:
 9, 11/218:24/222:2/213:
 28/226:19/233:8/235:21/
 236:17/237:14/238:1/249:
 7/254:27/257:11, 16/273:
 5/277:20/281:6/283:13/
 285:4, 26, 31/287:21/288:
 12/289:1/290:10.
 Illecebris morandus, 16:
 16.
 Illepidē, 28:26.
 Illecevit chartis, 188:15.
 I L L I, SING. 9:16/19:14/
 38:9/49:26/68:24/94:31/
 146:14/176:11/181:6/182:
 28, 30/183:18/184:19/191:

22/193:29/194:2/196:31/
 198:8/202:31/204:9, 30/
 206:21/229:28/233:10/
 237:10/253:27/271:22/
 289:31 bis/292:1.
 ILLI, PLUR. 186:5/205:21.
 Illic, 98:12/109:15/147:30/
 151:2/204:4/240:25/
 261:2.
 Illidere dentem fragili,
 210:27.
 Illigata pluribus iuuenis
 aratra, 151:9.
 Illigatum trifidum Chi-
 maræ, 34:4.
 Illigaturum iuga tauris,
 135:16.
 Illine, 219:9.
 Illinere oculis collyriani-
 gis, 192:32.
 Illinet bruma nives Al-
 banis agris, 255:22.
 Illis, 68:11/60:30/86:10/
 142:24/174:20/175:16/
 178:20/179:17/181:15, 21/
 202:20/212:12/214:4/118:
 11/219:1/231:21/243:24/
 261:12/280:14.
 Illiterati nū minus ner-
 uirigenti, 242:10.
 Illitum ventibus aurum,
 212:26.
 Illius, 126:29 bis/185:2/
 213:17/216:17/230:10/
 264/290:10.
 Illius, media longa, 206:31.
 I L I O, 92:9/194:15/210:
 23/223:1, 12.
 Illorum, 187:7/188:18.
 Illos, 197:31.
 Illota toraha, 228:30.
 I L L V C, 124:1/177:25/179:
 2/183:28/229:25/263:25.
 Illud, 179:22/180:7/189:12,
 25/190:16/212:30/220:16/
 213:15/231:20/251:4/286:
 5, 25.
 Illudere rebus humanis
 gaudet fortuna, 242:23.
 Illudit vanis partibus,
 217:10.
 Illudo chartis vbi quid da-
 tur otii, 191:25.
 Illum, 5:26/17:14/46:11/
 58:3/70:11/72:16/111:2/
 178:1/184:6/200:16/204:
 17/215:12, 14/233:12/249:
 16.
 Illusi pedes vitiosum fer-
 re recusant, 240:10.
 Illustrat sol ortas habita-
 biles, 127:23.
 Illustrum, Verb. 233:17.
 Illusus, 230:7.
 Illutos echinos, 242:13.
 Illyrici Notus obruit vni-
 dis, 37:4.
 IMA summis mutare,
 30:29.
 Voce, 182:29.
 Petit, 228:3.
 Imagine, 118:1.
 Cereæ, 102:9.
 Hæc ego copellat, 256:15.
 Imagines triplicales du-
 cunt funus tuum, 142:4.
 Cereas mouere, 155:3.
 Imagini vanæ sanguis re-
 deat, 31:12.
 in Imaginibus & titulis
 stupet, 193:30.
 Imago iocosa, 70:13.
 Vaticani montis, 28:21.
 Ludit, 1:2, 30.
 Abludit, 235:31.
 Imbecilla aras, 213:31.
 Imbecillus, 238:3.
 Imbelle Tarentum, 256:26.
 Imbelli columbam nō
 progenerant aquilæ fe-
 roces, 113:30.
 Imbelli cithara, 23:7.
 Imbellis lyra, 13:8.
 Inuenta, 70:20.
 Imb. ac firmus parum,
 132:1.
 Imber edax, 107:14.
 Decidit, 265:2.
 Imberbes, 281:3.
 Imberbis iuuenis, 163:16.
 Imbre asper sub, 261:24.
 Imbreis perpetuus partu-
 rit, 14:16.
 Nimbis hispido, 53:26.
 Alere super totas ri-
 pas amnem, 110:1.
 Comparat annus hy-
 bernus Iouis, 133:22.
 Nivesque deducit Io-
 nem, 147:14.
 Bibant collectos, 266:3.
 Quæritur, 271:16.
 Imbrem, 215:2.
 Imbrifacium corruptius,
 195:2.
 Imbribus radat arua Eu-
 rus, 151:29.
 Imbrum quinauis im-
 mine t. m. 101:31.
 Imbuere animos cura
 peculi,

pēculi, 168:37.
 Imbuit parte sui nectaris,
 21:14.
 Imbuta quo semel est fer-
 uabit odorem Testa
 diu, 250:3.
 Imbuti formidine nulla,
 253:9.
 Imbutum tabo minus,
 138:29.
 Imbutus litterulis Græ-
 cis, 287:11.
 Imi derisor lecti, 272:6.
 Imis & superis grati, 12:2.
 Sensibus, 148:10.
 Saxa renarunt vadis le-
 uata, 105:31.
 Omnib' secutis, 142:1.
 Imitabile vitii exemplar,
 276:3.
 Imitabitur molles ære
 capillos, 159:12.
 Vtrum horum, 213:9.
 Quidvis argilla vda,
 287:12.
 Imitandi hoc fuit, 205:22.
 Imitare ut maus, 187:31.
 Imitaris iuuenem, 8:17.
 Longos, 235:19.
 Imitata leonem vulpes,
 211:21.
 Lanaviolas Tarantino
 veneno, 283:1.
 Imitator desiles in at-
 ctum, 162:20.
 Imitatorem doctum mo-
 rum respicere, 168:18.
 Imitatores seruum pecus,
 276:5.
 Imitatus frontecurvas
 ignes, 111:21.
 Immane quantum discre-
 per, 33:18.
 Vitium, 228:22.
 Immanis Rhætos, 128:1.
 Immanem turmam, 75:12.
 Immanis sanitor aulae,
 85:15.
 Immaturus filius obisset,
 242:20.
 Immemor coniugis, 6:13.
 Graminis, 23:22.
 Sepulchri, 64:30.
 Immemorata ferentem
 legi iuuat, 276:19.
 Immensum argenti pon-
 dus, 175:20.
 Immenso Pindarus, 110:3.
 Immerentis hospites ve-
 ras canis, 140:12.

Immerentis domini ca-
 put, 58:10.
 Remi cruor, 141:19.
 Immeritam vestem scin-
 dat, 16:7.
 Immeritis nociturā frau-
 dem committere, 35:12.
 Mori virtus cælum re-
 cludens, 70:20.
 Immeritos occidit, 222:15.
 Immeritum causatur ini-
 que, 264:10.
 Immeritus lues delicta
 maiorum, 78:27.
 Laborat, 215:18.
 Immeritabilis vndis ad-
 uersis rerum, 248:18.
 Immetata iugera, 98:7.
 Imminens villæ pinus,
 96:21.
 Imminente luna, 111:2.
 Imminente Latio Par-
 thos, 20:17.
 Imminentum imbrum
 diuina auis, 101:31.
 Imminet, 215:10.
 Immiscere fugienda pe-
 tendis, 180:23.
 Immisericordis captiua pu-
 bes, 77:10.
 Immitia placidis coëant,
 158:22.
 Immitis Glycææ me-
 mor, 38:26.
 Vix tolle cupidinem,
 49:22.
 Immoderatus abundes,
 231:8.
 Immodicæ rixæ, 21:8.
 Immodulata poemata,
 166:25.
 Immolabitur caper, 144:21.
 Immolare Fauno agna de-
 cet, 11:8.
 Immolato agno, 123:30.
 Immolet porcum laribus,
 220:30.
 Immoritur studiis, 258:4.
 Immortalia ne speres,
 119:7.
 Immortalis Deus, 173:9.
 Immunda crepent dicta,
 166:9.
 Domus, 293:17.
 Immundi feruent allata
 popinis, 228:8.
 Immundo visu somnia,
 194:22.
 Immundo Natta, 199:13.
 Canis, 248:22.

Immutinem meditor tin-
 gere poculis, 125:29.
 Cynaræ scis placuisse
 rapaci, 265:6.
 Immunis acam si tergie
 manus, 197:17.
 Imo tollere de gradum, 40:
 10.
 Fundo dosium, 83:27.
 Latere petitus spiritus,
 115:12.
 Ab imo ad summum,
 225:19.
 Ab imo summus, 246:2.
 Imò, Aduerb. 183:10.
 Imos & insignes fortius
 illa necessitas, 68:26.
 Ad imos sudor manat
 talos, 262:28.
 Ad imos pulcherræ ver-
 tice talos, 287:8.
 IMPAR tibi miles, 117:12.
 Sic impar sibi nil suis
 vquam, 183:9.
 IMPAR par ludere, 213:27.
 Toga dissidet, 247:13.
 IMPATES formas, 39:3.
 Musas amat, 93:31.
 IMPARIBUS cœtare, 145:29.
 Formis decepti, 212:6.
 IMPARITER iunctis versi-
 bus querimonia inclu-
 sa, 160:23.
 IMPAUDI virgent te, 23:15.
 IMPAUDUM ferient rui-
 næ, 71:22.
 IMPEDIAT verbis lassas o-
 nerantibus aures, 205:19.
 IMPEDITUS crus pellibus,
 156:9.
 IMPEDIRE caput myrto,
 11:6.
 IMPELLAT, 124:24.
 IMPELLIT ad iram, 161:26.
 IMPELLUNT lintea, 125:8.
 IMPENSIS cœnatum ple-
 bis suffragia venor, 276:
 24.
 IMPENSO soliti prandere
 coemptas lusciniæ, 223:
 18.
 IMPERAS diis quod te mi-
 norem gesseris, 78:30.
 IMPERAT nisi pare, 249:18.
 IMP. aut feruit, 261:8.
 IMPERET, 157:3.
 Hoc natura potes, 210:8.
 IMPERI ruentis, 8:1.
 Porrecta maiestas, 129:
 28.

- Imperiis mollibus flectere, 108.8.
 Peractis decus arrogavit, 128.26.
 Rerum hominumque tot tantisque minor, 239.8.
 Lenibus cede potentis amici 273.10.
 Imperio iunus parabat, 42.29.
 Aequo regit mortales turmas, 75.17.
 Adiectis Britanis, 76.28.
 Africa fulgētem, 91.13.
 Imperiosa trahit Proleptina, 232.29.
 Imperiosus aquor, 22.13.
 Imperiosus sibi, 239.26.
 Imperitate equis, 23.17.
 Imperitiant legionibus, 195.17.
 Imper tas mihi, 219.14.
 Imperito rem aquam, 221.24.
 Imperium frangat, 40.24.
 Reges in ipsos est louis, 62.17.
 Sibicūā promittit fore, 196.17.
 Fer, 252.8.
 Cæsaris accepit Phraates, 263.10.
 Impermissa gaudia donec, 79.22.
 Imperor idoneus, 212.13.
 Imperticandus, 255.20.
 Impetrat pacem, 282.24.
 Impetrato reditu, 211.6.
 Impetu diruit agmina vasto, 128.16.
 Impetus seu Arcuri cadentis, 69.8.
 Non auspicatos contudit, 79.5.
 Viuidus demisit hostē in ouilia, 113.9.
 In quem continuo fiat, 282.2.
 Impexa sedum porrigit caput, 310.24.
 Impia prelia, 45.18.
 Cohors gigantum, 66.18.
 Super ceruice pendet distinctus ens, 68.28.
 Manu guttur fregerit parentis, 135.6.
 Thracum pectora, 137.8.
 Actas, 150.15.
 Turba Tulci vici, 223.4.
 Impiæ rates, 9.30.
 Domine tectum relinquunt, 53.7.
 Danaides, 85.30.31.
 Carthaginis incendia, 120.19.
 Impiam in ratem Aiæcis vertit iram, 141.12.
 Impias cædes tollere, 52.30.
 Lenire verbis mollibus, 139.17.
 Impigerequus, 112.3.
 Hercules, 121.1.
 Achilles, 162.7.
 Mercator, 245.24.
 Hostium vexare turmas, 128.8.
 Impingas clitellas ferus, 263.22.
 Impio Saturno, 63.22.
 Tumultu, 114.14.
 Impios Titans, 75.11.
 Parre recinentis onem ducat, 101.22.
 Implacidum genus, 127.27.
 Implent nascentes conchyliarum, 227.7.
 Implere Gregorum ceteruas, 206.9.
 Implere urbem nomine meo, 154.17.
 Implet fallis terroribus, 285.6.
 Impleuisse quater vendenos decembres, 278.2.
 Implicata breuibz viperis crines, 137.10.
 Implicitum litibus eripere, 172.31.
 Implorat aquas cælestis, 282.32.
 Imploravit opes hominis, 260.28.
 Implumibus pullis assidens aus, 132.4.
 Imponens cognata vocabula rebus, 224.22.
 Importes odium libellis, 263.19.
 Importuna pauperes, 91.29.
 Sitis argenti, 272.19.
 Importunas volucres, 201.3.
 Importunus, 203.3.
 Cupido, 126.20.
 Amat laudari, 232.15.
 Eripietque ebur cutule, 254.27.
 Imposita vindicta, 119.16.
 Impositam Aetnā peredit celeritatis, 76.11.
 Illicem cauis faxis, 88.6.
 Impositas Alpius arces, 127.29.
 Montibus arces, 286.16.
 Impositum faxis latē cadentibus Anxur, 192.27.
 Impositura cymbæ fors in exilium, 48.3.
 Impositos mannis, 257.27.
 Imposuerit mihi cognomen, 216.16.
 Imposuisse Pelion olympo, 75.21.
 Impotens quodlibet sperare, 42.31.
 Cesserat tellure, 45.14.
 Aquilo, 107.14.
 Impotentia nullius astrigrem torret æstuosa, 152.6.
 Impransū mecum disquirite, 271.14.
 Corruptus voce magistri, 223.30.
 Impransus non ciuem dignoscet hoste, 266.17.
 Impræstis labris dēce notam, 21.10.
 Imptam signa tabellis, 234.7.
 Imprimeret muris atrium, 24.24.
 Improbæ Sireni desidia vitanda, 216.4.
 Anus, 232.3.
 Improbæ diuitiæ crescunt, 99.26.
 Inprobaturum hæc Ionem, 237.3.
 Improbe, 214.18.22.4.
 Improbo itacundior Andria, 83.24.
 Improbus, 230.9.233.297.261.1.
 Amor, 183.14.
 Fugit, 204.29.
 Improvisa lethi vis rapuit, 58.17.
 Species extorret vtrunque, 253.15.
 Imprudens, 191.23.
 Impube corpus, 137.8.
 Impubem Troilion, 54.5.
 Impudens liqui patrios penates, 103.8.
 Orcum moror, 103.9.
 Bibis, 126.15.
 Impudica

Impudica Colchis, 152:2.

Impugnat nostra, 281:7.

Impulerit falsis criminibus

maturare necem

Bellerophonti, 21:4.

Impulie audax paupertas

vterverus facerem, 388:

24.

Impulsa cupressus Euro

procidit, 117:17.

Impune, 25:14/37:10/122:

14/154:17/1 bis/3/170:

19/252:12/283:6/290:16.

Impunitior, 240:7.

Imputata floret vique vi-

nea, 151:19.

Imum meo ne disce-

pet, 163:7.

Ad innum seruetur, 162:

22.

Vergitad innum, 170:16

Ad inmutaxeris, 272:31.

Imus faber, 159:11.

IN, 8:17/20/11:8/12:1/

18:31/19:1/21:4, 27/23:

21/24/27/25, 26, 28/27:28/

29:16, 21, 29/32:4, 25/33:

31/34, 21/36, 23/43:1/9/

47:7, 8, 12/48:2, 18/49:19/

53:25/61:15, 28/64:13/65:

7, 28/66:14/67:16, 17/68:

16, 17, 22/70:11/72:22/74:

9/77:11, 81:19/82:15/86:

15/87:12/90:21/91:16/93:

7/97:11/99:9, 11/100:5,

11/102:19/106:9, 15/108:

10/111:20/113:1, 3, 8, 29

bis/114:26, 30/116:20/

117:27/123:13, 25/125:15,

30/126:3, 19/127:8/128:3/

132:2/133:3, 16, 18, 24/

134:14/135:10, 27/136:17,

27, 30/138:31/141:19/145:

6 bis, 11/146:10, 24/147:

21/149:12/151:4/153:20/

154:3, 21, 27/155:8/158:

13/159:25/160:1/163:3/

164:23, 37, 11 bis/165:21,

22/166:18, 20, 22/168:15,

26/169:10, 29/170:10, 25/

171:38/172:27, 28/173:

4, 16/174:20, 21/176:8, 15/

177:8, 23/178:12/179:8,

21, 25, 26/180:10, 11/181:

22/183:7, 16, 22, 31/184:

31/185:10, 20/186:7/187:

7, 20/188:13/189:22/190:

11/193:6, 31 bis/194:10/

196:4/197:13, 23, 30/200:

3/201:3, 49, 9 bis, 12, 25/

202:4, 13, 20/204:15/206:

8, 12, 26/207:13, 18/208:

11/210:13/211:1, 26, 27/

212:10/213:11, 15, 20/214:

25, 28, 30/216:18, 28, 31/

217:14/218:29/219:1, 16/

220:2/221:17, 18/222:7,

15, 21, 24/224:9, 27/225:3,

5, 21/226:23/228:27, 28/

230:26, 31/233:28/234:18/

235:26/239:3, 9, 13/247:

12/238:23, 26, 27/239:10,

21/240:27/242:4, 16, 22/

243:7/244:28/246:27, 31/

247:4/248:25/249:31/250:

1, 16, 21/251:12, 17/253:

19, 22/253:28/254:25/255:

8/256:11, 31/258:24/259:

25/260:12, 27/261:35, 28/

262:21/263:23/264:14/

265:8/266:1, 8, 18/268:3,

23, 28/269:8, 12, 15, 20/272:

6/274:21/277:21, 24, 26/

278:13, 29/279:11/283:5,

23, 29, 31/284:19, 30/286:

7/287:1, 10/288:10/289:

10, 11, 27/291:10, 13/292:

6, 23/293:6.

IN pro Ad, 36:23/38:30/

51:30/53:23/58:11, 10/72:

28/110:19, 22/153:5/171:

9/191:29/200:11/210:11/

228:7/233:16 bis/272:30/

273:10/278:17.

IN Vium, 33:11/55:27/215:

17. Vius, 73:3.

IN pro Aduersus vel C6-

tra, 8:15/13:16/27:11/

28:29/41:6, 16/74:21/113:

10/138:17/140:21/144:12/

152:27, 28/157:4/182:2/

184:16, 28/28.

IN actus deducis eam, 162:

15.

IN ere meo sum pauper,

287:14.

IN auium, 26:3/77:9/207:

21/249:8/250:15/283:15.

IN auium a teiue, 127:

20.

IN altum extrudis diui-

tiis, 47:25.

IN altum iactis molibus,

69:14.

IN annum, 38:12/170:26/

249:4/262:5/275:12.

IN annos mutantur,

160:8.

IN arcum desilies, 162:26.

IN armis conuenit, 77:11.

IN aure deponuntur, 234:

15.

IN aurem dicere, 102:27

IN auribus redeant tem-

pora prisum, 111:3.

IN caede proriperet, 15:27.

IN celebres lambos me-

furem misit ferioz

pectoris, 24:28.

IN contraria corruit, 170:12.

IN cubitum se reponet,

227:16.

IN culpa est animus, 164:

17.

IN Damalium deponent

oculoz, 42:9.

IN diem vixi, 104:15.

IN die subiectione, 214:16

IN dies medios dormi-

re, 248:26.

IN dilpar, 141:12.

IN faciem permulta loca-

tus, 193:31.

IN statres animi paterni,

46:10.

IN honorem, 14:8.

IN hora, 187:19.

IN horam, 269:31.

IN horas, 58:12/163:15/

237:5/284:14.

IN hoc lum, 244:21.

IN hanc iurem, 150:34.

IN iura rapies, 217:31.

IN ius vocet, 230:10.

IN ius rapit, 205:2.

IN ius perfer lucernas,

82:15.

IN lucem proferet, 190:27.

IN lustrum, 157:19.

IN manibus non est, 20:2

IN morem salium, 42:4/

169:8.

IN numero habere, 234:11.

IN numerum horum

voto ruis, 265:14.

IN oia cuncta recedant, 175:

10.

IN parentem mēdax, 86:9

IN pattem inuet, 133:31

IN patrum clades floxit,

79:15.

IN prius vultu ficto, 286:

28.

IN praesens laetus animus,

62:2.

IN pueros paternus ani-

mus, 113:27.

IN puluerem vertit, 74:4.

F 2

- In pretio est, 170:10.
 In re consumere curam, 227:15.
 In spem, 132:8/230:28.
 In tempus praesens, 159:23.
 In tempus ultimum deducere, 51:16.
 In timore redigit, 43:5.
 In titulis super, 195:30.
 In Venerem ructis, 49:16.
 In verba iurabas, 149:4.
 In verba iurare, 244:24.
 In vitium ducit, 159:10.
 In vitium flecti cecus, 103:18.
 In vitium libertas excidit, 167:15.
 In vitium fortuna labier aqua, 181:12.
 In vitis constantior, 237:24.
 In votis erant, 233:1.
 Inachia fure delecti, 145:8.
 Langues minus, 146:19.
 Inachiam ter nocte potes, 146:20.
 Inacho ab prisco natus, 47:27.
 Ab Inacho quantum distet Codrus, 93:19.
 Inaequales procella vexat mare, 53:24.
 Calices, 235:6.
 Inaequali tonfore capillos curtatus, 147:11.
 Inaequalis vixit, 237:5.
 Inaetuet praecordis bilis, 145:17.
 Inamare fecunt epulae sine fine petrae, 140:19.
 Inane dolium, 89:26.
 Purpure decus, 137:12.
 Abscindere folio, 187:19.
 Nomen, 271:4.
 Inaneis minus, 140:13.
 Hoc iuuat, 189:24.
 Ob titulos admittis scelus, 222:16.
 Inanem operam sumebat, 172:19.
 Inani sonere abant nanae, 67:18.
 Ventre diem durare, 299:16.
 Inani laeva Priscus vixit, 237:4.
 Ambitione pectus caret, 393:24.
 Inania capiet, 105:13.
 Inanis, 255:21.
 Inaniter angit pectus, 285:5.
 Inarata tellus reddit Cere, 151:18.
 Inaruit humeris Herculis munus aeternum, 235:23.
 Inaudax fugies proelia, 94:26.
 Inauret te liquidus fortunae riuus, 262:23.
 Incantata vincula, 202:15.
 Incastigatum me dimittes, 261:6.
 non Incauta futuri, 275:14.
 Incautique sequuntur, 173:1.
 Incauto, 184:21.
 Incendat leuis, 92:36.
 Incedis per ignes suppeditos cineri doloso, 44:26.
 Superbus meo malo, 149:18.
 Incendo solus, 199:1.
 Incendia Carthaginis, 220:19.
 Formidare, 176:25.
 Neglecta solent sumere vires, 274:18.
 Ridet, 262:18.
 Incendit abstrulit nupta, 138:30.
 Incendit me acris natura, 238:12.
 Inceptis gramibus, 158:24.
 Incepto, 162:13.
 Inceptos lambos ad vmbilicum adducere, 148:16.
 Incertam Venerem rapietes more ferarum, 186:6.
 Incerto mari fertur, 143:19.
 Pede ferebat, 145:22.
 Incertos honores, 106:24.
 Oculos, 284:13.
 Incertus faber, 200:36.
 Incessum rides Turbonis, 225:22.
 Inceito addidit integrum, 71:4.
 Incestos amores, 79:18.
 Incestus, 173:17.
 Iudex, 72:2.
 Inchoare spem longa nos vetat vitae summa brevis, 11:12.
 Incidat disparibus bellum, 200:7.
 Manibus tremor, 267:29.
 Incidere sepulchro summam, 218:12.
 Incidere ligno leges, 171:6.
 Ludum, 365:9.
 Inciderit dignus vindice nodus, 164:16.
 Dura valetudo, 274:2.
 Incidit bellum, 200:2.
 Incipe, 215:27/249:6.
 Incipiam spargere flores, 252:17.
 Incipias finite laborem, 277:11.
 Populum cedere faxis, 219:26.
 Incipies, 162:22.
 Incipit, 235:17.
 Incipit dormire viator, 192:19.
 Montes Appulia notos ostentare mihi, 194:15.
 Ille, 203:2.
 INCISA notis marmoribus publicis, 20:15.
 Incitat me pectus, &c. 141:27.
 INCLINARE meridiem sentis, 104:16.
 Inclinet amori, 184:30.
 Includere ludo antiquo me quaeris, 242:22.
 Inclusa caloribus mundi pars, 95:2.
 Veribus voti sententias compos, 160:24.
 Inclusam Danaen, 90:14.
 Inclusit volucris dies tempora notis condita factis, 116:27.
 Inclusus equo, 217:26.
 Inclytum Vlysem, 222:2.
 Incoctus herbis viperinis cruor, 135:12.
 Incola Pythius, 24:10.
 Nouus, 215:11.
 Incolis Aquilonibus, 24:17.
 Incoluit fines Hetruscos, 195:15.
 Incolument reddas precor, 9:14.
 Virtute odimus, 98:26.
 Famam tucri, 191:5.
 Tibi me praestant Seiprembris horis habebat dulces, 267:22.
 Incolumes non redeunt genae, 123:16.
 Incolumi, 261:30.

Incolumi Ioue, 77: 3.
 Cæfare, 116: 18.
 Grauitate iocum tenuit, 165: 15.
 capite est, 129: 29.
 Incolumis, 290: 25.
 Incommoda multa senē circumueniunt, 163: 24.
 Incommodus, 274: 9.
 Incomposito dixi pede currere versus, 205: 6.
 Incomptis Curium capillis, 20: 5.
 Veribus allinet atrum signum, 271: 22.
 Incomptum nodum reli-gata comam, 56: 15.
 Caput, 137: 11.
 Incocinna asperitas, 272: 9.
 Inconcinus, 370: 23.
 Inconsultus haberi pa-tiar, 152: 17.
 Incontinentes iniciat manus, 26: 5.
 Incontinentis Tityi iecur, 76: 15.
 Incoquere inulas mon-strauit, 242: 23.
 Incorrupta fides, 31: 4.
 Incorruptissimus custos, 198: 1.
 Increbuit aura, 231: 12.
 Incredibili modo, 63: 21.
 Incredulus odi, 164: 12.
 Increpare carmina, 153: 15.
 Incepit pauperiem, 26: 16.
 Incepit lyra, 129: 16.
 Incretum cum sale nigro piper, 218: 21.
 Incrustare sincerum vas, 184: 15.
 Incubet, 219: 24.
 Incubuit terris cohors no-ua febrium, 10: 7.
 Incude noua diffingas re-tusum ferrum, 41: 16.
 Incudi malè tornaros red detere versus, 172: 17.
 Incultus pacantur vomere siluæ, 249: 10.
 Incultis veribus & malè natis, rettulit acceptos regale numisma Phil-ippis, 285: 27.
 Inculto latet hoc sub cor-pore, 183: 24.
 Incultum ingenium, 250: 20.
 Incurata pudor malus viceracelat, 267: 30.

Incuria fudit maculas, 169: 21.
 Incurreret hostis, 209: 12.
 Incurreret Lucania bel-lum, 209: 10.
 Incutiant aliena tibi pec-cata pudorem, 274: 11.
 Incutiat tibi fortè negoti, 210: 31.
 Incutunt vrbis desiderii, 164: 26.
 INDEX, 178: 3/ 192: 4/ 195: 1/ 199: 3/ 200: 31/ 201: 25/ 236: 5/ 266: 16.
 Indecoro puluere fordi-dos, 45: 10.
 Indi superbi responsa se-punt, 157: 8.
 Indixit diuitis, 97: 28.
 Indicant clarius, 110: 21.
 Indicat, 12: 14.
 Indixit digito, 243: 18.
 Indicis monstrare recen-tibus abdita rerum, 159: 28.
 Indiscisi iunja, 225: 2.
 Indico bellū ventri, 192: 19.
 Indicta proferres, 162: 16.
 Indictis, 157: 126.
 Indictum ore alio dicam, 100: 11.
 Indicum ebur, 37: 10.
 Indigna tragœdia, 165: 24.
 Venia, 166: 16.
 Scripta, 276: 27.
 Honore feretur, 290: 23.
 Indignatio liberrima, 136: 12.
 Indignatur priuatis, 161: 7.
 Indigni si aeternum rum-pere fœdus, 251: 11.
 Indignis dat honores, 195: 29.
 Indigno haredi, 59: 25.
 Falces detulerit, 268: 9.
 Non committenda poë-tæ, 281: 25.
 Indignor, 169: 28/ 280: 25.
 Indignum caue faxis quicquam, 216: 29.
 Quod sit peioribus or-tus, 153: 26.
 Coges pari, 269: 19.
 Indignus, 214: 17/ 223: 9.
 Indocili collo iugum tra-hentès, 71: 28.
 Melior pars grege, 151: 12.
 Indocilis pauperiem pati, 6: 5.

Indocili, 281: 4.
 Indocum iuga ferre Cæ-tabrum, 50: 16.
 Doctumque fugat reci-tator acerbus, 173: 19.
 Cauet, 287: 11.
 Indoculus quid enim se-peret, 165: 5.
 Pilæ discusue trochusue, 170: 18.
 Indoles mutata faustis penetratilibus, 11: 24.
 Indomita ceruice feros, 251: 10.
 Indomitæ morti, 19: 19.
 Indomitam audeat refre-gare licentiam, 98: 23.
 Proprat tabiem sedare, 145: 14.
 Indomitas vndas exerceat Auster, 128: 6.
 Indomito lassus ab equo, 211: 17.
 Inguine, 146: 24.
 Indormis inhians saxis, 176: 19.
 Indormit vinctis omniū cubilibus, 139: 2.
 Indos domitos, 20: 20.
 Extremos, 245: 24/ 253: 10.
 Indotata mihi soror est, 271: 9.
 Inducant animum can-tare rogati, 182: 13.
 Inducat emptorem hian-tem, 181: 4.
 Inducere plumas, 158: 9.
 Terris nox umbras & cælo diffundere signa parabat, 192: 10.
 Inducis meruēs, 238: 20.
 Inducit fabula, 178: 21.
 Indulgens sibi cretice hy-drops, 46: 17.
 Indus non antè domabi-lis, 128: 28.
 Indutus quilibet cele-berima per loca vadet, 270: 22.
 Inemori spectaculo da-pis, 177: 29.
 INEMPAS dapes apparet, 134: 29.
 Inemptis quicquid ami-citur chartis, 287: 2.
 Ineptè nil molitur, 162: 16.
 Fautor est, 205: 7.
 Ineptum, 187: 4.
 Ineptus est, 184: 8.
 F 4 Rufillus,

- Rufillus, 190:8.
 Fannius, 207:22.
 Famæ feruit, 195:29.
 Sine viuat, 290:26.
 Inerant fercula canistris,
 236:12.
 Ineremem fugit, 29:19.
 Inproelia trudit, 252:19.
 Iners, 163:27/238:3/245:17.
 Glacies, 33:26.
 Sensitiora, 77:29.
 Bruma, 119:12.
 Videtur, 291:6.
 Ineris verius reprehendit,
 172:21.
 Discordia vexat, 190:6.
 Tineas pascet taciturnos,
 277:18.
 Inertem terram, 75:14.
 Taurum, 149:22.
 Carnem, 217:8.
 Inertia molis, 148:19.
 Strenua nos exercet,
 262:10.
 Inertia sepulchra parum
 distat celata virtus, 122:
 10.
 Inertibus horis, 224:30.
 Inefficibus, verbis spiritus
 ac vis, 188:26.
 Mihi cura non medio-
 cris, 209:9.
 Inexculabilis, 173:23.
 Inexorabilis, 102:7.
 Inexpertis dulcis cultura
 potentis amici, 274:29.
 Inexpertum, 102:11.
 Infabre sculptum, 216:12.
 Infame Danaigenus, 60:3.
 Infamem iunecum, 103:4.
 Infames scopulos Acro-
 ceraunia, 91:27.
 Infamia mendax tenet,
 260:14.
 Infamis Helenæ Castor
 offensus vice, 153:29.
 Acipiensere mensa, 212:
 21.
 Infans animosus, 74:20.
 Pudor prohibebat plu-
 ra profari, 197:8.
 Puella si luderet, 281:17.
 Infantes statuas rubia ca-
 nicula findet, 230:21.
 Inficit æquor sanguine
 Punico, 79:19.
 Infectum reddet, 16:6:20.
 Voleat esse dolere, 249:25.
 Infeliceis gnati, 225:15.
 Infelix quis, 195:14.
 Operis summa, 159:13.
 Operam perdas, 177:7.
 Inferbuit, 228:13.
 Inferias, 45:16.
 Inferiorem, 201:28.
 Inferius mari cælum fi-
 det, 139:12.
 Infernas errare canes vi-
 deres, 202:1.
 Inferni tenebris, 119:15.
 Infestis, 55:4.
 A latronibus tutus, 109:
 23.
 Infesto, 190:8.
 Infectus Medus, 82:19.
 Orion nautis, 149:7.
 Inficiet rubro sanguine
 riuos, 87:29.
 Inficit ora pallor albus,
 141:15.
 Infideles atbiræ rebus
 meis nox & Diana, 138:
 14.
 Inndelis Allobrox, 159:12.
 Infidi Peria, 130:6.
 Infido Lycambe spretus
 gener, 140:13.
 Scurræ distabit amicus,
 271:31.
 Indidum vulgus, 41:2.
 Indus Pelopis pater, 154:
 23.
 Infima degente, 47:18.
 Infimis ab æquoribus
 quasas eripiunt rates,
 121:2.
 Infirmas oues condet,
 133:8.
 Infiamor, 204:27.
 Infirmit capiti, 267:20.
 Infla crescentem tumidis
 sermonibus verem, 232:
 17.
 Inflans, 225:28.
 Inflaret, 225:30.
 Inflat sedulus spectator,
 224:3.
 Inflauit venas tetra libi-
 do, 179:11.
 Inflet buccas ambas ira-
 tus, 174:30.
 Informis hyemes, 55:6.
 Informem albis osibus
 agrum, 201:13.
 Informis situs premit,
 290:29.
 Infortunia metualadēt,
 161:20.
 Infossus puer, 137:17.
 Infia, 210:25/241:12, 15/
 292:25.
 Infragilatus, 145:24.
 Infrequens, 301:18.
 Infundam lassidienti ti-
 bi maius poculū, 139:19.
 Infundis, 249:19.
 Ingemens laboribus,
 137:16.
 Ingeni culpa detertere,
 13:10.
 Ingenij benigna vena, 64:
 20.
 Ingeniis immemorata fe-
 rente iuuat legi, 276:20.
 Non ille fauet, 231:6.
 Ingenio leue tormentum
 admooues, 95:30.
 Offensi dolere, 210:17.
 Extremi primorū, 293:
 21.
 Ingenium candidū pau-
 peris, 145:14.
 Fortunatus arte, 167:26.
 Gratis dedit Musa, 168:
 23.
 Rude, 171:17.
 Ingens, 133:23.
 Cui sit, 182:22.
 Rapido seruicij amni,
 207:6.
 Lucili, 210:25.
 Promit noua crustula,
 227:24.
 Præter, 213:15.
 Res aduertæ nudare so-
 lent, 243:3.
 Parum, inculeum tur-
 piter hirtum, 250:29.
 Vacuas sibi quod de-
 sumpsit Athenas, 229:23.
 Ingens æquor, 14:32.
 Pinus, 45:15/54:3.
 Idomeneus, 121:31.
 Ingennium, 123:23.
 Fossa, 217:18.
 Vitium credidit pau-
 periem, 218:19.
 Fulcra ruenti stoma-
 cho, 220:20.
 Bellua, 225:26.
 Flagitium, 228:28.
 Valuarum strepitus,
 236:18.
 Virtus, 140:4.
 Machina, 289:15.
 Ingenteis acerruos, 46:27.
 Das admissaque dolo-
 res, 224:30.
 Ingentem Antiochum ce-
 cidit, 79:30.
 Acceruum

Aceruū frumenti, 219: 8
 Ingentia facta, 278: 17.
 Ingenno amore peccas,
 33: 28.
 Patre natus, 196: 3.
 Ingenuos habeat claros-
 que parentes, 198: 11.
 Ingenū vulpes imitata
 leonem, 121: 21.
 Ingenuus, 170: 21/195: 21.
 Puer, 99: 19.
 Ingerere cōnuicia nautis,
 192: 13.
 Ingluue ingrata stringat
 rem, 198: 17.
 Ingrata fomenta, 145: 12.
 Vita, 154: 21.
 Ingluue, 178: 17.
 Tempora, 245: 2.
 Ingratam Veneri pone
 superbiā, 84: 13.
 Ingrato obruit otio ven-
 tos, 22: 16.
 Ingratos tulit hæc seges,
 256: 2.
 Ingratus lector, 176: 21.
 Inguen obscenū, 179: 4.
 Inguina tument, 182: 1.
 Inguine superbo, 142: 12.
 Indomito, 146: 24.
 Obfecro, 201: 2.
 Ingustata illa rhombi,
 241: 22.
 ¶ Inuaret noua collibus
 arbor, 146: 25.
 Inhians indormis fœcis,
 176: 19.
 Inhonestum & inutile
 factū, 191: 10.
 Inhonestus ignota matre,
 196: 18.
 Inhoru t mobilibus foliis
 veris aductus, 30: 13.
 Inhospita telus, 264: 23.
 Inhospitale Caucaſum,
 29: 13/131: 28.
 Inhumana senium de-
 pone Camœnæ, 273: 12.
 Inhumato, 221: 30.
 Inhumato capiti parti-
 culam dare, 35: 6.
 ¶ Inuicet vaganti fræna
 licentiæ, 129: 25.
 Iniecta monſtris terra do-
 let suis, 76: 11.
 Si qua mentio te coram
 fuerit, 190: 11.
 Iniciat incōtinenteis ma-
 nus, 26: 5.
 Curam querendi sin-

gula, 196: 14.
 Inimica virgo belluis, 19:
 17.
 Fulmina mittere parū
 castis lucis, 26: 23.
 Domos linguis, 47: 1.
 Canidia Albuti, quibus
 est inimica, 209: 29.
 Inimicat vrbes ira, 139: 3.
 Inimice lamæ, 46: 6.
 Disſeſenex, 219: 20.
 Inimicit, 145: 1/214: 31.
 Inimicitias truces ira ge-
 nuit, 277: 4.
 Inimicum, 193: 18.
 Inimicus odor vernis de-
 cedet, 227: 30.
 Iniqua Troiæ castra fe-
 fellit, 17: 28.
 Lite moraris, 287: 23.
 Iniquæ Parcæ, 50: 23.
 Mentis aſellus, 203: 7.
 Iniquam in noſmet legē
 ſancimus, 184: 26.
 Iniquas hyemes æquora
 ſentiunt, 69: 12.
 Iniquē cauſatur immeri-
 tum, 264: 16.
 Iniqui nomen æquus fe-
 rat, 253: 19.
 Iniquis Vertumnis natus,
 23: 19.
 Iniquos penatēs mæret,
 48: 27.
 Iniquū noſtris vitis, 8: 22.
 Littus, 54: 26.
 Curſum mutauit, 160:
 15.
 Iuſto ſecernere, 186: 10.
 Teſtibi, 214: 11.
 Iniquus, 276: 22.
 Inire ſedes lucidas, 7: 17.
 Iniuria tardis facienda,
 233: 28.
 Iniuſtiſis acridus ventis
 feracis, 133: 21.
 Iniuſtoſo ne pede pro-
 ruas ſtātem columnā,
 40: 21.
 Inuſſæ veniunt ad mul-
 tra capellæ, 151: 24.
 Inuſſi nunquā deſiliant,
 182: 24.
 Inuſſe, 280: 124.
 Inuſſi metu iura inuēſa,
 186: 8.
 ¶ Innantem littoribus
 Lycium, 92: 11.
 Innateſcit agnis vrenda
 ſilia, 183: 27.

Innatæſtaſta poſt vinū
 ſtomacho, 218: 5.
 Innati triuiis, 166: 7.
 Innēctes tuo gutturi vin-
 cula, 154: 30.
 Ionixus hæc arte vagus
 Hercules, 71: 14.
 Innocēſ mulier, 98: 13.
 Innocēſ pocula Leſbij,
 15: 30.
 Innumerabilis annorum
 ſeries, 107: 15.
 ¶ In o ſtebilis, 161: 9.
 Inominata perprimat cu-
 bilia, 151: 13.
 Inopem te deſiciēt venæ,
 120: 19.
 Solatur, 182: 18.
 Paterni & laris & ſun-
 di, 288: 13.
 Inopes erimus coloni, 59:
 27.
 Rerum verſus, 162: 22.
 Inopi dare noliſe amico,
 178: 14.
 Inopis me ſinxerunt ani-
 mi, 187: 27.
 Inops, 110: 19.
 Magnas inter opes, 91:
 10.
 Barus, 190: 27.
 Domum redeat, 229: 18.
 Agitet vexetque cupi-
 do, 275: 1.
 Inornata nomina, 165: 27.
 Inornatam chartis ſleri
 non ego te patiar, 122: 12.
 Inprimis, 240: 29.
 ¶ In quādam, 53: 1/202: 23/26/
 204: 26/207: 7/214: 18/237:
 17/241: 19.
 Inquieti dux turbidus A-
 driæ, 71: 19.
 Inquietis affidens præ-
 cordis, 139: 18.
 Inquitinus, 184: 25.
 Inquinare nāptias, 79:
 13.
 Inquinavit ære tempus
 aureum, 152: 8.
 Inquiner abis merdis ca-
 put, 202: 3.
 Inquitam, 216: 31.
 Inquitane vitia, 183: 18.
 Inquis, 189: 37/208: 17/214:
 13.
 Inquit, 176: 10/179: 10, 13/
 180: 4/183: 13/186: 23/193:
 28/202: 25/203: 1, 25, 27/
 216: 29/225: 30/230: 24/235:
 F 4 28/247

- 242:4/158:12/268:10/288:13.
I N S A N A capræ fide-
 ra, 80:27.
I nfanabile tribus Anticy-
 ris caput, 167:31.
I nfanæ, 212:9/221:19/226:
 6/233:29/239:28.
I nfanileonis, 24:19.
 Scribæ, 193:4.
 Est, 218:2.
 Sapiens nomen ferat,
 253:19.
I nfaniam amabilis me lu-
 dit, 74:6.
 Summa, 222:25.
 Lewis, 282:5.
I nfanientem Bosporum
 tentabo, 74:30.
I nfanientis sapientiæ, 39:
 19.
I nfanior Labeone, 185:10.
 Vter est horum, 212:30.
I nfanire iuvat, 94:5.
 Docebo, 217:22.
 Doceo, 218:9.
 Nepotes stultos, 222:29.
 Paret certa ratione mo-
 doque, 224:13.
 Putas, 125:13/247:28.
 Lagenæ, 191:14.
I nfanis acies stupet ful-
 goribus, 211:12.
 Legibus solutus, 235:7.
I nfanis & tu, 216:22.
I nfanisse parente occisa,
 219:11.
I nfanit non minus, 179:27.
 Amoribus nuptarum,
 188:6.
 Amica, 188:26.
 Emendo statuas, 217:23.
 Homo, 240:19.
I nfanus in siluam ne li-
 gnaferas, 206:8.
I nfanio tibi nomen po-
 suere, 247:7.
 Affidet, 252:16.
I nfanos amores, 95:20.
 Inter infanos haberi,
 216:30.
I nfanum hoc te facit,
 181:13.
 Autumat, 217:13.
 Hoc te crede modo,
 217:11.
 Te omnes pueri cla-
 mantque puella, 219:27.
 Dixerit, 125:9.
 Me fateor, 225:17.
I nfanus, 196:9/216:30/217:
 26/219:17/220:25/222:1,5
I nscitia legum, 210:31.
 Iuris vatri, 215:14.
 Veri cæcum agit, 217:2.
 Vexat rerum, 257:9.
I nscium laborum propu-
 lit, 113:5.
I nscius vnde vitam fume-
 ret, 77:30.
I nsculpere saxo summam
 patrimoni, 218:18.
I nsectere, 238:15.
I nsector, 280:18.
I nsecutæ Orpheæ filuæ,
 19:2.
I nscit vapor Appuliæ,
 235:20.
I nscuit libris & curis,
 289:24.
I nsepulta membra dispo-
 rent lupi, 140:1.
I nsequeris, 287:21.
I nferere stellis, 100:9.
I nfereres choro puellarû,
 50:2.
I nferis, 192:13.
 Me vatibus, 6:22.
I nferit ramos, 133:6.
I nferuit honori, 163:12.
I nferuit vitiis tibi
 natura, 183:25.
I nfidias fieri tibi mauis,
 181:20.
 Fugit omnes, 184:18.
I nfidiatorem prætorio fu-
 gerit hamo, 230:6.
 ab **I** nfidiiis tutus, 216:24.
I nfidiosus lenonis, 283:28.
I nsigne præsidium, 45:1.
 Recens dicam, 100:10.
I nsignis Apolline Del-
 phos, 14:4.
 Sortitur & imos, 68:26.
I nsignem pharetra, 38:26.
 Fronte, 38:29.
 Attenuat Deus, 39:30.
 Repetens Nearchum,
 94:29.
 Eacem aceto diluit,
 223:14.
I nsigni referam Camæ-
 na, 20:3.
I nsignia morbi ponas,
 223:27.
I nignibus raptis, 137:7.
 Proiectis, 238:17.
I nignis Homerus, 171:8.
 Tota cantabitur vrbe,
 209:27.
I nsluit ardorem frigidus
 Aetnam, 173:11.
I nslisset barbarus victor ci-
 neres, 150:17.
I nslitam, 114:1.
I nstiuia decerpens pyta,
 133:11.
I nsolabiler raptio de fra-
 tre dolentis, 364:12.
I nsolens emirabitur, 12:8.
 Exercitus, 14:15.
 Dissipat ossa Quirini,
 150:20.
I nsolentem Achillem, 48:
 13.
 Ludum ludere petti-
 nam, 106:23.
 ab **I** nsolenti lætitia tem-
 peratam seruare mentē,
 47:9.
I nsolentiæ meæ terra ce-
 det, 155:2.
I nsolitos docuere nifus,
 113:7.
I nsolitum eloquium tulit
 faciundia præcepit, 165:10.
I nsonnis noctes non si-
 nectacrynis agit, 80:28.
I nsons Cerberus, 66:25.
 Et purus, 197:20.
I nspertatue venit cum
 pluma superbia, 123:10.
I nspertos repndas cor-
 pore nauos, 197:18.
I nspexit mores hominû,
 248:16.
I nspice, 256:20.
I nspiciunt, 181:3.
 nec **I** nstanti senectæ pie-
 tas moram avertit, 59:18.
I nstantis tyranni vultus,
 71:17.
I nstar veris vultus tæus
 affulsit, 115:28.
I nstat sudor nauitis, 144:14.
 Equis auriga, 178:1.
 Fatui mihi tulle, 203:
 16.
 Et addit, 234:8.
I nstillare præceptum au-
 riculis, 259:5.
I nstillat, 213:7.
I nstita, 179:7.
I nstiterat, 222:7.
I nstitor, 79:25.
I nstitoribus amata mul-
 tum, 151:7.
I nstui, 159:1.
I nstutæ amphoræ fumû
 bibere cõsule Tullio, 82:14.
I nstitutum

Institutum iter rumpat
 (serpens, 101:26.
 Instituant vitæ labores,
 233:22.
 Inſto præcedētibz, 250:5.
 Inſtruit modicis pulpita
 cignis, 167:10.
 Inſtructor vitiis, 272:21.
 Inſtruit exemplis, 282:18.
 Inſtrumento artis abie-
 cto, 186:28.
 Inſuavis habere, 185:13.
 Inſudet vulgi manus, 189:
 20.
 Inſuevit pater optimus
 hoc me, 190:21.
 Inſulas diuites, 151:17.
 Inſulis diuitibus, 120:29.
 Inſulter argumentum Pari-
 dis buſto, 72:24.
 Inſumere, 214:16.
 Inſuperaddes, 228:14.
 Inſurgat Aquilo, 144:5.
 Inſtabiliſſent pupulæ,
 138:4.
 Inſtacta præcis apotheca,
 229:19.
 Inſtactæ Palladis vrbe ce-
 lebrare carmine, 14:5.
 Inſtactas boues miraris,
 143:9.
 Inſtacti carminis auctor,
 207:9.
 Inſtactis, 183:7.
 Theſauris Arabū opu-
 lentior, 97:27.
 Inſtactū quid linquimus
 neſaſti, 41:12.
 Inſtactus Britannus, 141:7.
 Eſt, 209:4.
 Inſtaminatus fulget hono-
 ribz, 70:23.
 Inſtiger vitæ, 29:8.
 Laudo, 49:2.
 Superſtes, 63:2.
 Audit, 81:12.
 Ipſe, 211:4.
 Eſt mentis, 217:24.
 Eſt animi, 222:24.
 Integra linſtea, 22:24.
 Cum mente, 37:22.
 Integræ tentator Orion
 Dianæ, 76:8.
 Integris gaudes fontibus,
 32:29.
 Opibus hunc noui, 214:
 27.
 Inſtegro die, 116:29.
 Inſtegrum addidit inſtegro,
 97:4.

Victorem, 115:1.
 Edax dominus conſu-
 meret, 214:6.
 Saporem perdunt, 227:
 11.
 Intelligit vnus quanti me
 facias, 259:9.
 Intendes animum ſtudij
 & rebus honeſtis, 249:1.
 Interea lætis caprea paſ-
 cui, 113:13.
 Intentata nires, 12:11.
 Intentatum nil noſtri li-
 quere poëtae, 167:16.
 Intantum Veneri ſomnus
 auſert, 194:22.
 Intentus merulis decedit
 auceps, 173:3.
 I N T E R, 15: 17/20: 10, 11/
 38:6: 71: 25/ 22:20/ 78:9/
 79:21/ 84: 10/ 89:24/ 91: 10/
 93:9/ 97: 10/ 103:10/ 109:
 16/ 112: 13/ 130: 9/ 131:7/
 133: 30/ 134:22/ 141: 29/
 142:8/ 143:12/ 146:28/ 149:
 2/ 170:12/ 172:31/ 175:16/
 177:22/ 178:12/ 179:18/ 180:
 27/ 182:22/ 184:12, 19/ 185:
 10/ 109:31/ 100:2, 3/ 208:3/
 211: 11/ 212: 8/ 214:6/ 216:
 30/ 234:28/ 235:15/ 242:3/
 248:8 bis/ 250: 11/ 251:27
 bis/ 252:17, 26/ 256:9/ 260:
 24/ 262:18/ 264:22/ 266:31/
 274: 30/ 279: 15, 17, 21, 23/
 280: 22/ 284: 10/ 288:18/
 289:8, 21.
 Intercedit tibi nunc ali-
 quid, 226:14.
 Interminat actus medios,
 164:18.
 Interdicta petes, 181:12.
 Voluntas, 255:6.
 Interdicto huic omne ius
 adimat Prætor, 222:31.
 Interdum, 57: 21/ 161: 10/
 168:19/ 201: 29/ 205: 18/
 217:3/ 273:25/ 280:12.
 Interdū, 192:32/ 245:15.
 Intericam, 203:15.
 Interempto Hadrubale,
 115:9.
 Intererit Satyrus paulum
 pudibunda proteruis,
 165:26.
 Multum, 161:31.
 Interſit nil, 47:28.
 Inter-est in matrona an-
 cilla peccæſue togata,
 180:9.

Interſit Iouis epulis Her-
 cules, 120:31.
 Interfuſa ſtenteis vites
 æquora Cycladas, 22:14.
 Interim, 95:1/ 133:17.
 Interimis vxorem, 210:28.
 Interiore nota Falerſi
 bearis te, 47:14.
 Gyro diem trahit bru-
 ma, 233:25.
 Interire pergit nouæ
 Lunæ, 64:27.
 Interit ætas verborum ve-
 tus, 160:9.
 Interitu Meleagri, 165:1.
 Interitum Poëtae Siculi
 narrabo, 173:9.
 Intertuta ætas ver prote-
 rit, 159:10.
 Ne forte credas, 121:13.
 ſub Inter-lunia Thracio
 vento bacchante, 121:5.
 Interminato cibo, 138:3.
 Inter miſere patris verba
 petita foris, 206:3.
 Intermiſſa diu ruſum
 bella moues, 103:12.
 Interpellandi locus hic
 erat, 203:13.
 Interpellarim te tempore
 læui, 226:13.
 Interpellet, 199:16.
 Interpres, 220:6.
 Fidus, 162:20.
 Deoru, 117:29.
 Interpretelinguæ, 161:28.
 Interpretare ſalubres ſil-
 uas, 251:19.
 Interſiſpopulo lætus, 8:
 21.
 Interſit nihil, 165:30.
 Nec Deus interſit, 164:
 15.
 Interſit hoc ab ipſo,
 241:34.
 Interualla, 280:12.
 Interſtabilis & Yacer eſto,
 221:16.
 Intimo ab angulo, 17:4.
 Intonata Eois fluctibus
 hycms, 134:12.
 Intonſi Catonis, 60:28.
 Intonſos agitarēt Apol-
 linis auracapillos, 149:9.
 Intonſum, 258:9.
 Pueri dicite Cynthiū,
 28:17.
 Intorſi capillis Eumeni-
 dum angues, 59:2.
 Intra, 54:13/ 86:11/ 166:28/
 F 5 175:28/

- 175:28, 248:12, 274:7, 279:
 11, 290:25.
 Intrinsecus dolor, 149:16.
 Interiorum cedere, 210:15.
 Turpem videt, 268:20.
 Iatruis me ut nouerca,
 137:14.
 Intulerat magnum terro-
 rem Ioui, 75:18.
 Intulit ignem gentibus,
 10:14.
 Pedem, 152:13.
 Artes Latio, 283:13.
 Intumescit alta viperis
 humus, 151:27.
 Intus nos natura format,
 &c. 161:25.
 Digna geri, 164:6.
 Politis membranæ,
 170:27.
 Foret, 180:14.
 Monstratum, 210:2.
 Politis cadis, 219:12.
 Positi auri, 220:8.
 Invenio ne mina, 186:1.
 Non invenere tyranni
 Sicuti malus tormen-
 tum inuidia, 249:23.
 Invenit plura datis, 291:
 10.
 Inveni primus piper al-
 bum, 212:20.
 Invenias disiecti mem-
 bra poetæ, 189:10.
 Invenient, 31:5.
 Inveniet nil tibi negatû,
 231:18.
 Invenit Parthis menda-
 cior, 281:30.
 Invenisse Caimonæ Tra-
 gicæ genus, 167:6.
 Inventa metu iniussu-
 ra, 185:8.
 Pescennia licetia, 285:1.
 Invenit huius abstinet,
 163:25.
 Invenio thesauro, 233:11.
 Inventore minor, 206:22.
 Inventum animis poema
 iuvandis, 170:15.
 Invenit Deus, 145:
 15.
 Invenit mores, 76:31.
 Invenio mari, 144:3.
 Invenit vomerem bo-
 nes videre trahentes,
 134:24.
 Constat Aquarius
 annum, 175:15.
 Invenit ipsas virtutes,
 184:14.
 Invenit vinaria tota,
 241:31.
 Invenit, 32:3, 104:20.
 Invenit Medea, 162:9.
 Invenit, 145:25.
 Invenit Iouis vxor, 204:1.
 Cæsaris res dicere, 208:
 23.
 Mæbra Glyconis, 245:9.
 Invenit vindemiator,
 200:21.
 Invenit ætas, 18:18.
 Taciturnitas, 120:26.
 Cura, 260:10.
 Invenit Carthaginis arces,
 141:5.
 Invenit pure apparere
 tibi rem, 181:16.
 Invenit iure mihi qui-
 vis, 197:1.
 Quod & Hermogenis
 ego canto, 201:12.
 Invenit a caret sobrius
 aula, 14:29.
 Invenit dispossibus, 69:25.
 Invenit deduci, 43:20.
 Invenit, 160:14.
 Invenit Arabum gazis,
 35:28.
 Invenit vult Falernis, 51:3.
 Orco nigro, 110:20.
 Vultu lignorum, 265:14.
 Invenit quærimus ex ocu-
 lis sublatam virtutem,
 98:27.
 Invidia maior vrbes re-
 linquam, 67:11.
 Acris, 184:20.
 Accreuit, 196:8.
 Invenit fatebitur, 210:27.
 Torquebere, 149:1.
 Maus tormentum Si-
 culi non invenere ty-
 ranni, 249:23.
 Invidia subiectior in dis
 & horam, 234:17.
 Haberet minus, 271:14.
 Correditor, 282:16.
 Invidiam compertit su-
 premo sine domari, 278:
 23.
 Placare parat virtute
 relicta, 216:3.
 Invenit aenæ longæ, 235:
 22.
 Invidio dente minus mor-
 deor, 112:15.
 Flatu Notus detinet,
 185:31.
 Invenit, 245:5.
 Lycus, 94:9.
 Alterius macrescit re-
 bus optimis, 249:22.
 Aegris, 265:26.
 Invenit amnem Sey-
 thicum visum, 75:5.
 Invenit ne otia, 264:21.
 Novitas, 281:8.
 Non invenit feres pueris
 munuscula parvis, 155:
 22.
 Invenit terram pede po-
 puli, 93:11.
 Invenit cupressos, 60:7.
 Invenit horrida Tanais se-
 des, 19:27.
 Invenit foribus, hæret,
 224:4.
 Invenit nepotem, 72:14.
 Janitorem, 89:9.
 Sidus agricolis, 200:17.
 Me facit illis, 265:23.
 Est quod petis, 289:6.
 Invenit taurus, 103:30.
 Invenit nihil dices faci-
 que Minerua, 170:23.
 Fatebitur vique inui-
 dia, 210:26.
 Verba recedant, 290:24.
 Verba non invenit rem
 prævisam sequentur,
 168:11.
 Invenit somnos leues, 133:
 20.
 Invenit vultu risit, 85:22.
 Invenit quædam, 26:23.
 Servat, 173:12.
 Servare laboret, 277:22.
 Invenit pones, 265:24.
 Facias sumptum, 293:14.
 Non invenit, 252:24.
 Invenit acida maullit, 212:
 20.
 Amarasincoquere, 242:
 12.
 Invenit tellure, 45:14.
 Invenit feræ catulos celsæ,
 72:25.
 Invenit moriemur, 241:26.
 Invenit precibus non lin-
 quat, 35:15.
 Invenit dicere permitto,
 231:24.
 Odio, 249:26.
 Invenit Medos equitare
 ne finas, 8:26.
 Invenit vellebo puer, 140:
 26.
 Ut turiferis, 154:14.
 Tectis,

- Testis, 102: 10.
 Compellat, 225: 8.
 Innatis oculis, 183: 15.
 Inungi cōtemnas lippus, 245: 8.
 Inuolant hametis goma, 123: 11.
 Inuoluo me mea virtute, 106: 28.
 Iourbanum lepido sepore dicto, 167: 14.
 Inutile nomen, 22: 8.
 Aurum, 99: 12.
 Lignum, 200: 29.
 Factu, 191: 10.
 Laceret quod inutile sublegit, 247: 4.
 Inutilis facie ramos amputans, 133: 5.
 Inutilitatem, 92: 14.
 Io triumpho, 111: 13, 14/ 143: 8, 10.
 Clues, 175: 5.
 Bacche, 182: 28.
 Io vaga, 162: 10.
 Iocatus permulta in faciem, 103: 31.
 Iocis resiliis retractes manera nenia, 45: 25.
 Acrior, 66: 21.
 Speciosa fabula, 168: 19.
 sine locis nil est iucundum, 255: 7.
 in Iocis viuas, 255: 8.
 Ioco cum saeuo mittere subiuga, 39: 5.
 Certate, 57: 11.
 Cum miuque iocoque videres, 202: 16.
 Iocos eris, 95: 19.
 Dedit, 195: 5.
 Eripuerat anni, 228: 29.
 Iocosa imago, 182: 27/ 37: 3.
 Ioco quoniam hoc conuenit, 72: 21.
 Iocose Maecenas, 135: 25.
 Iocosi munera Liberi, 130: 9.
 Inilem oderunt, 274: 23.
 Iocosis dixero, 190: 21.
 Iocoso condere furto, 17: 20.
 Lyxo consilium arcum interregis, 66: 1.
 Sermone opus est, 205: 16.
 Iocularia ridens percurram, 175: 2.
 Iocum tentauit incolumi grauitate, 165: 15.
 Vestri mouere tumultus, 195: 2.
 Iocundis in rebus viuunt beatus, 236: 1.
 Iocus circumuolat, 8: 9.
 Illete postulat, 51: 4.
 Neu sis, 230: 18.
 In rabiem verti cepit, 283: 5.
 Ionicos motus doceri gaudet, 99: 16.
 Ionicus attagen, 134: 15.
 Ionius sinus, 144: 17.
 Ioue sub frigido manet venator, 6: 12.
 Non probante, 7: 25.
 Ab aequo tibi defluit multa merces, 35: 11.
 Incolumi, 97: 5.
 Vno est minor sapiens, 247: 23.
 Ab Ioue copia maior donari possit tibi, 202: 17.
 Iudicat aequo, 280: 17.
 Iouem per nostrum seculum non patimur ponere fulmina, 101: 16.
 Tonantem caelo credidimus regnare, 76: 25.
 Per improbatum hunc Iouem, 137: 3.
 Adquerium preces, 144: 16.
 Deducunt niues, 147: 15.
 Haec sentire spem bonam domum reporto, 157: 25.
 Satis est orare, qui donat & aufert, 275: 14.
 Ioui supremo dilectam Latonam, 28: 19.
 Redde obligatam dapem, 32: 1.
 Magnum terrorem intulerat, 75: 18.
 Nostro restituit signa, 129: 20.
 Ioui seigratum, 142: 21.
 Iouis magni, 17: 18.
 Arcanis admissus Minos, 24: 22.
 Supremum, 38: 14.
 Tutela, 63: 22.
 Imperium in reges, 68: 17.
 Fulminatis magna manibus, 71: 20.
 Coniuge, 73: 16.
 Consilio, 100: 9.
 Vxor, 104: 2.
 Epulis interest Hercules, 120: 31.
 Tonantissimus, 133: 23.
 Leges vetent, 154: 27.
 Auræ, 156: 16.
 Solium, 170: 28.
 Auribus ista feruas, 276: 29.
 Ipsa, 53: 1/ 150: 8/ 168: 5/ 183: 29/ 185: 26/ 208: 30/ 226: 19.
 Ipsam, 253: 20.
 Ipsas, 184: 14.
 Ipse, 24: 16/ 27: 27/ 148: 12/ 155: 4/ 164: 6/ 168: 6/ 176: 15/ 178: 27/ 190: 25/ 193: 26/ 198: 6/ 211: 4/ 213: 6/ 218: 22/ 230: 19/ 235: 3/ 26/ 238: 6/ 249: 2/ 245: 6/ 246: 20/ 250: 27/ 269: 22/ 270: 14/ 275: 15, 27/ 281: 29/ 285: 2.
 Ipsi, 161: 20.
 Ipsis, 37: 17/ 215: 25/ 236: 15/ 284: 22.
 Ipso, 19: 12/ 89: 10/ 114: 27/ 211: 27/ 241: 24/ 257: 10/ 259: 14.
 Iosos, 68: 17.
 Ipsum, 10: 14/ 35: 15/ 39: 6/ 61: 20/ 183: 7/ 214/ 221: 8/ 231: 23/ 233: 13/ 240: 15/ 241: 15/ 270: 15/ 282: 28.
 Ira cūta per medias rapidas caedes, 70: 17.
 Procul omnis esto, 82: 16.
 Procidit enses & miseris inimicat vrbeis, 130: 21.
 Conferbuit, 180: 18.
 Capitalis, 200: 4.
 Erres, 222: 14.
 Vrit vsusque, 248: 9.
 Peccatui, 248: 11.
 Furor brevis, 249: 27.
 Tortus, 273: 3.
 Genuit inimicitias & funebre bellum, 277: 4.
 Cunct, 293: 25.
 Iracunda fulmina, 11: 16.
 Classis Achillei, 23: 25.
 Diana, 172: 30.
 Iracundior improbo Adria, 83: 25.
 Est paulo, 183: 19.
 Iracundus, 162: 7/ 245: 17.
 Irae tristes, 24: 13.
 Thyesten exitio strauere, 24: 21.
 Vitum pascidi, 125: 14.
 Non

- Non moderabitur, 249:
24.
Corrector, 282:16.
Iram vertite in hostiles
domos, 138:18.
Vertit in impiam Aia-
cis iram, 144:11.
ad iram impellit, 161:26.
Colligit acponit teme-
rè, 163:14.
Ludus genuit, 177:11.
Iratum abstineto calidæ-
queriæ, 103:29.
Iras graues, 72:14.
Intercede diè tibi di-
luxisse supremum, 251:
27.
Iracamici, 258:29.
Iraci celeberrim, 277:31.
Iratæ mihi dedat iuuen-
cum, 103:5.
Iratissymphis, 195:5.
Diis, 215:29.
Precibus, 233:30.
Iratò puero, 225:31.
Iratos Regum apices, 96:5.
Regat, 164:21.
Iratum mare, 132:29.
Vultum plena minarū
verba decent, 161:23.
Patruum, 214:11.
Vetrem placauerit esca,
240:28.
Iratu parè queret, 149:14.
Chremes, 161:11.
Iuppiter, 174:30.
Seruius, 209:28.
Tibi, 215:24.
Tendit ad aedes, 258:8.
In rupes detrusit asel-
lum, 277:22.
Et sibi & hosti, 288:12.
Achilles, 288:15.
Iram vidimus Tiberim,
7:21.
Amat per medios satel-
lites aurum, 99:12.
Vetere læus pictus, 102:5.
Per fluctus lōgos, 103:22.
Pedes quocunque te fe-
runt, 150:27.
Ad lucrum, 171:27.
Mihi curto nunc licet
mulo, 198:25.
Lauatum, 199:14.
Ocyus, 202:27.
Reclusus, 229:29.
Domum, 230:18.
Necesse est, 233:26.
Viam, 249:30.
Restat quod Numa de-
uenit & Ancus, 253:31.
Foras pleno tendebat
corpore frustra, 256:12.
Tubetur, 257:26.
Tubeco, 270:21.
Per domos, 283:8.
Per extantum funem,
285:5.
Irent tardius, 218:29.
Ires quod te duceret sapi-
tia, 251:31.
Ira repertū aurum, 73:1.
Iresectum pollicem ro-
dens dente, 138:11.
Iretorto oculo spectat
ingentes acruos, 46:27.
Irenocabile verbum vo-
lat semel emissum, 274:5.
Irenocati remouimus lo-
cā iam recitata, 285:17.
Irriguo nihil est elatius
horto, 226:24.
Irriguum mero sub nocte
corpū habento, 208:21.
Irisus triuiis, 272:21.
Irritabile vatū genus,
290:13.
Irritant animos segniūs,
164:4.
Irritat amnes quietos fe-
ra diluuiis, 106:14.
Pectus, 283:6.
Irritum non tamen effi-
ciet, 106:18.
Iroget æquas pœnas pec-
catis, 186:15.
Irrupta copula quos te-
net, 21:16.
I s, Pronom. 176:7/203:
5/221:16/246:13.
Ista, 212:3/231:11/259:31/
276:29.
Istam, 213:31.
Iste, 136:29/205:23/264:27/
277:2/279:23/209:1.
Ister, 129:1.
Isthic, 265:10.
Isthinc, 191:17/256:13.
Isthmius labor, 112:12.
Isthuc, 264:12.
Isti, 158:16/183:31/218:27.
Istis, 170:14/180:20/188:31/
198:12/214:13/219:5/
255:9.
Isto, 204:4/268:31/292:12/
293:21.
I x dies grator, 215:29.
Lulum Mæcenās, 193:
87.
Redit, 257:5.
Ira, 31:8/60:27/160:9/
161:18/163:6/165:18 bis,
19/166:16/177:13/178:29/
185:7, 29/197:1/210:9/212:
22/229:30/233:1/236:28,
31/237:26/243:6/248:1/
254:28/277:11/280:13.
Itala tellure, 234:25.
Italæ creuere vireis, 129:17.
Italas pertedas, 114:10.
Res armis tuteris, 278:
32.
ab Italia volentem, 43:6.
Italici ruinis altior Car-
thago, 78:2.
Tutela præfens, 128:30.
Fruges diffudit plenā
copiā cornu, 263:12.
Italiam sibi curā fore pro-
mittit, 196:17.
Italis adiudicat armis,
273:22.
Italo calo, 51:19.
Aceto perfusus, 200:23.
Italos ad modos carmen
deduxisse, 107:24.
Italum robur, 58:16.
Itaque, 144:20.
Irem, 161:7/185:5.
Iter facturus per Sytes
æstuosas, 29:12.
Supremum carpere pa-
rati, 63:12.
Tentat negatavia, 70:27.
Tutum & patens, 90:29.
Institutum rumpat ser-
pens, 101:36.
Liberum munivit, 156:
27.
Melius doctus cursum
mutauit iniquum, 169:
16.
Hoc ignauū diuissimus,
192:6.
Longum carpens, 195:2.
Quod tibi nūc est, 203:3.
Facies me tollere the-
da vellet, 234:12.
Propositum peragunt,
236:6.
Cumas non est mihi,
265:31.
Cæcus monstrare velit,
269:29.
Secretum & fallentis
semita vitæ, 275:6.
Iterabimur ingens equor,
14:32.
Iterabitur fortuna tristis
gladæ,

- elade, 73:14.
 Iterare curfus cogor reli-
 ctos, 39:21.
 Mella truncis lapſa ca-
 uis, 66:8.
 Iterat voces, 27:2.
 Iteratæ muricibus Tyriis
 vellera lanæ, 146:26.
 Iterum, 22:5/34:21/206:23
 bis/207:15/239.2bis/244:
 22/252:6.
 Ithacam reuehi, 229:16.
 Ithacæ locus non eſt aptus
 equis, 256:22.
 Ithacæſis Vlyſſi remigium
 vitiolum, 255:5.
 Iturum in victimis orbis
 Britannos ſeruos Ceſa-
 rem, 41:6.
 Iturus Cretam ventis nō
 ſuis, 143:27.
 Itym ſcibiliter gemens
 infelix axis, 125:11.
 I u u a e tellus, 29:22.
 Iube ferre flores amcenæ
 roſæ, 47:10.
 Pelliculam curare, 230:9.
 Iubeas trocho ludere, 99:
 21.
 Miſerum eſſe iubenter,
 176:11.
 Iubebat deſere, 172:16.
 Ut facerem, 191:7.
 Seruos tranſire forum,
 255:1.
 Iubebo reſpicere exem-
 plat vitæ morumque,
 168:17.
 Hoc fortem animum
 tolerare, 230:1.
 Perentium ire, 270:2.
 Iubemus ſaluare Fuleum,
 259:24.
 Iubente Coruino, 95:24.
 Iubentium praua ciuium
 ardor, 71:16.
 Iubeo vappam te fieri,
 177:21.
 Plorare, 208:3.
 Audire atque rogam
 componere, 218:5.
 Illud ad hæc, 231:20.
 Iubet natura, 198:13.
 Iuberis proferre, 263:12.
 Iubes eſſe in amicorum
 numero, 197:12.
 Iubet animum reddere
 finitis amoribus mater
 ſæua cupidinum, &c.
 87:4.
 Pauperies quidnis &
 facere & pati, 99:6.
 Aduri caprificos, 137:12.
 Cupreſſos, ibid. 13.
 Ad lucrum ire, 171:27.
 Menſam poni, 210:14.
 Eſſe ſpes ratas, 252:19.
 Pyris veſci, 255:26.
 Saluare, 257:15.
 Quod iubet alter re-
 nuſ, 289:5.
 Iubetur ire, 257:25.
 Iucunda vita, 131:22.
 Præmia capiat, 131:28.
 Dicere vitæ, 169:3.
 Ducere obliuia vitæ,
 234:11.
 Iucundè cenam produ-
 ximus illam, 194:8.
 Iucundior Ionicus atta-
 gen, 114:16.
 Iucundo amico, 193:13.
 Iucundum nil eſt ſine a-
 more iociſque, 255:8.
 Iucundus amicus, 185:21.
 Iudæi, 191:19.
 Iudæis oppedere curtiſ,
 204:26.
 Iudeus apella, 195:7.
 Iudex fatalis inceſtusque,
 72:2.
 Bonus atque fidus, 22:
 22.
 Quiſuis, 166:25.
 Corruptus malè verum
 examinat omnis, 111:16.
 Subtilis, 240:3.
 Candide ſermonum,
 251:16.
 Iudicarem vidimus Aea-
 cum, 58:20.
 Iudicat aquo Ioue, 280:17.
 Iudice te, 34:27.
 Sub indiceſis eſt, 160:26.
 Me, 166:6.
 Fabio, 182:19.
 Norante, 195:28.
 Tarpa, 206:12.
 Se certet, 209:30.
 Cæſare, 211:3.
 Ofella, 212:30.
 Dama, 238:18.
 Quo multæ lites ma-
 gnæque ſecantur, 268:17.
 Iudicet hæres de me, 203:9.
 Iudicibus è electis vnum
 obſciebat, 191:9.
 Iudiciis fruar iſſe, 246:19.
 Iudicio vulgi demens, ſa-
 nctus, 198:18.
 Iudicis officium, 168:14.
 Argutum non forni-
 dat acumen, 170:2.
 Deſcendat in aures,
 170:25.
 Iudiciū id tibi eſt, 170:24.
 Illud fugerit, 190:16.
 Eſt, 211:2.
 Subtile ad libros & ad
 hæc Muſarum donz
 vocares, 186:5.
 Iuga ſub ahenæ animos
 mittere, 39:4.
 Noſtra indoctum ferro
 Cantabrum, 50:16.
 Demeret bobus fatiga-
 tis, 80:6.
 Telegoni patricidæ, 105:23.
 Alpinum, 131:27.
 Ignota tauris illigatu-
 rum, 135:16.
 Iugandis ſuper feminis
 decreta patrum proſpe-
 res, 156:2.
 Iugera pauca aratro Regie
 moles relinquunt, 60:18.
 Immerſa liberæ fru-
 ges & Cererem ferunt,
 98:7.
 Mille arat fundi Faler-
 ni, 136:15.
 Centum an mille arat,
 175:29.
 Iugerum paucorum ſilua,
 91:11.
 Iugis, priore longa, Iugis
 aquæ fons, 231:2.
 Iugis aquæ puteos per-
 ennes, 266:4.
 Iugis, priore correpta: In
 iugis ſeparatis cōtices
 nodo crineis, 66:14.
 In iugis ex ſomnis ſtu-
 pet Euhyas, 100:11.
 Iugo ahenæ cogit, 81:20.
 Turpi eripe colla, 139:15.
 Iugulas recem, 200:26.
 Iugulat Alpinus Memno-
 na, 206:10.
 Iugulent vt homines, ſur-
 gunt de nocte latrones,
 248:28.
 Iugulo porrecto audit hi-
 ſtorias, 185:17.
 In matris, ferrum repe-
 ſecit acutum, 220:2.
 Iugum ferre, 41:5/49:13.
 Collo trahentes, 71:28.
 Iugurthæ inferias rectu-
 lit, 45:16.
 Iugurthinus

- Iugurthino bello, 143:10.
 IULIE, 100:29.
 Iuli, 250:8.
 Iulia edicta, 130:5.
 Iulium fidus, 20:12.
 Iulius, 202:5.
 Iumenta educit in agros
 Aetolis onetata plagis,
 273:11.
 Iuncta nudis Gratia foto-
 ribus, 94:4.
 Iunctæ Nymphis Gratia
 decentes, 17:3.
 Iunctas quatit fenestras
 parcius, 31:26.
 Iunctis oloribus Paphion
 vist, 104:26.
 Versibus impariter, 160:
 23.
 Iunctos hæc res servat a-
 micos, 184:13.
 Iunctura callida novum
 reddiderit verbū, 159:27.
 Tantum pollet, 166:4.
 Iungas Libyam remoris
 Gadibus, 46:15.
 Iungaturque pari par, 252:
 28.
 Iungentur caprea lupis,
 39:4.
 Iungere cervicem equinā
 humano capiti, 158:9.
 Iungit antiquos hæc res,
 184:13.
 Iungite fata bona pera-
 ctis, 156:12.
 Iunior tibi præniteat, 38:
 27.
 Audi, 270:10.
 Anno toto, 279:24.
 Iuniores quatit adulte-
 ros, 79:20.
 Iuno impotens, 49:15.
 Matrona, 75:28.
 Iunone eloquuta gratū,
 72:1.
 Iononis in honorem, 14:8.
 Sacta, 181:1.
 Iunxerit libidine noua
 monstra, 75:5.
 Iuppiter cui dabit partes
 seculis expiandi, 8:5.
 Sed plures hyemes seu
 tribuit ultimam, 12:15.
 Tremendo tuens tu-
 multu, 12:16.
 Malos virget, 29:27.
 Prebet tepidas brumas,
 5:1.
 Informes hyemes re-
 ducit, 55:7.
 Glaciet nives puro nu-
 mine, 24:12.
 Rifflet custodem vir-
 ginis additæ, 60:19.
 Expertus fidelem alitè
 in Ganymede, 113:13.
 Defendit benigno nu-
 mine, 115:11.
 Illa pæ secrevit lietora
 genti, 132:7.
 Iratus illis ambas buc-
 cas in flet, 174:29.
 Exclamat, 178:17.
 Pater & rex, 109:24.
 Ingentes qui das adi-
 miſque dolores, 224:39.
 Consulit & tibi & urbi,
 268:4.
 IVRA debita te maneant,
 35:14.
 Dare Medis, 72:27.
 Dare maritis, 171:5.
 Nata sibi neget, 162:8.
 In paterna recepit, 166:
 18.
 Inuenta metu iniusti,
 186:8.
 In iurarapies, 217:31.
 Civica respondere pæ-
 ras, 250:39.
 Servat, 268:16.
 Promere clienti, 281:22.
 Facientia mecu, 287:27.
 Cedat in altera, 292:23.
 Iurabas in hiea verba,
 149:4.
 Iurandasque tuū per no-
 men ponimus aras,
 278:27.
 Iurancem me scire nihil,
 234:26.
 Iurare nullius addictus
 in verba magistri, 344:
 24.
 Iurares crasso in aëre na-
 tum, 186:7.
 Iurat bene solis esse ma-
 citis, 247:6.
 Iuratus per sanctum dicat
 ostium, 271:23.
 Iure sub lato nocendi ob-
 cicitur, 167:15.
 Hoc sunt omnes mole-
 sti, 200:1.
 Iurè, 90:31/124:9/179:24/
 197:1/114:13.
 Iure iurâdo obstringam,
 221:14.
 Iuremus in hæc, 15:34.
 Iures nocturnos te for-
 midare vapores, 174:27.
 Iurgares, 287:26.
 Iurgatur verbis, 214:14.
 Iurgia finis excludat, 297:
 18.
 Vicina refugit, 292:20.
 Iuris duplici pernoſcere
 naturam, 228:9.
 Iuris perierat poena, 52:10.
 Privatierit, 161:17.
 Consultus, 170:7.
 Per tus, 174:18.
 Hoc mihi cum venia
 dabis, 190:2.
 Vastri inſcitia, 215:14.
 Ivs tepidum liguerit,
 185:9.
 Quibus aptius, 227:15.
 Mistum oleo, 242:6.
 Male conditum, 242:39.
 Ius ſuſcitæque, 173:11.
 Nihil deterius, 194:5.
 In ius procurant, 200:
 11.
 In ius vocet, 230:10.
 Est, 211:1.
 Omne adimat interdū-
 cio, 221:21.
 Anceps, 230:15.
 Imperiumque Caſarj
 accepit, 263:10.
 Iuſſa venite, 182:7.
 Surgit, 79:24.
 Mutare lares, 156:25.
 Moneri, 165:25.
 Accipiebat non lævè,
 257:2.
 Ob amici, depositum
 pudorem laudat, 259:20.
 Iuſſæ vagatūr ſtellæ, 262:34.
 Iuſſas poenas luam, 153:24.
 Iuſſerit ita fors, 210:29.
 Venire ad ſe, 237:27.
 Iuſſi perſequemur occiſū,
 131:25.
 Iuſſit accreſcere nomen,
 166:14.
 Palcerè barbam, 216:15.
 Proſpicere aurum, 228:29.
 Quod ſplendida bilis,
 220:7.
 Iuſſus perire, 139:24.
 Abire domum, 145:22.
 Patinam tollere, 185:8.
 Iuſta morte cecidere, 110:
 10.
 Chiragra contudit ar-
 ticulos, 237:10.
 Potestas in abos, 138:26.
 Iuſſi

Iusti villitas mater, 185: 26.
 Iustior potestas in corru-
 ptorem est marito, 238:
 27.
 Iustiss operata diuini, 88: 23.
 Iustitiae soror incorrupta
 fides, 31: 3.
 Potenti placitum, 63: 16.
 Iustitiam salutem tegat,
 164: 23.
 Iustus reprensi, 229: 7.
 Iusto domitos triumpho,
 26: 18.
 Plus placeat, 81: 14.
 Plenior si quos delectet
 copia, 116: 5.
 Secernere iniquum,
 186: 10.
 Iustum poema, 189: 11.
 Virum, 71: 15.
 & scribere fortem, 238:
 28.
 Videri, 269: 5.
 Iustus erit, 212: 25.
 Non, 221: 24.
 Populus, 278: 29.
 Iuandis animis natum
 poema, 170: 15.
 Iuuant castra multos, &c.
 610.
 Iuare poterit, 21: 29.
 Iugari parvis rebus ma-
 gna, 281: 12.
 Iuvat collegisse puerem
 Olympicum, 51: 1.
 Clamor galeaeque lae-
 ues, 81: 3.
 Fidibus placare & thu-
 re, 41: 24.
 Inlansire, 94: 5.
 Certare mero, 109: 11.
 Videre, 134: 22.
 Soluere curam dulci
 Lyxo, 143: 24.
 Scribere vericulos,
 145: 1.
 Perfundi nardo, 147: 22.
 Fortuna, 161: 26.
 Argentipondus & auri,
 175: 20.
 Hoc, 176: 26 / 189: 25 /
 234: 1.
 Genus hoc minimè,
 288: 3.
 Gratum, 233: 13.
 Te, 235: 28.
 Illum sic domus aut
 res, 249: 16.
 Cœna brevis, 165: 8.
 Fallus honor, 268: 14.

Immemorata feretem
 ingenii oculisque legi,
 275: 19.
 Quid te exempta spinis
 de pluribus vna, 293: 30.
 Iuueni meo labore tuum,
 131: 31.
 Iuuenca votiva pascitur
 in vestrum reditum,
 251: 12.
 Iuuenca circa virentes
 capos est animus, 49: 18.
 Iuuenis metuunt suis
 matres, 53: 9.
 In bonis est patrum
 virtus, 113: 20.
 Illegata pluribus aratra,
 132: 10.
 Iuuenos centum poposce-
 ris, 153: 26.
 Iuuenem in famè, 163: 4.
 Iuuenem imitaris, 8: 16.
 Constanti fide, 80: 25.
 Raptum sponse, 110: 17.
 Mater votis vocat, 11: 5:
 31.
 Occupauit puella, 124:
 14.
 Iuuenentor Fauni versib-
 us, 166: 8.
 Iuuenes proterui, 11: 27.
 Telluris, 56: 31.
 Feruidi, 127: 6.
 Patre digni, 159: 3.
 Huc æquum est descen-
 dere, 179: 12.
 Tot patrio caruere se-
 pulchro, 221: 31.
 Recinunt dictata se-
 neque, 246: 3.
 In iuuenes proelia vir-
 ginum, 13: 16.
 Iuuenescit herbis largis,
 111: 19.
 Iuueni marito, 86: 5.
 Nec firmo, 146: 8.
 Mandetur leniles par-
 teis, 164: 1.
 Placeat, 259: 3.
 Commendet amicæ,
 266: 9.
 Iuuenis cernici dabat bra-
 chia potior, 83: 5.
 Consiliis victices ca-
 terarum reuictæ, 113: 23.
 Imberbis, 163: 16.
 Aequus, 223: 6.
 Parthis horrendus, 231:
 12.
 Iuuenta dulci, 24: 27.

Florente, 163: 7.
 Calidus, 89: 13.
 Iuuentæ imbellis, 70: 20.
 Docili, 156: 29.
 Iuuentas parum comis si-
 ne te, 36: 26.
 Laevis fugit retrò, 55: 29.
 Fugit, 153: 8.
 Propulit nido, 113: 4.
 Iuuentus rara, 7: 30.
 Quo calet omnis, 11: 16.
 Continuit metu Deo-
 rum manus, 41: 23.
 Horrida, 75: 19.
 Non his orta parenti-
 bus, 79: 28.
 Romana prauis docilis,
 212: 28.
 Parca donandi magnū,
 231: 29.
 In cute curanda plus
 æquo operata, 248: 25.
 Iuuenari densantur fu-
 nera, 33: 1.
 Examen recens, 41: 7.
 Publica cura, 52: 26.
 Solpitū matres, 88: 26.
 Domos expugnat, 89: 18.
 Per obstantes cateruas
 ibit, 94: 28.
 Preces, 108: 19.
 Nobilium cliens, 125: 28.
 Rita florent modo na-
 ta, 160: 10.
 Curas referre, 161: 2.
 Maior, 170: 4.
 Iuuerint non me Lucina
 conchylia, 134: 10.
 Iuueris, 229: 6.
 Iuuerit preda opima mer-
 gos, 144: 20.
 Iuuet in partē pudica mu-
 lier, 133: 31.
 Amor tigris subfideræ
 ceruis, 151: 6.
 Me, 199: 12.
 Vmbra multa, 267: 16.
 Iuuit te cœna Nasidieni,
 249: 24.
 Ixion risit vultu inui-
 to, 85: 21.
 Peridus, 162: 19.
 Abanteis consilio pa-
 tres firmaret, 78: 7.
 Aedes Deorum resece-
 ris, 78: 29.
 Labem remittunt atra-
 menta, 285: 29.
 Labentis

- Labentis equo describes
 vulnera Parthii, 208:27.
 Labeone, 185:10.
 Laberi mimos, 205:11.
 Labetur in omne volubili
 æuum, 249:8.
 Labier æqua fortuna in
 vitium, 281:12.
 Labitur humor in genas,
 21:5.
 Annus, 249:8.
 Labor Herculeus perripit
 Acheronta, 10:12.
 Isthmios, 112:2.
 Lime poetarum, 167:22.
 Extuderit fastidia, 217:21.
 Laborant, 185:24.
 Aquilonibus Gargani
 queretæ, 53:28.
 Laborantes siluæ, 16:17.
 Dices Penelopen vi-
 treamque Circe, 25:28.
 Vero puellas, 96:18.
 Auræ conclusas folli-
 bus imitare, 187:13.
 Laborant meæ manus,
 138:24.
 Laboras quanta in Chia-
 rybdi, 33:31.
 Laborat lymphæ fugax
 obliquo trepidare riuo,
 47:17.
 Misera ambitione, 188:5.
 Immeritus, 215:28.
 Fune iam cõtento iam
 laxo, 237:15.
 Labore meo tuum iuue,
 131:31.
 A labore nullum me
 reclinat otium, 153:11.
 Multo mœbra fractus,
 174:14.
 Nullo tibi dat natura,
 177:15.
 Nil sine magno vita
 dedit mortalibus, 204:16.
 Capitis deuites repul-
 sam, 245:23.
 Fatali portenta subegit,
 278:22.
 Laborem per plurimum
 carpentisthyma, 110:25.
 Mente latui, 131:25.
 Mente ferre, 174:9.
 Finire incipias, 177:10.
 Ferre piger, 187:22.
 Ausserim studio fallê-
 re, 211:19.
 Exculeat, 257:17.
 Laborent perspexisse, 172:11.
 Omni parte, 179:16.
 Labores vitæ finire molli-
 mero, 14:18.
 Finire, 75:8.
 Tuos non patiar im-
 punè liuidas carpere
 obliuiones, 123:13.
 Vitæ instituant, 243:21.
 Nostros non apparere
 lamentantur, 283:18.
 Intertot scribere, 289:8.
 Labores refert vicio, 180:23.
 Ut miretur turba, 107:16.
 Plura patare, 293:14.
 Laboret sic quæ populus,
 82:25.
 Mutare, 163:23.
 Loqui, 164:16.
 Frustrâ, 166:3.
 Superare, 177:29.
 Reddere certa fluitan-
 tia, 124:11.
 Solum hoc, 227:26.
 Setuare inuitum, 277:22.
 Labori sunt, 201:15.
 Tuo nunquam est par
 fama responsum, 242:27.
 Laboribus functum leua-
 re, 65:19.
 Famosis fige modum,
 89:22.
 Defunctum recreat, 98:10.
 Secundis ereuit, 114:13.
 Ingemens humum ex-
 hauriebat, 137:26.
 Malis catere quæritis,
 150:22.
 Empta pulmenta cœ-
 nes, 273:13.
 Laboriosa cohors Vlysei,
 152:4.
 Laboriosi remiges Vlysei,
 153:3.
 Laboris longi damnatus
 Sisyphus, 60:4.
 Magni formica, 175:12.
 Haurire plus mali, 180:25.
 Laboro brevis esse, 159:4.
 Nosse, 241:11.
 Scire, 250:9.
 Laborum dulce lenimen
 testudo, 38:14.
 Dulci decipitur sono,
 59:5.
 Nescium nido propu-
 lit, 113:5.
 Liber, 165:5.
 Præmia laturus, 168:25.
 Labra mouet, 269:4.
 Labris impreficit notam
 dente, 21:10.
 A labris fugientia cas-
 pat flumina Tantalus,
 176:16.
 Compressis hæc mecû
 cogito, 191:24.
 Labuntur anni fugaces,
 59:17.
 Alcis ripis aquæ, 133:17.
 LACENÆ Helenæ, 121:28.
 LACENÆ miore religata co-
 mam, 56:15.
 Adulteræ famosus hos-
 pes, 72:8.
 Lacedæmon patiens, 14:10.
 Lacedæmonium Taren-
 tum, 78:18.
 Laceranda reddet tibi cor-
 nuataurus, 103:30.
 Lacerant vitulos lænæ,
 86:10.
 Lacerare ferro, 103:5.
 Lacerna obscurante odo-
 ratum caput, 238:19.
 Lacertæ virides rubum
 dimouere, 30:15.
 Lacertis pignus direptû,
 17:6.
 Lora sensiti, 77:28.
 Excidere vincula incâ-
 tata, 201:15.
 Augusti non responsu-
 ra arma, 288:21.
 Lacerto læuo suspensi lo-
 culos ibant, 197:23/246:4.
 Lacesset asperum tactu
 leonem, 70:15.
 Lacesse Bithyna Carpa-
 thium pelagus carina,
 40:15.
 Lacesstit dente cruen-
 to, 283:7.
 Lacesso Deos, 64:23.
 Lacon fuluus, 140:15.
 Laconi regnata rura Pha-
 lanto, 50:25.
 Laconicas purpuras, 64:18.
 Lacryma debita sparges
 calentem fauillam, 51:6.
 Rara manat per meas
 genas, 109:14.
 Licet illi plurima mæn-
 et, 271:23.
 Lacrymæ hinc illæ, 276:27.
 Lacrymis

Lacrymis non sine multis
in somnes noctes agit,
30: 29.
Lacrymosa Troiæ funera,
15: 25.
Poëmata Puppi, 246: 15.
Lacrymoso non sine fu-
mo, 194: 18.
Lacrymosum bellum, 28:
28.
Lacte depulsum ab vbere
matris leonem, 113: 14.
Piabant Silvanum, 282:
30.
Lactis vheres cantare ri-
uos, 68: 6.
Lactuca innata acri post
vinum stomacho, 228: 5.
Lactuca, 240: 11.
Lacu Lucrino stagna la-
tius extenta visentur,
60: 21.
à Lacu redeunte, 188: 16.
Lacunar aureum mea re-
nidet in domo, 64: 13.
Lacus Albanus, 108: 30.
Fastidire ausus, 250: 18.
Sentit amorem festina-
tisher, 247: 1.
Aduerlarius, 273: 28.
Lacum, 107: 23/287: 20.
Læde pueros, 19: 20.
Lædent non me infortu-
nia, 161: 20.
Lædentem, 21: 13.
Lædere collum pèdulum
zona, 103: 19.
Gaudes, 189: 16.
Versu tristi, 209: 2.
Lædimur, 285: 15.
Lædit, 270: 2.
Læli, 210: 22.
Lælius, 210: 15.
Lætiade, 231: 9.
Lætiadem, 23: 13.
Læsa fide, 38: 28.
Læserit, 277: 13.
Læso doluere Metello,
210: 17.
Signo, 291: 14.
Læsuræ nomē magnorum
Deorum, 149: 3.
Læta pubes, 32: 21.
Venus, 96: 7.
Fortuna, 106: 22.
Victoria, 174: 17.
Lætam fluuiis, 28: 20.
Aulam Priami, 117: 21.
Læatur, 66: 3.
Lætis sedibus animas pias

reponis, 17: 30.
Pascuis caprea intenta,
113: 12.
Lætitia ab insolenti men-
tem seruare, 47: 10.
Lætitie in vltim natis
scyphis pugnare, 33: 13.
Ducere plenum, 172: 4.
Lætiis humescit poculis,
235: 8.
Læto temperet risu ama-
ra, 62: 9.
Lætorquod viuit in vrbe,
190: 15.
Lætos dies concines, 111: 5.
Lætum theatris ter cre-
puit sonum, 63: 16.
Equino sanguine con-
cauum, 75: 3.
Pecus, 134: 6.
Conuiuium, 236: 18.
Lætus interlis populo,
8: 21.
Animus in presens, 62: 8.
Cape dona præsentis
hora, 82: 27.
Ego, 96: 12.
Deget, 106: 15.
Ad vinum redit, 116: 22.
Victore Cæsare, 142: 20.
Curreret, 220: 12.
In circo pati, 221: 18.
Donata reponere, 256:
20.
Sorte tua viues, 261: 5.
Cætera, 261: 11.
Erit, 263: 17.
In vacuo, 291: 10.
Læua inani, 237: 4.
Habena, 265: 31.
Læuabit cultu nimis aspe-
ra sano, 291: 3.
Læue dextera concurrat,
284: 30.
Læue iussa accipiebat,
257: 21.
per Læue morari, 239: 20.
Læue galea, 8: 13.
Læuiteilla, 27: 28.
Amice, 133: 25.
Cupressu, 169: 1.
Læui frontem turpauit
oris, 193: 30.
Læuia laxa, 25: 21.
Ciboria, 52: 5.
Sectantem, 159: 5.
Læui Agyed, 118: 4.
Hircus, 151: 9.
Læuo suspens si locustos ta-
bulamque laserto, 197:

25/245: 24.
Tempore, 216: 12.
Læuum latus marinæ
Veneris, 101: 10.
Corpus dextro mibi
suppositum, 182: 10.
Latus, 267: 13.
Læuus vetet ire picus,
102: 5.
Ego, 168: 1.
Laganicatum, 199: 4.
Lagena fracta, 243: 11.
Lagenæ læso signo, 291: 14.
Lagenis nihilum nocuerit
conuiuium, 242: 2.
Lagois peregrina, 211: 29.
Lalage proterua, 49: 28.
Lalagen canto, 29: 17.
Amabo, 29: 30.
Lamas, 263: 14.
Lambere cæclum propera-
bat flamma, 194: 12.
Lambit Hydaspes loca fa-
bulosus, 29: 15.
Lamentatur nostris non
apparere labores, 285: 18.
Lamæ, 169: 9.
Meo, 33: 31.
Dulci, 41: 30.
Pietas me & cura mo-
ratur, 264: 10.
Lamias, 62: 6.
Lamna candente, 266: 24.
Lamnæ inimice, 46: 6.
Lamo vetusto, 92: 5.
Lana medicata fūco non
refert amissos colores,
77: 21.
Tarentino violas imi-
tata veneno, 285: 1.
De lana caprina xatur,
271: 11.
Lanæ muricibus Tyriis
iterata vellera, 146: 26.
Furtiua globos putes,
263: 28.
His Afro murice tin-
dæ, 62: 20.
Prope nobilem tonsæ
Luceriam, 90: 1.
Lances, 211: 11.
Rotundas curuet aper,
227: 18.
Lanæ effigies, 201: 27, 28.
Languis minus Inachia,
146: 19.
Laguefcit Bacchus in am-
phora, 91: 17.
Languet falcinum, 142: 28.
Amator, 244: 14.
G Languis

- Languida feræ dulci fo-
 pore, 138:20.
 Languidiora vina prome-
 re, 95:25.
 Languido flumine Cocytus
 errans, 60:1.
 Cum grege pastor quæ-
 rit umbras, 105:25.
 Collo boues vomerem
 trahentes, 134:25.
 Languidus conuina se re-
 ponet in cubitum, 227:
 16.
 Languoraquosus, 46:20.
 Arguit amantem, 145:
 11.
 Languino ab agro decur-
 rens lupa, 101:24.
 Lanx offendat tibie, 252:
 25.
 Laomedon destituit Deos
 mercede pacta, 72:5.
 Laphi herba prata amā-
 tis, 134:18.
 Breuis herba, 227:6.
 Lapidem fugacem, 240:18.
 Torquet, 289:15.
 Lapidem mouit Amphion
 canendo, 85:2.
 In mare mittamus, 99:
 12.
 Adefos, 106:9.
 Clari, 126:25.
 Varios lutulenta ratlere
 palma, 228:29.
 Lapidofus, 194:29.
 Lapillis Libycis, 260:11.
 Lapillos niueos viridif-
 que, 180:27.
 Lapis Phrygius, 69:11.
 Albus, 199:5.
 Laphistæus, 55:19.
 cum Laphthis rixa Cen-
 taurea, 26:19.
 Lapsa cauis truncis mel-
 la, 66:8.
 Lapsus fluminum, 19:5.
 Pede, 243:2.
 LAQUEATA circū tecta cu-
 ras volantes, 61:25.
 Laquei pretium, 214:13.
 Laqueis mortis non ex-
 pedies caput, 98:3.
 Laqueo gruem capiat, 133:
 27.
 Vxorem interimis, 219:
 28.
 Collum pressisse con-
 tendat, 268:12.
 Laqueos suspectos accipi-
 ter metuit, 268:26.
 Laqueum nectit, 276:17.
 L A R D I semela frusta,
 235:23.
 Lardo pingui vincta olu-
 cula, 235:2.
 Lare cum apto fundus,
 20:8.
 Sub paruo, 105:18.
 Venerabilior, 229:26.
 Quo me tueri, 244:23.
 Certo gaudentem, 257:8.
 Lareis horna fruge plac-
 ris, 97:14.
 Renidenteis, 134:27.
 Proprios, 150:25.
 Mutare, 156:23.
 Larem patrum mimæ
 donat, 180:3.
 Antelare, 229:26/235:4.
 L A G A vina, 93:2.
 Large reponens ligna fu-
 per foco, 16:20.
 Largimur tibi honores
 maturos, 278:26.
 Largior asserit ignis, 100:
 10.
 Largiora flagito, 64:24.
 Largis muneribus, 108:29.
 Herbis, 128:19.
 Imbribus radas arua
 Euris, 151:28.
 Largiter, 191:18.
 Largius æquod potum ri-
 deat, 294:2.
 Largus spes donare no-
 uas, 125:25.
 Laribus tuum miscet nu-
 men, 116:25.
 Aquis porcum immo-
 let, 220:31.
 Ex voto donasset care-
 nam, 194:4.
 Laris paterni inopem, 288:
 24.
 Larissa: campus oliuæ, 14:
 11.
 Larua nil opus, 194:2.
 L A S A N V M portantes
 pueri, 198:29.
 Lasciuia licentia, 27:5.
 Puella, 124:15.
 Verba, 161:24.
 Meretricula, 238:14.
 Actas, 294:3.
 Lasciuæ caprea similem,
 89:31.
 Lasciuu soboles gregis, 87:
 34.
 Pueri barbam vellunt,
 126:31.
 Lasciuus hederis ambitio-
 fior, 42:12.
 Lasciuos amores, 55:30.
 Lassas impediatur vetibus
 onerantibus aures, 205:
 15.
 Lassi sub aduentum viri,
 134:5.
 Mamurrarum in vrbe
 manemus, 193:6.
 Lasso maris & viarum sit
 modus, 50:21.
 Subiecit acres stimu-
 los, 239:27.
 Lassum peruellunt sto-
 machum, 240:31.
 Lassus ab indomito equo,
 211:17.
 Noctu sterit, 287:31.
 LATA pœna, 283:9.
 Latè, 72:28/911:92:13/108:
 27/113:22/117:18/158:25/
 192:27/195:31/262:8.
 Lateat fus, 146:11.
 Latebræ dulces incolumē
 me præstant Septem-
 bribus horis, 267:21.
 Latens radix in asperis
 locis, 198:31.
 Latet Pindarica Camœ-
 næ, 124:18.
 Feræ siluis formidolo-
 sis, 138:19.
 Puppes hostilium na-
 uium portu, 143:6.
 Latenteis quærant vxor-
 es, 25:15.
 Classe cita reparauit
 oras, 43:23.
 Matris in aluo, 117:26.
 Animi sub vulpe, 172:15.
 Latentis puellæ proditor
 risus, 17:4.
 Latere petitus imo spiri-
 tus, 145:12.
 Breui, 181:39.
 Latere post magna sepul-
 chra, 202:2.
 Lateret, 241:17.
 Lasari bene est, 262:19.
 Lateris miser, 216:19.
 Laterum dolor, 203:19.
 Latet ingens ingenium
 sub hoc inculato corpo-
 re, 183:24.
 Abditus agro, 244:15.
 Quid lateat, 15:24.
 Latine legis expertes Vin-
 delici, 127:24.
 Latine

Latini sanguinis parum-
ne fulsum? 141:4.

Parris oblitus, 206:1.

Latinis Græca verba mis-
cuit, 205:25.

Fidib⁹ Thebanos apta-
re modos, 250:19.

Indictis comes ire, 257:
26.

Vulgavi, 276:18.

Fidibus verba modu-
landa, 291:23.

Latino sanguine pinguior
campus, 45:17.

Latinum dic barbite car-
men, 38:3.

Nomen, 129:27.

Latior imminenteis Par-
thos, 20:17.

Tenebris fugatis, 114:8.

Offendi Iambos, 276:10.

Agresti arteis intulit,
183:11.

Latior amplecti murus
urbem coepit, 165:2.

Latius esculetis, 29:21.

Campis, 85:9.

Latitantem aprum fruti-
ceto celer excipere, 87:
15.

Latium ferox, 40:18.

Felix, 157:18.

Potentius armis, 167:11.

Beabit diuite lingua,
291:1.

Latius regnes, 46:13.

Extentavissent, 60:19.

Ordinet arbuta fulcis,
68:20.

Vsum opibus, 214:27.

Lato⁸, 37:23.

Latone puerum canen-
tes, 118:13.

Latonam supremo dile-
ctam Ioui, 28:18.

Curva recines lyra, 104:
23.

Latrantem stonachum
leniet panis, 211:25.

Latras, 187:2.

Latrauerit opprobriis di-
gnum, 111:4. Quædam
exēplaria Lacerauerit,
fortasse rectius.

Latraueratulus, 249:31.

Latrent canes Saburrang,
138:22.

Latret canis, 182:13.

Latro, 186:3.

Latrociniis furta dicas esse

pares res, 186:19.

Latrones, 136:21.

Vt ingulcent homines
furgant de nocte, 248:
23.

Latronibus magnus vter-
quetimor, 189:15.

Ab infestis tutus, 209:
23.

Latronum Cæli Byrthi-
que similis, 139:17.

Latuitin calis, 287:19.

Latum orbem reget, 20:21.

Clauum, 193:5/196:10.

Per æquor, 248:16.

Latura plus auxilii, 132:7.

Quid, 181:28.

Laturo laborem, 131:25.

Laturo præmia laborū,
208:24.

Præmia meritum,
288:11.

Latius nudum remigio,
21:30.

Mundi, 29:26.

Festum longa militia,
52:2.

Patiens aquæ cælestis,
84:24.

Finitimū Boreæ, 99:2.

Læuum marinæ Vene-
ris, 101:5.

Niueum credidit⁹ rau-
ro, 102:16.

Ibericis peruste funi-
bus, 136:5.

Vtrūque verberes, 144:1.

Infregi, 145:24.

Oculo metiri, 181:19.

Malo obdit opertum,
184:18.

Morbo tentetur acuto,
220:29/254:1.

Circa saluunt, 234:3.

Fodiat, 254:24.

Fortē, 256:7.

Dextrum, 267:12.

Lavantes, 189:23.

Latatum ires, 187:13.

Ire acrior sol admo-
nuit, 199:14.

Laudabant antiqui ranci-
dum aprum, 214:3.

Laudabile carmen, 171:15.

Laudabilis, 273:4.

Laudabit, 273:37.

Laudabunt alij claram
Rhodon, 14:1.

Laudande, 111:11.

Laudant, 209:19.

Laudantes tuum numen,
109:7.

Laudantur simili prole
puerperæ, 116:14.

Laudare non cessat, 257:28.

Tibi se coner, 259:11.

Maligne, 285:3.

Laudaret urbem, 202:31.

Laudari amat importu-
nus, 232:15.

Laudarier, 179:13.

Laudas brachia, 211:1.

Plumam, 212:4.

Mullum trilibrē, 212:9.

Fortunam, 237:17.

Olus securum, 237:25.

Pudorem depositum,
239:20.

Lebedum, 261:19.

Communia, 277:10.

Laudasti verecundum,
256:18.

Laudat rura, 6:4.

Agricolam, 174:18.

Hoc, 180:1.

Brutum, cohortem,
200:14.

Opes, 235:16.

Balneæ, 261:26.

Poetas, 280:11.

Carmen Saliare Nu-
me, 281:4.

Vehales merces, 287:15.

Laudato mala carmina,
231:25.

Laudator temporis acti,
163:28.

Laudatore vero derisori
plus mouetur, 172:9.

Laudatur ab his, 178:20.

Eadem charta, 205:9.

Iudice Cæsare, 211:3.

Domus, 260:15.

Laudaueram te palam,
145:21.

Laudauere Plautinus sa-
leis, 167:12.

Laude recens crescam,
107:19.

Cum multa, 115:4/206:
23/286:9.

Non sine multa, 167:13.

Dignum virum Musa
vetat mori, 120:30.

Pro laude merentis,
256:5.

Laudem imperij atroga-
uit, 128:25.

Non merui, 166:30.

Præter nullius, auaris
G 2 Grallis,

- Graiis, 168:124.
 Lauderis vt absens, lau-
 des, 23:123.
 Laudes dicere Cæsaris,
 13:9.
 Dianæ dicere, 157:28.
 Redderet, 28:1.
 Clarius indicant, 120:25.
 Angusti agnoscere, 168:4.
 Laudes tuæ granaria, 176:1.
 Lauderis vt absens, 23:122.
 Temperiem, 167:14.
 Laudet dapes mensæ bre-
 uis, 164:22.
 Diuersa sequentes, 174:
 11:177:26.
 Hæc uterque, 207:26.
 Egregie factum vicinia,
 23:125.
 Opuscula lector, 176:22.
 Lausetur Romæ Samos,
 26:13.
 Laudi fore sperauis ma-
 gnæ, 218:27.
 Laudibus solitis parentū,
 19:9.
 Tempe totidem tolli-
 te, 28:24.
 Argutur vini vinosus
 Homerus, 275:23.
 Laudis amore tuas, 249:
 15.
 Anarum animū, 284:4.
 Laudo teretes furas, 40:1.
 Manentem fortunam,
 106:16.
 Somnum, 256:16.
 Ruris amoris riuos,
 259:20.
 Paruula, 266:30.
 Lauemur, 255:3.
 Lauere dulci vino mala,
 87:5.
 Lauert Padus Matina ca-
 lumina, 151:3.
 Lauerna, 269:4.
 Lauibus manus lym-
 pha, 192:25.
 Laus Xantho amne cri-
 neis, 118:12.
 Lauisset pedes Sisyphus,
 216:11.
 Lauit Tiberis flammis vil-
 lam, 47:24.
 Crines solutos rore pu-
 ro Castalia, 75:30.
 In vndis Tiberinis hu-
 miores vndos, 87:12.
 Pānos rubros tuo cruo-
 se obstetrix, 154:7.
 Laureæ spissa ramis ferui-
 dos excludet ictus, 60:25.
 Donandus Apollinari,
 110:5.
 Laureus, 227:19.
 Lauro sacra premeret, 74:
 19.
 Delphica cinge mihi
 Melpomene comam,
 107:27.
 Lauri sub mtea depone
 fessum militia latus,
 52:3.
 Laurum propriam defe-
 rens vni, 46:26.
 Venalem morte petissi-
 se, 88:19.
 Laureus æternos honores
 Dalmatico peperit tri-
 umpho, 45:5.
 Laus illi debetur, 198:8.
 Non vltima est princi-
 pibus placuisse viris,
 270:29.
 Laute accipiar, 142:28.
 Laute manibus currebat,
 224:24.
 LAXO arcu Scythæ medi-
 tantur cedere campis,
 82:23.
 Sinu nubes ferre, 211:7.
 Fune laborat & contē-
 to, 237:15.
 Laxus in pede calceus hæ-
 ret, 183:21.
 ¶ LEAENAE noctæ vitu-
 los, 86:9.
 Getulæ catulos mo-
 ueas, 94:25.
 Lesedum laudas, 261:19.
 Lebedus Gabiis desertior,
 261:20.
 Lecta de pinguisimis oli-
 uarum ramis arborum, 134:
 16.
 Cui potenter erit res,
 759:19.
 Lectas virgines, 155:21.
 Lecti coniuges, 222:2.
 Lecti imi derisor, 271:7.
 Lectica, 181:14.
 Agnam gestare, 222:18.
 Lectistribus cōiugas co-
 nare quaternos, 190:3.
 Excussit utranque val-
 uarum strepitus, 236:19.
 Archiacis recumbere,
 252:3.
 Lecto, 243:7.
 Te affixit casus, 176:29.
 Desiliat, 181:14.
 Lecto libello, 145:16.
 Lecto Frequenter, 199:14.
 Lector, 176:21.
 Lectorem, 169:13.
 Lectori, 285:8.
 Lectoribus, 207:17.
 Lectos eburnos, 236:10.
 Mutat, 247:8.
 Tollas, 269:20.
 Lectulus me excepit, 192:
 19.
 Lectum Massicum, 95:22.
 Commixxit potus, 189:
 18.
 Pere vespertinus, 253:24.
 Ad lectum vocatis pue-
 ris, 221:6.
 Lectus genialis in aula,
 247:4.
 Legant ossa, 201:19.
 Legat scripta, 188:2.
 Tabulas, 231:17.
 Legati missi magnis dere-
 bus, 192:10.
 Legatū sibi nil inueniet,
 231:19.
 Lege hac dico, 75:10.
 Solutis nummis fertur,
 110:8.
 Feraci prolis nouæ,
 156:4.
 Regi, 167:14.
 Hac in trutina ponetur
 eadem, 184:31.
 Legem iniquam in nos
 sancimus, 184:26.
 Ultra tendere, 208:23.
 Legendo occidit, 173:20.
 Legendum testamentum
 tibi tradet, 231:1.
 Legentis Lucili scripta,
 206:30.
 Legentem, 182:21.
 Legentibus, 200:16.
 Legentis, 259:12.
 Legere, 198:15.
 Legeret, 281:10.
 Legit diuini sacra, 186:
 14.
 Arbore ante solem, 226:
 31.
 Leges sinebant, 61:4.
 Vanæ sine morib⁹ quid
 proficiunt, 98:30.
 Vetant, 154:27.
 Tegat, 164:23.
 Incidere ligno, 171:6.
 Ponere, 186:2.
 Minitatur, 209:28.
 Seruat,

Seruat, 168: 16.
 Leges & percontabere do-
 ctos, 274: 30.
 Leget, 231: 18/255: 24.
 Lex digna, 207: 15.
 Iuvat oculis, 276: 20.
 Legibus alea vetita, 99: 12.
 Solutus, 235: 7.
 Emendes res Italas,
 278: 13.
 Legio Romana, 296: 30.
 Legionibus magnis im-
 peritarint, 195: 17.
 Legis expertes Latinæ
 Vindelici, 127: 24.
 Legit, 105: 23.
 Legitimum sonum digitis
 callemus & aure, 167: 5.
 Cupiet fecisse poema,
 290: 20.
 Legum peritus, 174: 18.
 Sâctatum incicitia, 210:
 31.
 Lemures nocturnos rides,
 293: 27.
 LENAE, 100: 23.
 LENS caput sacræ aquæ,
 6: 9.
 Consilium, 75: 10.
 Tormentum, 95: 30.
 Merum, 105: 6.
 Vacuis committere ve-
 nis decet, 127: 3.
 Requiro vinum, 266: 6.
 Leni vento, 95: 5.
 Mollis, 227: 3.
 Austro, 140: 29.
 Leniat aura rablem canis
 & momenta leonis,
 260: 8.
 Lenibus imperiis cede po-
 tentis amici, 273: 10.
 Leniet cum sale panis la-
 tranteum stomachum,
 211: 25.
 Lenimen dulcelaborum,
 38: 15.
 Lenior veniet, 27: 18.
 Fis accedente senecta,
 293: 29.
 Lenire verbis mollibus,
 119: 17.
 Tigris rapidosque leo-
 nes, 170: 31.
 Dolorem, 245: 12.
 Lenis precibus fata reclu-
 dere, 31: 14.
 Somnus, 69: 2.
 Incedas, 92: 30.
 Mithya, 155: 29.

In hostem, 157: 4.
 Non lenis dominus,
 239: 26.
 Lenit albescent animos
 capillus, 89: 11.
 Lenite clamorem impiû,
 13: 19.
 Leniter atterens caudam
 cornu, 66: 16.
 In spem arripere offi-
 ciosus, 130: 28.
 Vngues purgâtem cul-
 tello, 257: 1.
 Acuum traducere, 274:
 31.
 Lenius facinus, 268: 41.
 Leno, 123: 4.
 Lenonis infidiosus, 283: 28.
 Lenta pieuita, 213: 21.
 Lentis ignibus macerem,
 21: 26.
 Brachii ad hæres, 149: 6.
 Lentissima brachia, 204: 20.
 Lento duello, 248: 3/290: 9.
 Lentum Cupidinem fol-
 licitas, 126: 17.
 Lentus amor, 94: 15.
 Spectator, 284: 3.
 LEO gerulus, 30: 18.
 Leonem asperum, 70: 16.
 Lactæ depulsum fulvæ
 matris ab ubere, 113: 14.
 Ingenium vulpes imi-
 tata, 221: 21.
 Leones agitare, 59: 6.
 Inter errem, 103: 11.
 Pauent capræ, 146: 31.
 Flauos timeant armæ-
 ta, 151: 8.
 Rapidos lenire, 170: 31.
 Leonia agroto, 246: 21.
 Leonibus feris hic mos
 non fuit, 141: 11.
 Leonis infani, 24: 19.
 Vnguibus retorsisti
 Rhœtum, 66: 19.
 Vesani stella, 105: 23.
 Momenta, 260: 8.
 Leonum arida nutrix Iu-
 ba tellus, 291: 23.
 Lepido inurbanum sepo-
 nere dicto, 167: 14.
 Lepidum, 278: 3.
 Leporem citus venator
 adurgens, 41: 8.
 Pavidum, 131: 27.
 Venator in alta niue
 sectatur, 181: 21.
 Sectatus, 211: 16.
 Lepores vter tractus plu-

res educet, 266: 10.
 Leporis fecundi sapiens
 imitabitur amos, 227:
 21.
 Leporum auullos armos,
 245: 19.
 Lepos saltet, 235: 10.
 LESBIA, 146: 22.
 Lesbia vina, 143: 21.
 Lesbij innocentis pocula,
 25: 30.
 Lesbio sacrare plectro,
 33: 3.
 Primum modulate ci-
 tius, 38: 5.
 Lesbium seruate pedem,
 118: 11.
 Lesbos nota, 261: 14.
 Lesboum tendere barbi-
 ton, 62: 1.
 Lesrygonia Bacchus in
 amphora, 91: 16.
 LETHÆA vincula abrum-
 pere, 119: 27.
 Lethæos ductia somnos
 pocula, 148: 12.
 Lethargicus pugil, 216: 20.
 Lethargo grandi est op-
 pressus, 220: 11.
 Leithi corripuit gradum,
 101: 9.
 Via calcanda semel, 34:
 29.
 Vis impropria, 58: 17.
 Fuga, 236: 12.
 Letho adimis, 96: 19.
 Acuta saxa delectant,
 103: 20.
 Peius flagitium timer,
 122: 31.
 Lethum Catonis nobile,
 19: 31.
 LEVANTER fidem promissâ
 multa, 287: 14.
 Levantes corpus tempore
 festo, 281: 27.
 Levantia vulnus fomēta,
 145: 19.
 Leuare laboribus functû,
 65: 18.
 Diris pectora sollicitu-
 dinibus, 147: 23.
 Tenta spirita præcor-
 dia, 153: 13.
 Leuarit ægrum ex præci-
 piti medicus, 225: 3.
 Sernitio lógocuraque,
 221: 18.
 Leuasser ictum dextra,
 63: 29.
 G s Leuar

- Leuatauracynus, 110:21.
 Arte salutari fessos
 corporis artus, 157:15.
 Leuata saxa vadis, 151:1.
 Leuato vino cantuque
 omne malum, 147:30.
 Leuconoe, 18:13.
 Leue, 234:4.
 Leuem turbam coe'tes
 virga, 17:31.
 Me dixerit ille, 238:2.
 Leues chori Nympharum
 cum Satyris, 6:18.
 Sufurri, 17:12.
 Maluae, 37:20.
 Somnos, 61:29/133:20.
 Dignos, 67:18.
 Versus, 165:24.
 Spes, 252:10.
 Non praeter solitum
 leues, 13:18.
 Leuet agrum, 258:28.
 Leui pro paupere spon-
 dere, 171:30.
 Non leui ruina, 66:12.
 Leuino, 196:11.
 Leuinum, 195:25.
 Leuior cortice, 83:24.
 Leuiora Pergama, 48:22.
 Audiret, 179:11.
 Leuiore plectro modos
 quare, 45:28.
 Leuiusiuuentas, 55:29.
 Anus, 32:4.
 Mors, 102:27.
 Lympha, 151:23.
 Dono exilit, 236:5.
 Urbem collis ad astra,
 237:24.
 Populus, 181:26.
 Infamia, 282:5.
 Non leuis cura, 22:13.
 Euhys, 26:20.
 Leuiter curare videtur,
 279:31.
 Leuius, 237:14.
 Leuius fit patientia
 nequid corrigere est
 nefas, 31:16.
 Valeat, 239:11.
 Vulsus non herether-
 ba, 291:30.
 LEX maculosum edo-
 mit nefas, 116:13.
 Operis, 162:21.
 Est accepta, 16:17.
 Melior, 246:10.
 Poena quaelata, 283:8.
 Est tibi dicta, 287:22.
 LIBA reculo, 260:2.
- Libatis dapibus vernas
 pascio, 235:5.
 Libeat, 112:19.
 Libelli Stoici inter sericos
 iacere puluillos amant,
 142:8.
 Libellus, 189:14.
 Odium importes, 265:
 18.
 Libello meo citus hac
 subscribe, 208:4.
 Ter pure lecto recreare,
 245:16.
 Libellos meos nulla ta-
 berna habeat neque pi-
 la, 189:19.
 Comis garrire, 206:15.
 Libens tentabo infanien-
 tem Roporum, 74:29.
 Tecum viuere amem,
 tecum obeam, 83:26.
 Exerceat artem, 265:17.
 Libenter iubeas miserum
 esse, 176:11.
 Me saepe obulerim ti-
 bi, 184:22.
 Illorum patiar delicta,
 287:7.
 Linquimus fundos,
 193:1.
 Vixisse, 262:6.
 Libentius audis, 233:20.
 Illud meminit, 286:25.
 LIBER pro Baccho, 24:
 11/96:7.
 Audax proclis, 19:17.
 Parce graui metuende
 Thyrsos, 66:3.
 Ornatus viridi tempo-
 ra pampino, 121:5.
 Verax condita aperit
 praecordia, 100:6.
 Adscripsit Satyris Fau-
 nisque Poetas, 275:21.
 Pater, 278:16.
 Liber, Adiect. 247:24.
 Laborum, 165:5.
 & ingenuus, 170:22.
 Plus aequo, 184:11.
 Videtur, 190:7.
 Amicus, 191:18.
 Quis, 239:16.
 Sum, 239:25 bis.
 Mihi non erit vinqa,
 269:10.
 Liber pro Codice, 159:14/
 277:7.
 Libera consilia amicorum,
 145:28.
 Vina refert, 161:2.
- Vestigia, 176:7.
 Bilis, 145:8.
 Liberae morti deuota pe-
 ctora, 128:4.
 Liberas fruges iugera fe-
 runt, 98:7.
 Liberat tenebris Hippo-
 lytum, 119:26.
 Liberi modici ne quis
 transiliat munera, 26:18.
 Inter iocosi munera,
 130:9.
 Liberi Cupidinis sacrum,
 154:15.
 Liberior seruo, 269:7.
 Liberior dixerio, 190:10.
 Maledicunt, 241:29.
 Libero pede pulsanda tel-
 lus, 42:22.
 Tergo brachia retorta,
 77:15.
 Liberos dulces, 134:1.
 Per liberos te precor,
 136:31.
 Liberrima indignatio,
 136:12.
 Oria diuitiis Arabum
 muto, 256:17.
 Liberrime Lolli, 271:28.
 Liberta, 177:16.
 Libertas excidit in vitiu,
 167:13.
 Vult dici mera veraque
 virtus asperitas, 272:4.
 Recurretes accepta per
 annos, lussit amabiliter,
 283:3.
 Libertate cum multa no-
 tabant, 187:15.
 Decembri vtere, 236:30.
 Caret potiore metallis,
 261:1.
 Libertina Myrtale, 39:8.
 Phryne, 148:24.
 Libertinarum, 179:26.
 Libertino patre natum,
 195:19/196:27, 28/277:26.
 Libertinus, 224:23/237:7.
 Libertus, 219:19/237:12.
 Librum canebat, 38:9.
 Pressum Calibus duce-
 re, 115:20.
 Librum iter muniuit,
 156:27.
 Hortatur, 246:17.
 Liber mirari nemus, 100:
 17.
 Iacere sub antiqua ili-
 ce, 133:15.
 Sciscitari ex ipso, 257:19.
 Scu,

Seu, 24:8.
 Si, 19:25.
 Ut, 216:21, 257:10, 255:31.
 Lardine noua vinxerit
 monstra, 151:5.
 Peccatur, 248:11.
 Libidines barbaras Regū
 vltā, 125:14.
 Libidinibus altercāre tre-
 mis ossa pauore, 238:21.
 Libidinis masculæ, 138:5.
 Libidinosus caper, 144:21.
 Libido quæ solet matres
 furiare equorum, 32:7.
 Tetra venas inflauit,
 179:11.
 Vitiola, 247:3.
 Damno/a, 281:25.
 Quacunque libido est
 incedo, 198:31.
 Proutcuique libido est,
 235:5.
 Libitina sacravit, 279:29.
 Libitinæ quæstus acerbæ
 Autumnus, 233:19.
 Libitinam vitabit multa
 pars mei, 107:18.
 Libo fumante ducor,
 240:4.
 Libonis, 275:25.
 LIBRA mea picit, 63:17.
 Farris, 194:7.
 Mercatur & ære, 292:7.
 Librarius, 169:23.
 Libris ambultum propriis
 fama est, 207:6.
 Credebat, 209:12.
 Veterum, 234:10.
 Vis completere munus
 Apolline dignū, 245:11.
 Invenit, 289:25.
 Librorum fasciculū por-
 tes, 265:27.
 Copia, 275:12.
 Libros nobiles Panati,
 36:10.
 Carminum, 151:22.
 Pontificum, 279:6.
 Ad libros iudiciū sub-
 tile vocares, 286:6.
 Librum per similem ta-
 bulæ dices, 158:16.
 Posces ante diē, 248:31.
 Sollicito damus, 285:14.
 Liburnis seuis ferocior,
 43:20 bis, 131:17.
 LIBYA, 218:29.
 Libyam remotis Gadibus
 iungas, 46:14.
 Libycis de arcis quicquid

verritur, 5:27.
 Lapillis deterius olet,
 260:11.
 LICEAT perire poë-
 tus, 173:11.
 Concedere veris, 225:16.
 Licebit curras, 35:12.
 Diues fies, 149:19.
 Producere nomē, 150:6.
 Delere, 170:27.
 Celebrare festo dierū,
 213:4.
 Respondere, 221:27.
 Ducere libris, &c. obli-
 uiā vitæ, 234:29.
 Impune æstiuam ser-
 mone benigno tendere
 noctem, 152:12.
 Licenter scribam, 166:27.
 Licentia lasciuia, 217:5.
 Dabitur sumpta pudē-
 ter, 159:30.
 Maior accessit modis,
 165:4.
 Felcennina, 283:1.
 Licentiæ vaganti fræna
 iniecit, 120:24.
 Licentiam indomitam re-
 frænare, 98:24.
 Licet occupes mare cæ-
 mentis, 97:29.
 Sis felix, 102:3.
 In diem dixisse yixi,
 106:15.
 Superb⁹ ambules, 136:7.
 Clamer, 173:4.
 Esse beatis, 174:28.
 Esse munificum, 179:29.
 Hoc sit tuum, 180:28.
 Ire mulo, 198:15.
 Aesquiliis habitare, 101:
 11.
 Antestari, 205:1.
 Sub paupere tecto re-
 ges præcurrere vita, 260:
 24.
 Tollas, 269:20.
 Illi plurima manet la-
 cryma, 271:22.
 Silicet æde, 231:11.
 Quam licet vltā spera-
 te, 124:22.
 Dum licet, 56:8, 126:1/
 236:3, 262:2.
 Licui, 54:23.
 Liciniæ crine permuta-
 re Mygdonias opes, 57:
 16.
 Dominæ dulces cantus
 dicere, 57:6.

Lictor consularis, 81:24.
 Lictoribus atris, 255:18.
 Licuisse vnius assis pec-
 tio, 195:27.
 Licuit semperque licebit,
 160:6.
 LIGATUR mula, 192:14.
 Ligna super foco largē re-
 ponens, 16:19.
 Parochi quæ debent,
 193:15.
 In siluam non feras,
 206:8.
 Vrlucum virtutem ver-
 baputas, 254:5.
 Lignis vetustis extruat fa-
 crum focum, 134:4.
 Calefactæ ahenum,
 292:18.
 Ligno leges incidere, 171:16.
 Lignorum inuidet vsum,
 265:15.
 Lignum triste, 58:9.
 Aridum, 92:18.
 Inutile, 200:29.
 Mobile, 229:15.
 Ligonibus sabbellis versa-
 reglebas, 80:2.
 Duris humum exha-
 riebat, 137:25.
 Iam pridem non tacta
 arua, 264:31.
 Liguerit ius tepidum,
 183:9.
 Ligurine, 109:13.
 Ligurinum, 123:13.
 Ligurit farta, 228:25.
 LILIVM breue, 42:8.
 LIMAE labor, 167:22.
 Limat obliquo oculo mea
 commoda, 165:11.
 Limator, 267:8.
 Limen amat ianuæ, 31:29.
 Marmoreum, 274:7.
 Extralimen, 74:10, 276:
 22.
 Limina superba potentio-
 rum cuius vitat, 132:31.
 Dura, 145:24.
 Limine sacro, 195:6.
 Liminis patiens latus, 84:23.
 Limus rapias, 231:3.
 Limites vltia, 63:5.
 Limitibus populus adstra-
 certis, 292:20.
 Limio turbatam haurit
 aquam, 176:7.
 Principi addere parti-
 cula vndiq; delecta co-
 actus Prometheus, 24:18.
 G 4 Limum

Limum bene colligit columbino ovo, 128:2.
 Limus grauis adhæsit crateræ, 228:26.
L I N E A vltima rerum mors, 249:23.
 Linenda cedro carmina, 169:1.
 Lingua facunda cadit inter verba parum decoro silentio, 199:16.
 Potentium vatum, 120:28.
 Catonis & Enni, 160:4.
 Interpretare effert animi motus, 161:28.
 Latitū potentius, 167:21.
 Sermo concinnus vtræque, 205:28.
 Est tibi, 146:6.
 Aemula, 216:6.
 Diuite beabit Latium, 117:9.
 Linguae vtriusque sermonis doctæ, 82:5.
 Patruæ verbera, 87:6.
 Magnæ vindicem, 117:9.
 Linguam causis acuis, 150:30.
 Linguis fauete, 62:13.
 Lino vitata saporem perdunt, 227:31.
 Linquar non inultis precibus, 35:15.
 Linqueseuera, 82:28.
 Linquenda tellus, 60:5.
 Linquere gestio diuitum partes, 91:6.
 Linquimus quid intactū nefasti, 41:13.
 Fundos, 193:4.
 Linquis domos, 41:1.
 Linquit me sub cultro, 204:30.
 Lintea non tibi sunt, 22:4.
 Impellit animæ, 125:8.
 Conuersa domum dare, 151:12.
 Lintrem nil procedere sentimus, 192:21.
 Lintres partitur exercitus, 273:26.
 Linunt carmine foedo splendida facta, 285:31.
 LIPARÆ nitor Hebræi, 87:9.
 Lippi scrinia compilasse, 178:7.
 Lippis inimicum pila ludere, 193:18.
 Et tonitribus notum,

199:25.
 Lippum pictæ tabulæ iuant, 249:17.
 Lippus inunctis oculis tuæ peruideas mala, 183:15.
 Collyria oculis illinere, 193:11.
 Inungi ceteras, 245:2.
 Liquere Poetæ nostris nil intentatum, 157:16.
 Liques vina, 18:17.
 Liquefcere thura limine sacro, 195:6.
 Liqui patrios penates impudens, 103:8.
 Liquida Baia, 74:24.
 Liquidam vocem, 30:11.
 Liquidum non amplius vena, 176:22.
 Falerni bibulum, 265:7.
 Liquidis odoribus perfusus, 12:12.
 Coloribus, 120:9.
 Liquidum plumbum, 40:28.
 Aethera, 67:9.
 Liquidus fortunæ riuus inaurat, 262:23.
 Fundet opes, 290:31.
 Liquor medius fecerit Europen ab Afro, 72:29.
 Liqueorem fundens de patra nouum, 37:7.
L I S adhuc est sub iudice, 160:26.
L I T E diiudicata negotiantium, 78:16.
 Resoluit litem, 248:31.
 Hunc moraris iniqua, 287:23.
 Litem perdere, 203:24.
 Lite resoluit, 218:31.
 Lites contulerit, 193:23.
 Habebat cum rege molestas, 199:27.
 Componere, 242:7.
 Quo multæ magnæque secantur iudice, 268:17.
 Litibus orbem fori, 111:8.
 Atris implicitum eripere, 171:31.
 Litigiosus dominus, 224:27.
 Litium cupidus animos lenit albescens capillus, 89:12.
 Litterulis Græcis imbutus, 227:11.
 Littora maris, 65:1.
 Gemetis Bospori, 67:11.
 Hetrusca præteruolare, 147:15.

Illa piæ secreuit suppetgenti, 152:7.
 Littore Hetrucos, 7:10.
 Vdo, 38:8.
 Curuo, 116:5/144:19.
 Aduersos, 222:9.
 Littoribus Maricæ innatam Lyrim, 92:12.
 Littoris Assyrii arentis arenas tentabo viator, 75:1.
 Littus Matinum, 34:16.
 Iniquum premendo, 54:26.
 Hetruscum, 156:22.
 Sterner tempestas algæ inutili, 92:14.
 Litui strepitus, 45:6.
 Lituo tubæ permixtus sonitus, 6:10.
 Litura multa coërcuit carmen, 167:24.
 Lituram metuit, 283:23.
L I V I scriptoris ab æuo, 280:11.
 Carmina, 280:18.
 Liuida gestat armis brachia, 15:21.
 Liuidas obliuiones, 122:74.
 Liuido dente rodens irsectum pollicem, 138:13.
 Liuidos racemos, 40:22.
 Liuidus & mordax video tibi, 190:10.
 Odit nostra, 181:7.
 Loca quæ fabulosus lambit Hydaspes, 39:14.
 Secreta petit, 167:29.
 Per celeberrima vadet, 270:22.
 Iam recitata reuoluimur irreuocati, 285:17.
 Locabat in arca, 201:6.
 Locas sub ipsum funus marmora, 64:29.
 Locauit, 250:13.
 Locis in a peris, 139:1.
 Loco promorat, 145:16.
 Mutat, 238:28.
 Properare, 257:7.
 Quocumque lucris, 262:6.
 Quo sit res, 263:8.
 Deiecit prædium regale, 288:3.
 Grato me dura amouere tempora, 228:19.
 Verba mouere, 290:24.
 Extremi priores, 193:21.
 in Loco dulcè est desipere, 126:1.

quo Locorum moretur,
44:2.

vbiq̄ue Locorum vi-
uitis, 251:10.

in Loculis nil erat, 183:7.

Loculos suspensū lacerto,
197:25/246:4.

Circum curreret, 220:2.

In Loculos dimittere

nummum, 283:11.

Locum teneant, 161:9.

Vexare, 201:15.

Pōtiorum rare, 260:6.

Immeritum caulatur,

264:16.

Virtutis deseruit, 269:11.

Locuples, 247:10.

Parum, 65:2.

Minus, 218:31.

Vivet, 210:9.

Mancipis, 254:12.

Locupletē in domo vesti-

giaponit, 236:9.

Locupletem me fecisti,

255:27.

Frugibus annum, 282:14.

Locupletibus, 245:4.

Locupletior, 177:39.

Locus hic nunc non erat,

158:20.

Nobis detur & hora,

187:25.

Conclusus, 189:24.

Conditus à Diomede,

194:30.

Interpellandi hic erat,

203:13.

Est vnicuiq̄ suus, 204:7.

Est hodie nigris oleis,

212:12.

Est plurib⁹ vmbris, 252:

30.

Non est aptus equis,

256:22.

Effusi latē maris arbi-

ter, 262:8.

Mitandus est, 265:29.

Duplicet iste, 277:2.

Loliginis nigræ succus,

190:17.

Lolium, 235:27.

Lolli, 121:14/247:28/271:28.

Lollius, 218:3.

LONGA, 182:8.

Mora, 35:17.

Militia, 52:2.

Bella, 56:25.

Senechtus, 62:13.

Negoria, 78:15.

Œyllaba, 106:13.

Nocte, 122:8.

Fabula, 177:12.

Actas, 191:18.

Facies, 226:10.

Nox, 144:30.

Dies, 31.

Longæ viæ finis, 195:11.

Auenæ, 235:22.

Longam spem inchoare,

11:12.

Spem refectos, 18:18.

Coman, 145:30.

Longareus, 180:14.

Longas nocteis, 32:1.

Ferias, 116:28.

Longe, 121:14/188:13/192:

4/194:27/195:31/198:12/

203:5/212:23/241:20.

Longi laboris damnatus,

60:3.

Longinquis arvis, 258:16.

Longior cultura, 98:9.

Longis rationibus, 168:15.

Ambagibus, 258:1.

Longius morabor, 67:11.

Cunctantem, 116:2.

Obstet, 169:31.

Longo faciat ludo, 8:12.

Die, 137:28.

Seculo, 141:25.

Opere, 169:29.

Pede, 181:9.

Fuisse, 219:9.

Servitio, 232:18.

Certamine, 160:27.

Sermone, 278:15.

Longorum operum finis,

171:11.

Longos per fluctus ire,

103:2.

Initaris, 225:19.

Agros prospicit domus,

260:15.

Longum Ver, 50:31.

Melos, 74:2.

Acum, 169:15/250:15/

283:15.

Iter, 195:1.

Tempus, 215:1.

Longum clamet, 173:4.

Faciam, 187:3/210:7.

Longus pontus, 72:20.

Somnus, 86:6.

Spedilator, 163:27.

Loquacem Fabiū de-

lassare, 174:22.

Loquaces lymphæ, 88:7.

Viter, 203:26.

Loquaci aurem subintrin-

ge, 232:14.

Loquaciter tibi scribetur,
litus agri, 167:10.

Loquamur, 269:30.

Multa, 279:10.

Loquar nil mortale, 100:

21.

Si quid audiendū, 111:9.

Alias, 204:28.

Loquatur Daus, 161:31/

165:30.

Loquax testudo, 85:5.

Loquenda proelia, 115:5.

Loquendi norma, 160:20.

Loquens magna, 183:3.

Loquentem fide, 123:31.

Te mille spectant ocu-

li, 253:23.

Loquentes alterna, 202:6.

Loquentis perpaucā, 127:

28.

Loqueris malē mandata,

161:21.

Nido pennas extendit

se, 277:27.

Loqui proelia, 123:15.

Cætera mitte, 147:10.

Laboret, 164:16.

Magnū, 167:11.

Senectū, 204:23.

Dulce reddes, 256:8.

Debit Graiis ore rotun-

do, 162:24.

Loquimur, 18:18.

Loquitur de se, 206:29.

Loquor verba focianda

chordis, 121:16.

Mecum, 201:25.

Loquitas Mulas Albano

in monte, 279:7.

Loquuto, 231:27.

Loquutus, 134:28/197:7.

Dicenda, tacenda, 257:

22.

Lora fensit restrictis la-

certis, 77:18.

Loricis Iberis, 16:11.

Loris non veris, 268:22.

¶ L V A M pennas, 153:24.

Lvarica Conchyliā, 227:7.

Lubricus nimum vultus

aspici, 27:10.

Simois, 147:27.

LVCANA pascua, 131:13.

In niue dormis ocrea-

tus, 233:7.

Lucanæ amicæ me com-

pendet, 266:9.

Lucani adiecti Calabrie

salibus, 292:27.

Lucania gens belum in-

G g curret,

- cuteret, 208:19.
 Lucanus, 209:15.
 Apercaptus, 249:29.
 Luce ex hac ordinat an-
 nos, 124:11.
 Subluce videri, 170:1.
 In luce profecti, 214:30.
 Media de luce, 265:7.
 Lucellum tecum partita,
 232:1.
 Dulce, 275:5.
 Lucem reddet tuae patriæ,
 115:27.
 Dare ex fumo, 162:29.
 Dare parum claris, 172:
 24.
 In lucem perfer vigilis
 Lucernas, 82:15.
 In lucem dormiet, 272:
 30.
 In lucem proferet, 290:
 27.
 Luceriam propè nobilem
 lanæ tonfæ, 90:2.
 Lucerna sub clara, 238:12.
 Lucernæ viuæ te produ-
 cent, 96:9.
 Lucernas vigilis perfer in
 lucem, 81:14.
 Lucernis, 33:17.
 Fraudatis, 199:13.
 Accesseit numerus, 209:6.
 Lucēs festas seculo refe-
 rente, 118:18.
 Lucet, 254:29.
 Lucibus profectis, 130:8.
 Lucida sidera, 9:9.
 Funalia, 101:6.
 Lucidas inire sedes, 72:16.
 Lucidum pectus, 57:7.
 Cæli decus, 155:17.
 Lucidus ordo, 159:20.
 Lucili versus, 205:7.
 Fautor, ibid.
 Scripta, 266:10.
 Ritu verba claudere,
 209:10.
 Censum, 210:25.
 Lucilius hinc omnis pē-
 det, 187:16.
 Quæ olim scripsit, 189:5.
 Comis, 206:17.
 Comis & vrbana, 207:7.
 Ve sapiens, 102:19.
 Ausus componere car-
 mina in hunc morem,
 210:12.
 Lucina vocata affuit par-
 turus, 137:1.
 Probas vocari, 155:30.
 Lucis in vmbrosis decet
 immolare Fauno, 11:8.
 Parum castis mittes
 fulmina, 20:24.
 Lucis ab ortu, 293:3.
 per Lucos pios errare, 74:7.
 Lucrata talentū Pythias
 emuncto Simone, 165:
 31.
 Lucratus nomen ab Afri-
 cadomita, 120:21.
 Lucretilem amcenū mut-
 tat Lyceo Faunus, 35:10.
 Lucri studiū pone, 125:31.
 Contagia, 262:38.
 Lucrina conchylia, 134:10.
 Peloris melior murice
 Baiano, 227:9.
 Lucrino lacu stagna ex-
 tenta latius, 60:20.
 Lucro appone, 16:28.
 Aduersam, 48:30.
 Dimoueat ætuis, 175:18.
 Cum lucro mercarier
 domos nōram, 216:15.
 Lucrum contra pauperis
 ingenium nil valere,
 145:13.
 Ob lucrum domus cō-
 cidit Argiui auguris, 90:
 25.
 Ad lucrum ire iubet as-
 sentatores, 171:27.
 Luctantur Achiuus docti⁹
 vinctis, 279:13.
 Luctandum in turba, 233:
 28.
 Luctantis acuto ne fecer
 vng. ii, 277:1.
 Luctantur robustis fune-
 ra plaustris, 289:16.
 Luctere, 115:3.
 Luctum muliebrem tol-
 lite, 151:14.
 Luctuosæ Hesperiae ma-
 la, 79:3.
 Luctuosis armis Medus
 sibi dissidet, 82:19.
 Luctus turpes absint, 67:
 29.
 Luculli, 287:30.
 Lucullus chlamydes sce-
 næ præbere rogatus,
 254:14.
 Lucum, 254:5.
 Lucus Tiburti, 14:13.
 Dianæ, 158:26.
 q l v d a s opus, 223:25.
 Ludentem virginibus da-
 te brachia, 57:12.
 Lascina verba decent,
 161:24.
 Ludentes pueri, 246:7.
 Ludentis speciem dabit,
 292:4.
 Ludere cum vitulis, 49:10.
 Inter virgines, 89:14.
 Cogit amor illam laci-
 nae similem caprea, 89:
 31.
 Doctior seutrocho seis
 alea, 99:20.
 Ludum insolentem, 106:
 23.
 Qui nescit campestri-
 bus abstinet armis, 170:
 17.
 Pila inimicum crudis,
 193:18.
 Discincti, 210:13.
 Postquam te Aule vidi,
 221:7.
 Par impar, 223:21.
 Alter fratrum proferat,
 293:1.
 Ludicum strepitu spectā-
 tur, 284:28.
 Ludibrium ventis debes,
 22:11.
 Ludicra pono, 244:10.
 Quo spectanda modo,
 253:11.
 Res valeat, 285:4.
 Ludisgaudentem, 157:9.
 Iphis attentus spectaret,
 184:22.
 Ludis in vilibus dictari
 carmina malis, 167:18.
 Ludisimpudens, 126:15.
 Me prudens, 231:8.
 Ludit amabilis infania,
 74:5.
 Equa exultim, 85:10.
 Pecus herboſo campo,
 93:5.
 Imago vana, 102:30.
 Ludo longo fatiare, 8:12.
 Aptior, 66:22.
 Fatigatum, 74:11.
 Seria vertere, 165:19.
 Amoto seria quæram⁹,
 175:6.
 Antiquo me quæris in-
 cludere, 244:13.
 Ludo hæc ego, 106:11.
 Non ludo, 271:24.
 Ludos referat, 156:6.
 Spectauerat, 214:17.
 Nullos malle spectasse,
 243:9.

Optas, 264: 19.
 Ludum fortunæ, 44: 22.
 Dare amori, 87: 4.
 Insolentem ludere, 106: 23.
 Publicum virbis, 111: 6.
 Aemilium circa, 159: 11.
 Incidere, 265: 9.
 Tuum laudabit fautor
 utroque pollice, 273: 31.
 Eripere anni, 288: 29.
 In Flavi ludū me nitere
 magni noluit, 197: 23.
 Ludum repetit, 171: 12.
 Erat, 215: 6.
 Genuit trepidum certamen
 et iram, 277: 3.
 ¶ LVX S delicta maiorum
 immeritis, 78: 27.
 ¶ Lvgubre sagum mutavit
 Punico, 143: 15.
 Lvgubres cantus, 30: 30.
 Lvgubri alite, 73: 13.
 Lvgubris belli, 45: 21.
 ¶ LVMBIS, 243: 20.
 Lumbos infregi, 145: 24.
 Fuste dolat, 192: 23.
 Mantica viceret, 198: 26.
 Luminina adempta reddiderat,
 153: 21.
 Sub luminā prima venire,
 237: 18.
 Ad luminā prima, 290: 9.
 Lumine placido nascentem,
 112: 1.
 Cum lumine librum posces,
 248: 31.
 Luminibus ademptis gaudia donet,
 79: 23.
 ¶ LVNA imminente, 11: 2.
 Micat inter ignes minores,
 20: 12.
 Pura nocturno renidet mari,
 51: 1.
 Rubens non vno nitet vultu,
 56: 2.
 Nascente, 97: 2.
 Cælo fulgebat sereno,
 119: 11.
 Siderum regina bicornis,
 156: 20.
 Vaga decorum protulit os,
 201: 18.
 Luna nouæ, 64: 27/93: 27.
 Referentis ortū, 111: 22.
 Celeres, 119: 13.
 Nascentes, 227: 7.
 Orbem obscurū, 263: 1.
 Lunam atra nubes condi-

dit, 61: 17.
 Cælo deripit, 138: 10.
 Polo deripere, 155: 5.
 Rubentem, 202: 1.
 Ad minorem, 241: 24.
 LVPA raua, 101: 24.
 Lupatis temperat ora frenis,
 15: 17.
 Lupi different membra infespulta,
 140: 1.
 Barbam abdidit terribis,
 202: 8.
 Lupinis quid distent æra,
 256: 4.
 Perdas in lupinis bona,
 221: 17.
 Lupis Appulis iungentur capreae,
 19: 1.
 Et agnis discordia obtigit,
 136: 3.
 Mos fuit, 141: 11.
 Rapacibus, 150: 26.
 Lupo crepus hœdus, 134: 21.
 Lupo cooperto famosis
 versibus, 210: 18.
 Lupo rum rapacium præda,
 114: 18.
 Lupos Martiales, 25: 18.
 Acres, 146: 31.
 Aduersum canis ignavus,
 140: 12.
 Lupos proceros, 212: 12.
 Lupum, 23: 22.
 Lupus Tiberinus, 212: 7.
 Lupus me fugit inermem,
 29: 16.
 Errat inter audaces agnos,
 93: 9.
 Infestus pecori, 149: 7.
 Dente petit, 210: 2.
 Calce petit, 201: 2.
 Urget, 213: 9.
 Cautus metuit foueā,
 268: 15.
 Vehemens, 288: 1.
 Lyrida ossa pelle amicta,
 153: 9.
 Luridi dentes te turpant,
 126: 21.
 Luridum ad Orcum misos,
 76: 12.
 LVSCINIÆ soliti impensio
 prandere cœmpas, 223: 18.
 Lusco Anfudio, 293: 7.
 Luserat in campo fortunæ
 filius, 214: 18.
 Lufimus tecum, 38: 2.
 Lufisse pudet, 265: 9.

Lufisti satis, 294: 1.
 Lufisti satis, 103: 28.
 Olim Anacreon, 121: 21.
 Amabiliter, 283: 24.
 Lustra circa decem, 108: 17.
 Mala, 197: 19.
 Lustratam Rhodopen pedebat
 barbaro, 100: 15.
 Lustris tertio, 128: 23.
 Lustrum octauum trepidauit
 ætas claudere, 4914.
 Alterum, 157: 19.
 Lufum it Mæcenat, 193: 17.
 LVTEVM Rheni caput,
 206: 11.
 Luteus pallor, 144: 14.
 Luto amicus, 248: 22.
 Aspersus, 261: 24.
 Lutulenta palma, 228: 29.
 Sus, 289: 17.
 Lutulentum, 206: 24.
 Lutulentus, 187: 21.
 Lux oritur postera multo
 gratissima, 193: 8.
 Hæc perditur, 234: 28.
 Luxuria calet, 218: 7.
 Luxuriam addidit arti,
 165: 7.
 Arripe mecum, 222: 18.
 Luxuria compescit, 291: 2.
 LVÆ o vdat tempora, 141: 22.
 Iocoso arcanum retegis
 consilium, 96: 2.
 Dulci soluere curam,
 143: 25.
 LVÆ o mutat Lucretium
 Faunus, 25: 11.
 Lycambe, 140: 33.
 Lycambem, 176: 11.
 Lyce, 84: 5/126: 12, 13.
 Lycen, 127: 5.
 Lycæ dumeta, 75: 31.
 Lycias cateruas, 15: 27.
 Lycidam tenerum, 11: 16.
 Lycino, 168: 1.
 Lycio, 200: 8.
 Lycisci, 145: 26.
 Lyco, 94: 11.
 Lycorida, 38: 29.
 Lycum nigris oculis nigro
 quecine decorum, 38: 11.
 Lyeurgi Thracis exitium,
 66: 12.
 Lycus, 94: 19.
 LV D E, 85: 7, 25/104: 14.
 Lyden,

Lyden, 56:14.
 Lydia, 15: 12/ 20:30/ 32:2/
 83:9.
 Lydia, 83:22.
 Lydis, 130:13.
 Lydorum, 195:14.
 LYMPHA fugax, 47:18.
 Prætereunte refingue
 pocula Falerni arden-
 tis, 56:12.
 Crepante, 151:23.
 Manus lauimus, 102:25.
 Lymphæ dolium, 85:26.
 Loquaces desiliunt, 88:8.
 Finiret sitim nulla co-
 pia, 201:26.
 Lymphatam, 43:4.
 Lymphis natantibus fon-
 tes obstreput, 133:19.
 Iratis, 195:4.
 LYNCAS timidus agita-
 re, 59:7.
 Fugaces, 118:10.
 Lynceis oculis contem-
 plere, 181:6.
 Lynceus oculo contende-
 re, 245:7.
 LYRA Heroa celebrare vi-
 rum, 18:27.
 Fraterna, 28:27.
 Eburna, 56:14.
 Tacita pendet, 94:7.
 Curua, 104:22.
 Increpuit, 129:16.
 Sociante carmen, 141:23.
 Mendaci sonati, 153:26.
 Suspecta, 373:8.
 LYRAE imbellis, 13:8.
 Curua, 17:19.
 Iocofa, 73:21.
 Carminibus delectabe-
 re, 109:2.
 Romane fidicen, 112:22.
 Musa follers, 171:14.
 Sonum verba motura
 connectere, 289:12.
 Lyricis vatribus me infe-
 ris, 6:22.
 LYRIM innantem Maricæ
 littoribus, 92:12.
 Lyris, 37:11.
 LYSIPPO, 286:3.

MACEDO vir portas
 diffidit vrbium, 90:
 27.
 Macelli perniciēs tempe-
 stas barathrumque, 266:
 68.

Macello dare milliaterna,
 228:22.
 Macellum cum velabro,
 223:2.
 Macerat me Phryne, 148:
 25.
 Maceret ignibus lentis,
 21:6.
 Machina ingens, 289:15.
 Machinae trahunt fidas
 carinas, 101:30.
 Macies tectis incubuit,
 10:6.
 Turpis decentes occu-
 pet malas, 103:12.
 Macra cauum repetes ar-
 gum, quem macra sub-
 isti, 256:14.
 Macrescit alterius rebus
 opimis, 249:22.
 Macro agello, 197:22.
 Macros turdos versat in
 igne, 194:10.
 Macrum palma negata,
 me donata reducit opi-
 mum, 284:6.
 Macata venier lenior ho-
 stia, 27:8.
 Macle virtute esto, 179:9.
 Maculant vestem, 194:23.
 Maculis offendar, 109:21.
 Maculofum edomuit ne-
 fas, 216:13.
 Madet Socraticis sermo-
 nibus, 95:26.
 MAECENAS, 57:4/ 63:3/
 82:13/ 105:7/ 124:11/ 131:
 20/ 174:7/ 184:23/ 191:32/
 193:17/ 195:14/ 196:29/
 203:30/ 207:24/ 225:21/
 234:7/ 10/ 237:18/ 241:8/
 242:14/ 244:13/ 255:17.
 Atavis edite regibus,
 &c. 5:15.
 Chare eques, 27:30.
 Dilecte, 67:14.
 Equitum decus, 91:2.
 Iocofe, 135:25.
 Beate, 141:22.
 Candide, 148:14.
 Docte, 275:12.
 Optimus, 192:28.
 MAECENATEM, 233:31.
 Maenij carminis alite,
 12:31.
 Maenius Homerus, 121:
 17.
 MAGICOS terrores, 293:
 26.
 MAGIS, 32: 5, 12/ 57:20/
 58:22/ 83:7/ 132:6/ 134:12/
 146:28/ 159:15/ 169:31/
 180:27/ 182:9/ 187:8/ 193:
 2/ 204:6/ 9/ 207:1/ 212:5/
 214:25/ 217:19/ 26/ 225:10/
 30/ 216:21/ 228:6 bis/ 215:
 10/ 216:10/ 241:9/ 242:10/
 256:24/ 266:11/ 268:2/ 286:
 11.
 Magister naui Hispanæ,
 70:26.
 Fingit equum tenera
 docilem ceruice, 249:29.
 Magistra culpa potare lu-
 dus erat, 215:6.
 Magistri impranū voce
 correptus, 223:30.
 Nullius addictus iurare
 in verba, 244:24.
 Magistro te docilis, 85:1.
 Sæuo dictata, 272:29.
 Magistrū extimuit, 171:23.
 MAGNA manus Iouis,
 71:20.
 Carthago, 78:2.
 Dos, 98:16.
 Roma, 192:2.
 Paris, 198:10.
 Vestigalia, 214:24.
 Fastidia, 228:24.
 Sepulchra, 202:2.
 Bellua, 225:28.
 Res, 229:14/ 210:8.
 Cœna, 236:11.
 Olympia, 245:29.
 Voce compellans, 100:
 22.
 Voce exclamatur, 204:31.
 Dere, 234:5.
 Naue ferat, 293:18.
 Magna modis tenuare
 paruis, 73:24.
 Proficisci, 158:24.
 Omnia loquens, 183:3.
 Sonaturum os, 188:23.
 Sonabit, 196:25.
 Fuge, 206:24.
 Iuvari paruis, 282:12.
 Magnanimæ prodigum,
 20:1.
 Linguae vindicem, 117:8.
 Laudi fore, 218:27.
 Quo secantur iudiceli-
 tes, 264:17.
 Magnam fortunam ferro
 disce, 104:2.
 Morbi deponere partē,
 245:14.
 Magnas inter opes inops,
 94:10.

Secat res, 105: 10.
 Implere ceteras Græcorum, 206: 9.
 Magnæfimi Hippolyteri fugit abſtinent, 81: 8.
 Magni Iouis, 171: 18.
 Cæſaris, 201: 14.
 Hercules, 136: 27.
 Creontis, 151: 28.
 Caſtoris, 153: 30.
 Flavi, 197: 23.
 Fornical laboris, 175: 12.
 Non magni pēdis, 229: 8.
 Magnis parua, minieris, 186: 19.
 De rebus miſſi, 192: 29.
 Legionibus imperitarent, 195: 17.
 E centurionibus orti, 297: 24.
 Ex ædibus, 237: 6.
 Cum magnis vixiſſe, 210: 26.
 Magni aceruo, 175: 30.
 Flamine, 176: 3.
 Conſule, 180: 27.
 Patre, 19.
 Pretio, 182: 6.
 Streptu, 13.
 Populo, 197: 30.
 Riſu, 202: 16.
 Labore, 204: 15.
 Homeo, 206: 26.
 Catino, 212: 15.
 Clamore, 237: 30.
 Mazonomo, 243: 16.
 Alexandro, 185: 26.
 Magno aut paruo nulla eſt lethi fuga, 236: 2.
 Magnorum nomen leſura Deorum, 149: 3.
 Maxime regum, 187: 12.
 Magnos triumphos, 8: 24.
 Duces, 45: 9.
 Verſus, 166: 12.
 Deos, 200: 24.
 Reges, 217: 4.
 Magnum terrorem, 75: 18.
 Opprobrium, 99: 6.
 Faſneſasque, 139: 20.
 Deducus, 182: 30.
 Documentum, 190: 27.
 Spectaculum, 200: 12.
 Vitium, 213: 14.
 Piſcem vel aprū, 212: 15.
 Adiutorem, 204: 2.
 Commune magnum, 60: 31.
 Magnum loqui, 167: 17.
 Vt magnum, 187: 20.

Magnum hoc ego duco, 197: 13.
 Magnum fecit, 105: 25.
 Venit magnum, 231: 29.
 Magnum narrans, 204: 8.
 Quoddam magnū addens, 224: 25.
 Magnus eques, 136: 27.
 Timor, 189: 15.
 Riſus, 214: 21.
 Apollo, 231: 10.
 Erit, 231: 14.
 Agri modus nō ita magnus, 233: 1.
 Magus, 34: 3/285: 7.
 M A I A nate, 233: 5.
 Maia filius, 8: 12.
 Maieſtas imperi porrecta ad ortū ſolis ab Helpeſio cubili, 229: 29.
 Tua carmen paruum non recipit, 286: 22.
 Maior, 131: 3.
 Inuidia, 67: 11.
 Turba clientium, 68: 15.
 Præda, 94: 31.
 Licentia, 165: 4.
 Gratia, 198: 8.
 Res, 198: 20.
 Effigies lancea, 201: 27.
 Copia, 262: 16/266: 2.
 Cæteris, 117: 12.
 Neronum, 127: 31.
 Iuuenum, 170: 4.
 Dimiſſio, 225: 29.
 Calceus pede, 261: 4.
 Parcas minori, 226: 6.
 Maiora verbera, 186: 17.
 Fama, 261: 16.
 Tuli, 230: 2.
 Tentantem, 270: 18.
 Maiore plectro, 110: 29.
 Sagana, 201: 12.
 Studio, 285: 12.
 Maiorem modum, 212: 13.
 Rem feci, 233: 6.
 Corpore, 225: 21.
 Cenſu, 226: 4.
 Maiores ita voluerunt, 236: 37.
 Audire, 281: 24.
 Maiores pennas nido extendiſſe loqueris, 277: 27.
 Calices poſcunt, 241: 27.
 Maiori turbæ, 177: 28.
 Maiotibus ab his orti, 193: 24.
 Nullis orti, 195: 23.
 Vti quo pacto deceat,

269: 17.
 Maioris fugiens opprobria culpæ, 259: 18.
 Præda quicquid erat naſtus, 266: 26.
 Maiorum delicta lues, 78: 28.
 Fames, 90: 31.
 Ne quis amicus, 210: 11.
 Maius monſtrum, 116: 8.
 Poculum, 139: 10 bis.
 Peccatum, 185: 11.
 Tormentum, 249: 24.
 Vitium, 272: 1.
 Nil generatur ipſo, 190: 22.
 Nil addere, 262: 20.
 Nihil terris fata donauere, 171: 1.
 Nihil vixit Roma, 155: 29.
 Quid pbtuere, 85: 30.
 Quid voueat, 251: 23.
 Facias id, 221: 12.
 Magno corpore, 271: 9.
 Veriti, 242: 18.
 In maius prouehunt, 765: 5.
 M A L A fraude, 10: 4.
 Aui, 21: 28.
 Alite, 243: 30.
 Scabies, 172: 29.
 Verba, 180: 15.
 Conſuetudo, 183: 26.
 Luſta, 191: 19.
 Cicuta, 210: 6.
 Carmina, 211: 12/231: 24/290: 17.
 Copia, 212: 18.
 Stultitia, 217: 2.
 Ambitione, 218: 6.
 Ambitio, 233: 18.
 Vina, 227: 26.
 Ratione, 233: 6.
 Faſtidia, 260: 17.
 Maxima, 245: 22.
 Mala vino laueret, 27: 5.
 Multa dederunt, 79: 4.
 Multa precatu, 222: 7.
 Multa facimus nobis, 285: 13.
 Tua prouideas, 183: 15.
 Sūt hæc in amore, 224: 9.
 Me mea deſeſcent, 291: 7.
 In mala hæc nugæ ſeria ducent, 171: 28.
 Que mala ſunt ſpectes, 281: 8.
 Per mala præceps fertur, 282: 9.
 Mala horribili, 66: 20.

- ad Malaab ogo, 182:18.
 Malam rem feci ratione
 mala, 233:6.
 Malas decentes turpis ma
 cies occupet, 103:13.
 Malas dapes tractavit,
 135:12.
 Malchinus, 179:3.
 M A L E, 17: 7/26: 4/55: 8/
 82:18/117:21/125:13/146:
 21/161:21/172:17/183:21/
 184:4,7/ 189:14/ 190:26/
 204:21/208:18/100:1,12/
 211:15/216:27/218:2/220:
 3/226:10/230:26/232:26/
 235:10,25/242:30/251:7/
 256:12/270:4/275:20/277:
 21/285:27.
 Maledicunt, 220:6.
 Maledicunt liberius, 241:
 29.
 Mali summi materiam
 aurum mittamus, 99:13
 Tanti impudet, 145:9.
 Plus haurire, 180:26.
 Culices, 192:15.
 Malignè, 285:13.
 Malignis cauponib⁹, 192:5
 Malignum vulgus, 62:22.
 Malignus nauta, 35:5.
 Malis querimonis, 21:16.
 Laboribus, 150:22.
 Furtis actum, 220:1.
 His aliena domus, &c.
 204:6.
 Alienis ridetem, 217:31.
 Malis pomis, 228:19.
 Mâlis, Verb. 99: 22/182:3/
 206:4,9/207:18.
 Malit, 119:9/228:7.
 MALLEM magno de flu
 mine, 176:3.
 Ludos spectasse, 241:9.
 Ego sermones, 286:13.
 Malles vertere, 172:18.
 Mallet honorem manda
 re, 196:1.
 Doctus Athenis viuere,
 237:8.
 Malo meo nunc superbus
 Incedis, 149:18.
 Crure, 281:18.
 Rumore flagret, 192:21
 Nulli latus obdit oper
 tum, 184:18.
 Pressa, 22:5.
 Mentem cœcussa, 225:6.
 Mâlo, Verb. 161:5.
 Malobathro Syrio capil
 los coronatus, 512:3.
 Malorum obliuiscitur,
 133:29.
 Malos formidare fures,
 176:25.
 In malos parata tollo
 cornua, 140:21.
 Maluacules, 37:20.
 Graui salubres corpori,
 134:19.
 Maluit, 200:31.
 Malum vulnus, 145:19.
 Omne vino leuato, 147:
 30.
 Grande, 299:30.
 Fama, 180:6.
 Rem patris oblimare,
 180:9.
 Malum gallina responset
 dura palato, 226:26.
 Malunt, 285:8.
 Malus celeri faucibus Afri
 cogemat, 21:31.
 Affricis mugiat procel
 lis, 106:31.
 Malus, 178:17/187:13/282:
 11.
 Iuppiter te vrget, 192:26.
 Pudor te vrget, 216:29.
 Pudor, 267:30.
 Odor, 146:12.
 Laurens aper, 227:19.
 MAMMÆ putres, 147:31
 Mamurrarum in vrbe ma
 nemus, 193:6.
 MANABIT ad plenum tibi
 ruris honorum copia
 benigno opulenta cor
 nu, 25:24.
 Manant mella caua oxili
 ce, 151:22.
 In agrosimbres, 53:23.
 Manatibus lymphis fon
 tes obfrepunt, 133:19.
 Manare poetica mella fi
 dis te solum, 276:30.
 Manaret sudor ad imos
 talos, 202:29.
 Manat lacryma per genas,
 209:14.
 Omne superuacuum ple
 no de pectore, 169:6.
 Frigidus per compita
 rumor, 234:19.
 MANCA ruit fortuna,
 239:21.
 Mancipat vsus, 292:8.
 Mancipis locuples eget
 artis, 254:12.
 Mancipium domino ami
 cum, 236:29.
 Mancum talibus officiis
 medixi, 287:25.
 MANDABO, 275:26.
 Mandare honorem, 106:12.
 Mandata loqueris malè,
 161:21.
 Frangas, 264:12.
 Mandela, 275:8.
 Mandentur partes iuueni
 seniles, &c. 163:1.
 Mane difficilis, 81:22.
 Manè, 116:30/183:8/199:9/
 223:3/224:24/225:2/253:
 24/254:31/257:14,18,25/
 275:22/281:22.
 Maneant te debita iura
 vicesque superbæ, 35:15
 Manebo supremo te sole
 domi, 252:5.
 Manemus in vrbe, 193:6.
 Manent culpas sub Orco,
 85:29.
 Te fata tardiora votis,
 154:20.
 Manent hodie vestigia ru
 ris, 283:16.
 Manentem ludo fortunâ,
 106:26.
 Manentis, 163:9.
 Manes, Nom. 11:13.
 Elicerent responsa da
 turas, 201:26.
 Placantur carmine, 282:
 25.
 Manet sanies ore trili
 gu, 85:19.
 Cum spediuite in ve
 nas, 266:7.
 Illi lacryma, 271:22.
 Manet sub loue frigido,
 6:12.
 Nec mens mihi nec co
 lor certa sede, 21:4.
 Illi nec humida creta
 colorque, 146:15.
 Manet omnes vna nox,
 34:28.
 Aula diuitem herum,
 65:11.
 Te Affrati tell⁹, 147:26.
 Nos Oceanus circum
 uagus, 151:16.
 Me stipendium, 153:23.
 Hoc quoque, 277:23.
 M A N G O N V M nemo fa
 ceret hoc, 287:17.
 M A N I A V S vertere pro
 ceras fraxinos, 100:19.
 Euandri tritum catillè
 delecti, 183:19.
 Puris

Puris vivat, 129:16.
 Lauriscurrebat, 224:14.
 Vinctis trahantur calicē,
 228:25.
 Vinctis tremor incidat,
 267:19.
 Sublatissid cælum, 232:
 26.
 Retortistrahitur, 284:16
 Vulgicontractatus, 277:
 17.
 Teneri, 276:20.
 In manibus non est,
 280:2.
 in MANICIS tefub cu-
 stode tenebo, 269:20.
 Manifestum obsequium,
 230:27.
 Manium Deorum vis,
 139:27.
 MANTIO Cos. 95:18.
 MANNIS terit Appiam,
 136:16.
 Impositus, 257:27.
 Mannos teruit serpens,
 101:28.
 Manifestum vestigia ruris,
 282:16.
 Manfuri oppidulo, 194:25.
 MANTRICA lumbos onere
 viceret, 198:26.
 MANTV cuneos gestans a-
 hena, 40:26.
 Herculea domitos, 56:
 30.
 Sacrilega, 57:31.
 Parca obtulit, 91:26.
 Impia parentis guttur
 fregit, 135:6.
 Nocturna versate, diur-
 na, 166:31.
 Atrepta, 202:22.
 Prenfare, 204:20.
 Grata fume, 262:5.
 Manum suavia opponat
 tuo, 135:26.
 Teneto, 238:8.
 Manum feruile, 136:21.
 Manus magna Iouis, 71:20
 Immunis aram tetigit,
 97:17.
 Quem vult, neque cor-
 daionum reddit, 169:1.
 Vulgi, 189:20.
 Manus Monætes & Pa-
 chori nostros contudit
 imperus, 79:4.
 Cuncta festinat, 124:1.
 Graia victorum, 144:10.
 Hetrusca Porfennæ mi-

nacis, 150:10.
 Multa Poëtarum, 191:27
 Manus incontinentis
 iniciat, 26:5.
 Continuit, 41:13.
 Supinas cælo stuleris,
 97:1.
 Auidas, 119:19.
 Potentes, 157:5.
 Puræ, 154:5.
 Nilefficient, 125:10.
 Mea laborarunt, 132:24
 Do efficaci scientiæ,
 132:19.
 Laumus lympha, 192:
 25.
 MAPPA sordida corru-
 get narcis, 232:24.
 Compescere risum vix
 poterat, 242:24.
 Mappis, 228:27.
 MARCELLI fama,
 20:10.
 Marcentem potorem to-
 stis squillis recreabis,
 228:4.
 MARE, 19:10/153:17/175:
 18/206:5/242:8/245:25/
 247:1/255:23/266:6.
 Myrtoum, 611.
 Turgidum, 9:26.
 Tyrrhenum, 8:16/97:30
 Naufragum, 24:14.
 Creticum, 32:25.
 Caspium, 53:23.
 Siculum, 56:16.
 Barbarum, 66:13.
 Tumultuosum, 69:16.
 Ventosum, 75:14.
 Ponticum, 97:30.
 Proximum, 99:11.
 Hetruscum, 106:9.
 Pacatum, 116:10.
 Iratum, 131:29.
 Hybernium, 149:8.
 Atrum, 211:24.
 Aegæum, 261:29.
 Tuscum, 284:27.
 Exitio est audis nau-
 tis, 34:31.
 Dauniae decolorauere
 cædes, 45:22.
 Temperant veriscomi-
 tes, 125:7.
 Threicio Aquilone so-
 nat, 147:15.
 Transit, 169:14.
 Copefcent cause, 262:30
 Per mare cursus Vlyfici,
 13:5.

Per omnecurrat, 175:9.
 In mare te referent no-
 uifluctus, 21:27.
 In mare celus procur-
 rerit Apenninus, 157:4.
 Trans mare currunt,
 262:9.
 Ad hoc hyems verat
 scautos, 134:12.
 Non omne generosæ
 fertile testæ, 227:18.
 Marem, 226:22.
 Mareotico, 43:14.
 Mares, 28:25/171:9.
 MARI Adriano, 24:8.
 Nocturno, 50:1.
 Avaro, 107:3.
 Incerto, 143:19.
 Inuerso, 144:3.
 Sider inferius cælum,
 139:12.
 Victus hostis, 141:14.
 Magnus erit, 231:13.
 Bella pugnata, 267:31.
 Mari terraque potetis,
 157:5.
 Maribus, 246:12.
 Maricæ littoribus innam-
 tem Lyrim, 92:11.
 Marina testæ, 241:14.
 Marinæ Thetidis filium,
 15:24.
 Thetidos filius, 117:13.
 Veneris latus, 101:5.
 Veneris mensiem, 124:7.
 Marino rore Deos deco-
 rantem, 57:15.
 Marinus echinus, 137:22.
 Maris Deo, 12:16.
 Menforem, 34:14.
 Modus, 50:21.
 Baïs obstrepētis litto-
 ra, 64:31.
 Carpathiæ aquora, 116:1
 Experts, 241:7.
 Arabas ditantis & In-
 dos, 253:10.
 Odio laudas Lebedum,
 261:19.
 Latè effusi arbitri, 262:8
 Marita, 142:6/156:4.
 Maritat populos vitium
 propagine, 131:2.
 Mariti olētis vxores, 25:16
 Inter vina quærit adul-
 teros, 79:21.
 Ignara puella, 282:19.
 Maritis dare iura, 171:5
 Solis bene iurat esse,
 247:6.
 Marito

- Marito non bene cōficio,
79:25.
Procero cruda, 85:12.
Iuveni, 86:5.
Unico gaudens mulier,
28:22.
Forti destinet vxorem,
222:20.
Est potestas in ambob,
238:25.
Maritus, 53:12.
Matritum petet, 40:28.
Maritus turpis, 78:30.
Maritus, 224:19.
M A R M O R, 232:29.
Verus, 253:22.
Marmora secanda locas,
64:28.
Incilia notis publicis,
120:15.
Marmoream, 108:31.
Marmoreum limen, 274:7.
Marmoris fabros, 281:14.
M A R S A nānia, 153:16.
Maris cohortis Dacus,
67:25.
Marisus amator Origini-
nis, 180:2.
Maris duelli cadum me-
morem, 89:4.
Maris finitimi, 150:9.
Maris, 159:9.
Maris vocibus, 139:9.
Maris, 77:12.
Aper, 6:15.
M A R T E cruento certa-
bimus, 59:28.
Nostro arua populata,
77:17.
Altero Pœnos proteret,
77:27.
Cum Marte proelia cō-
fundet Thyoneus, 20:2.
Quid posset dicere
Vindelici, 127:26.
Marti toruo dentispecta-
cula, 34:30.
Redonabo, 72:16.
Martia bella, 171:9.
Martiales lupos, 25:18.
Martij pergramina cam-
pi, 109:19.
Martis ceclebs quidagam
Kalendis, 82:1.
Martio gramine conspi-
citur, 81:16.
In certamine spectan-
dus, 128:5.
Martis equis Acheronta
fugit, 71:30.
M A S C U L A proles, 10:1.
Sappho, 276:14.
Masculæ libidinis, 138:5.
M A S S A G E T A S, 41:17.
Massica vina, 227:28.
Massici veteris pocula, 6:6.
Massico obliuiofo exple
cibaria, 52:5.
Massicum lectum quocū-
que nomine, 55:22.
M A T E R, 115:31/2 c3: 23/
217:17, 21/224:31.
Sæua Cupidinum, 27:3/
108:16.
Cæcula, 147:29.
Iusti vtilitas, 185:26.
Delira, 225:4.
Paupercula, 271:9.
Pia, 272:22.
Matercula paller pueris,
235:19.
Materiam summi mali
mittamus, 59:15.
Sumite viribus equam,
159:17.
Materies publica, 162:17.
Materna arte, 19:4.
Maternis rebus absum-
ptis, 266:14.
Maternus auus, 195:16.
Matina cacumina, 151:3.
Matinæ apis more, 110:23.
Matinum litus, 34:16.
M A T R E pulchra filia
pulchrior, 24:5.
Pudenda nasci, 48:31.
Carentibus ptiuignis,
98:12.
Relicta, 111:19.
Ignota inhonestus, 196:
18.
Matrem pauidam, 30:17.
Sequi, 30:19.
Viuacem, 210:4.
Veneno interimis, 219:
28.
Matres equorum, 32:8.
Regum barbarorum,
40:19.
Suis metuunt iuuentis,
91:9.
Virginum, 82:26.
Hic, 152:20.
Tuere, 155:29.
Matris, 225:26.
Matribus detestata bella,
6:11.
Matris cineres fallere,
52:28.
Ad arbitriū severæ, 80:4.
Fulux, 113:13.
In aluo latentes, 119:17.
In iugulo ferrum tepe-
fecit, 210:2.
Matrona bellantis tyran-
ni, 70:12.
Iuno, 75:28.
Potens, 162:2.
Paulum pudibūda, 165:
25.
Merettici erit dispar,
271:30.
In matrona peccésue
togata, 180:10.
Matronæ præter faciem
nil cernere possis, 181:19.
Peccantis, 238:26.
Matronam nullam ego
tango, 180:1.
Matronas sectarier desine,
180:25.
Matronis Phrygum, 23:26.
Nostri, 130:10.
Matrum custodia dura,
245:7.
M A T V R A virgo, 79:17.
Maturare necem Bellero-
phonti, 81:6.
Maturæ, 244:18/258:16/282:
18.
Maturet, 56:15.
Maturior veni, 65:6.
Maturu funeri propior,
89:23.
Maturus patres, 114:25.
Partus, 155:28.
Honores largimur, 278:
26.
Maturum reditum, 115:25.
Maturus senex, 162:1.
Matutina parum cautos
frigora lædant, 234:14.
Matutine Pater, 233:20.
M A V I S, 8:8/74:3/102:3/
103:22/181:19/187:31/
265:13.
Mauortis puer, 120:25.
Maura æstuat vnda, 50:17.
Mauripeditis acer vultus,
8:14.
Iaculis non eget integer
vixit, 29:9.
Mauris animum mitor
anguibus, 84:22.
Mauult, 212:20.
M A X I M A pars vatum,
159:3.
Pars hominum, 219:18.
Pars hellebori, 218:10.
Formido, 201:11.
Rupes,

Rupes, 217:18.
 Mala, 245:21.
 Maxime Principū, 127:23.
 Regum, 187:12/21:25.
 Lolli, 247:28.
 Maximē, 178:26.
 Maximi Pauli, 108:22.
 Maximus adis mihi cu-
 flos, 233:15.
 MAZONOMO, 243:16.
 Me, 6:16, 17, 22/12:13/
 14:10/21:11/24:26/27:4, 7,
 11/29:16, 24/30:9/32:1/
 33:21/35:3/37:19, 20/39:6/
 41:6/51:28/57:6, 7/63:3,
 13, 27/64:22/67:24, 26/73:
 16/74:5, 9, 26/83:11, 15/
 84:6/86:13, 15/88:6/94:15/
 100:4/105:9/106:28/107:
 4/109:9/111:18/112:14/
 120:7/126:31/129:15/132:
 16/134:10/135:12/136:30/
 137:14/139:1, 8/140:14, 25/
 141:31/145:3, 5, 9, 26/146:
 29, 23/148:15, 24/152:10/
 153:11, 23/154:1/159:14/
 161:19/166:6/176:14/178:
 18/189:18, 28/190:13, 19,
 22, 24/191:6, 19/192:2/193:
 11/195:19/196:22, 27/197:
 4, 9, 10, 21, 23/198:8, 9, 12/
 199:3, 12, 14, 19/202:14/203:
 9, 10, 25, 28/204:21, 29/205:
 3/206:6/207:21/209:9, 21,
 26/210:7, 25/214:7/215:
 13/216:8, 24, 28/218:8/
 224:41, 25/225:19, 12, 16, 17/
 229:4, 31/230:14/231:8/
 232:3, 28/233:16, 18, 23/
 234:10, 20, 23, 26/236:23/
 238:1, 6, 8, 9, 11/141:12, 23/
 244:12, 25, 29/245:6/246/
 18:22/247:18/251:30/253:
 13, 15, 27/256:5, 6/257:20/
 258:11, 14, 30/259:10 bis,
 14/261:6/264:5, 10, 20, 23/
 265:23/266:9/267:22/269:
 18:22/270:9, 14/275:7/
 276:12/277:26/278:2/
 281:29/284:5/285:2, 7/
 286:12/287:16, 17, 24/288:
 19, 22/289:7/21/291:7, 18/
 291:9.
 M E A, 25:22/28:4/52:3/111:
 20/126:12/146:17/149:4/
 166:28/180:18/184:29/
 188:1/197:16/198:12/216:
 8/230:17/247:14/259:16/
 265:10/276:21/287:25/
 291:7.

M E A, Ablat, 64:13/106:
 27/149:11/185:20/190:14.
 M E A E, 9:15/50:20/63:5/
 91:12/94:15/111:9/155:2/
 263:20/272:24.
 Meae manus, 138:24.
 Meam, 29:17.
 Mearis, 11:14.
 Mearum, 63:3/76:7/247:20.
 Meas, 109:14/141:26.
 M E C O E N A S, vide Mæ-
 cenas.
 M E C V M, 14:31/45:27/50:
 15/51:4, 16/71:2/74:20/95:
 18/163:8/191:23/204:24/
 210:1/211:14/222:2, 28/
 255:10/257:10/264:24/
 272:26/280:17/281:5/287:
 27/291:25.
 M E D E A mirata ducem,
 135:15.
 Ferox, 162:9.
 Pueros trucidet, 164:9.
 Medea venena, 138:26.
 M E D I pharetra decori,
 61:20.
 Mediae turba, 188:4.
 In Libya, 218:29.
 De nocte, 223:11/258:7/
 274:25.
 Deluce, 265:7.
 Inter carmina, 284:10.
 Mediae noctis, 93:28.
 Mediam ad noctē, 194:21.
 Post noctem, 206:7.
 Medias per cædes, 70:17.
 Fraudes, 102:17.
 In medias res, 163:3.
 Mediastinus rura petebat,
 264:18.
 Medicata lana fuco, 77:12.
 Medici non credis egere,
 247:19.
 Medici promittunt, 282:3.
 Medicis offendat, 258:29.
 Narrares, 291:27.
 Medicorum quod est pro-
 mittunt, 282:2.
 Medicum roget ut tesuf-
 citet, 176:30.
 Virget, 216:20.
 Medicus multum celer
 atque fidelis, 220:13.
 Leuaret agrum ex præ-
 cipiti, 225:3.
 Medius in vndis, 269:15.
 In fluctibus, 289:27.
 Medio in triumpho, 48:18.
 Alueo, 106:7.
 Nediscrepet imū, 163:7.

In foro, 189:12.
 De medio sumptis,
 166:5.
 Posita in medio, 181:24.
 De medio potare die,
 240:26.
 In medio positorum,
 262:12.
 Ex medio res accessit
 283:24.
 Mediocrib. potis, 170:16.
 Vitiisteneor, 191:17.
 Illis ex vitis vinum hoc
 est, 191:25.
 Vitis mendosa natura,
 197:16.
 Mediocris actor causarū,
 170:8.
 Non mediocris inest
 cura, 229:9.
 Mediocritatem auream
 diligit, 54:27.
 Mediocriter, 275:1.
 Medios per satellites, 90:22.
 Perignes, 128:10/217:16.
 Intercinat actus, 164:18.
 In dies dormire, 248:26.
 Medis auditum sonitum
 Hesperia ruina, 45:19.
 Dare iura, 72:27.
 Meditans æternum dec-
 us, 100:8.
 Nescio quid nugarum,
 202:20.
 Meditantibus obstat ni-
 hil, 289:13.
 Meditantis verris ictum
 obliquum, 96:23.
 Meditantur, 82:23.
 Meditate tecum versus cæ-
 noros, 289:13.
 Meditatur, 79:19.
 Mediter, 224:5.
 Meditor lingere poculis,
 125:29.
 Medium primo nediscre-
 pet, 163:7.
 Tolerabile rebus conce-
 di, 170:6.
 Nile est, 179:6.
 Crus, 196:9.
 Ad Ianum, 216:9.
 Cæli nox tenebat, 236:2.
 Vitiorsu est virtus, 272:5.
 Diuisit securi, 177:17.
 Per frigus, 265:24.
 M E D O horribili, 35:31.
 Subrege, 77:2.
 Medos linas inultos, 81:26.
 Medulla exerta, 138:1.
 H Medullis

Medullis propius accipiet
dammum, 260:30.
Medum flumen, 54:11.
Medus, 128:28.
Infectus sibi dissidet ar-
mis, 82:19.
Timet, 157:6.
Medus acinaces, 33:17.
Megillae frater, 33:23.
MEI 33:1/107:17/118:11/
235:3.
Meiat, 248:16.
Meis, 25:13/91:9/73:18/120:1
4/122:11/125:28/132:10/
133:13/145:17/155:5/192:
31/198:16.
MELEAGRI, 163:1.
Melimela minorem ad
lunam delecta, 241:23.
MELIOR fortuna, 14:25.
Parce Tydides, 23:20.
Venus, 39:6.
Moribus fama que, 63:23.
Sagittis missilibus, 79:11.
Bellerophonte, 87:10.
Pars, 150:27.
Indociligræge, 151:12.
Vir, 183:12.
Postera tempestas, 195:3.
Lucina Peloris munice
Baiano, 227:9.
Velut, 238:5.
Lex, 245:10.
Cernis pugna, 260:26.
Horatius, 264:9.
Seruo, 269:7.
Meliorate iunioris, 36:12.
Poëmata, 168:3.
Monet, 180:20.
Reclat, 211:13.
Dapis relinques, 235:27.
Ut vina poëmata, 270:14.
Melior hamma digne
puer, 34:1.
Vita, 216:5.
Oleo, 219:22.
Melio rem, 230:10.
Meliori tempore, 234:14.
Credere non vis, 245:27.
Melioribus certans, 229:31.
Te offert, 250:2.
Melioris viroque nostrum,
209:16.
Succo, 226:21.
Forma, 238:16.
Melius, 7:28/18:14/57:4/
73:1/91:21/98:4/103:17/
111:1/150:29/157:19/162:
21/172:15/177:14/191:2,
21/200:11/205:20/206:24/

209:26/213:27/214:16/
227:4/233:4/240:27/241:
25/242:14/246:13/247:5,
31/252:8/253:17/266:29/
267:1/272:16/282:27.
Melius soles nitent, 115:
30.
Melius iter doctus, 160:
16.
Crus, &c. 180:29.
MELLA non Hymetto
decedunt, 50:29.
Truncis lapideis, 66:8.
Ferunt apes Calabrar,
97:15.
Condit amphoris puris,
133:7.
Manant caua ex ilice,
157:22.
Hymettia, 211:22.
Miscebat Falerno Ausi-
dus, 217:1.
Poëtica, 276:30.
Melle cum Sardo papauer,
170:13.
Vitiato, 210:6.
Melli est, 234:1.
Mellis placens, 260:3.
MELIOS longum die Cal-
lio, 74:2.
Melpomene cantus lugu-
bres præcipe, 30:11.
Cinge comam, 107:27.
Quem tu nascentem
videris, 111:31.
MEMBRA sub arbuto
stratus, 6:8.
Pellibus exuere, 154:4.
Fractus labore, 174:14.
Poëte, 189:10.
Simul ac durauerit æ-
tas, 191:6.
Mollius mouere, 203:11.
Dedit sopori, 213:26.
Grus, 243:17.
Inuicti Glyconis, 245:9.
Membrana poscas, 215:23.
Membranis intus positus
delere licebit, 170:27.
Membris crescit odor,
146:2.
Collatis vndique, 158:11.
Vile, 273:15.
Memento, 14:17/47:7/63:
31/106:5/144:2/226:20/
229:4/231:2/259:5.
Mentini, 204:24/141:13/
280:19.
Mementis, 234:6.
Meminit nostri, 250:19.

Libentius illud, 280:75.
Memnona dum iugulat,
206:10.
Memor immittis Glycerg
38:25.
Amici, 41:30.
Nostrum Galatea viuas,
102:4.
Magni Herculis, 116:27.
Nigrorum ignem, 126:11.
Hoc tibi dictum tolle,
170:6.
Illius esse, 213:17.
Præcepta canam, 226:19.
Acuibreuis, 236:4.
Memorata Catonibus æ-
que Cethegis, 290:28.
Memoratur, 76:12.
Memorem impressit den-
te labris notam, 21:10.
Nostrum querelam scalpe
sepulchro, 26:19.
Martis duellum, 89:14.
Genium brevis æui,
282:31.
Memorem Pompili re-
gnum, &c. 19:29.
Quid singulari, 202:6.
Memores fastos, 92:8/127:
21.
Memores Musa velim,
193:22.
Memor peccatore, 229:5.
Mente, 233:11.
Memphim carentem Sy-
thonia niue, 101:10.
MENA, 257:11.
Menam Vulteium, 257:8.
Menandro, 216:1/280:6.
Mendacem, 268:15.
Amicum, 172:1.
Puellam, 194:20.
Mendaci lyra, 153:26.
Mendacior Parthis inu-
nior, 281:30.
Mendax, 255:14/287:29.
Fundus, 69:10.
Infamia, 268:14.
In parentem splendi-
de, 86:3.
Non mendax Parca,
62:22.
Mendici, 178:11.
Mendola, 107:17.
Mendose, 227:2.
Mendolum, 268:15.
Menelaum, 222:2.
Meneni, 224:20.
Menenius, 266:14, 25.
MENS nunc mihi certa
sele

fede manet, 21:3.
 Trepidat metu, 66:1.
 Proudā cauerat hoc,
 77:6.
 Nutrita sub fastis pene-
 tralibus, 113:24.
 Quæ est hodie, 123:15.
 Tuā vocata, 139:8.
 Et sonus relapsus, 153:4.
 Quem vult, chorda so-
 num non reddit, 169:17.
 Et est tibi, 170:24.
 Diuiniore, 182:22.
 Non eadem est, 244:14.
 Quod suaferit, 249:25.
 Isthuc animusque fert,
 264:12.
 Mensa in tenui splendet
 salinum, 61:12.
 Tripes, 183:3.
 Catillum deiecit, 185:18.
 Accipere infamis,
 212:23.
 Cara pisces auertere,
 227:4.
 Mensæ brevis dapes, 164:
 22.
 Mensam poni iubet, 220:
 14.
 Pectusit gausape pur-
 pureo, 241:3.
 Mensas inter gratas, 170:12.
 Inter nitentes, 211:11.
 Ornabat nux, 215:5.
 Mense nono reuocas, 197:
 12.
 Sextili, 202:1.
 Minor vno, 279:20.
 Breui iunior, 279:24.
 Mensis per omnes stat
 glacies, 53:27.
 Promos voluere, 118:16.
 Quinque, 224:31.
 Meniem Veneris Marinæ
 Aprilum, 124:7.
 Mensis diuitū amica, 85:6.
 Alteris te adhibet, 116:
 23.
 Diuitibus nequeunt
 contingere, 229:2.
 MENSOREM, 34:15.
 MENTIS integra, 37:23.
 Solida, 71:18.
 Noua, 100:6.
 Memori, 213:31.
 Recepta, 290:15.
 Laborem latuit, 131:25.
 Laborem ferre, 175:9.
 Hac laudabant, 214:4.
 Minus validus, 258:27.

Digna Neronis, 259:12.
 Mentem sacerdotum qua-
 tit incolā Pythius, 24:10.
 Compece, 24:26.
 Lymphatam Mareotico
 redegit in veros timo-
 res, 43:4.
 Aequam seruare mo-
 mento, 47:8.
 Affuerit pluribus, 214:23.
 Litigiosus exciperet do-
 minus, 224:27.
 Concussa malo, 225:6.
 Viget dominus non le-
 uis, 239:26.
 Suspenderit, 281:15.
 Mutauit, 25.
 Timido auderet, 288:9.
 Mentes asperioribus for-
 mandæ studiis, 99:17.
 Percussæ stupent, 141:16.
 Mentiar, 231:1.
 Mentibus anxius spem re-
 ducis, 66:3.
 Hæret penè recēs, 280:2.
 Mentio de furtis iniecta
 Perilli, 190:10.
 Mentior, 202:3.
 Mentis tumultus sum-
 mouet, 61:25.
 Iniquæ æcellus, 203:7.
 Benefanx, 203:1.
 Integer est, 217:24.
 Morbo calet, 218:8.
 Malè tutæ est habitus,
 220:3.
 Commota, 224:20.
 Error demptus, 291:20.
 Mentita spem leges, 258:6.
 Mentite, 229:17.
 Mentito, 117:21.
 Mentitur, 163:6.
 Amica, 244:30.
 Mento solum tetigere, 51:
 27.
 Quantum suspensa ex-
 tantaque corpora, 137:
 31.
 ¶ M E O, 32:3 1/58:8 131:31/
 139:14/ 147:19/ 149:17/
 154:17/ 208:4/ 212:11/ 266/
 5/ 276:8/ 286:31/ 287:16/
 290:10.
 Meorum, 51:20/ 124:23/
 208:15/ 261:22.
 Meos, 92:29/ 189:19.
 ¶ M E R A ærugo, 190:18.
 Vincita, 258:3.
 Libertas, 272:4.
 Meraco expulit bilē, 291:17.

Mercantur equos, 181:2.
 Mercarier domos, 216:14.
 Mercaris agrum, 202:13.
 Mercator Africum me-
 tuens, 6:3.
 Diues, 37:15.
 Vagus, 162:3.
 Nauim lactantibus Au-
 stris ait, 174:15.
 Qui modò miles eris,
 174:26.
 Impiger, 145:24.
 Mediis hyemet in vn-
 dis, 269:15.
 Mercatorem, 99:4.
 Mercatores fortunati, 174:
 13.
 Mercatur libra & ære,
 292:7.
 Agellum, 258:1.
 Mercaturis auersus, 219:4.
 Mercatus agrum, 233:12.
 Merce Syra, 171:6.
 Thyna, 201:24.
 Cum tua velox veni,
 125:28.
 Mercede bibam, 33:26.
 Pacta, 72:5.
 Colonum fortè, 214:29.
 Diurna conductum,
 237:12.
 Caballum aget, 273:1.
 Mercedem tuleris quod
 bene feceris, 120:14.
 Vnde vnde extricat,
 185:16.
 Mercedes exegit, 178:23.
 Sequeretur, 192:7.
 Mercem sine fucis gestat,
 180:30.
 Ostendi, 181:11.
 Mercenurcadum, 93:24.
 Seruum, 254:23.
 Mercenaria vincula, 257:17.
 Mercenarius, 233:11.
 Merces multa tibi defluat
 æquo ab loue, 35:9.
 Tutæ est fidelis mentio,
 70:31.
 Merces Tyric Cypriæque,
 107:12.
 Ad merces emendæ tur-
 bam cogit, 171:26.
 Mutat, 183:8.
 Laudat venales qui vult
 extrudere, 287:15.
 Mercetiar agellum, 257:34.
 Mercuri, 85:1.
 Facunde Nepos Atlân-
 tis, 171:14.
 H 2 Mercur.

Mercurialis, 246:15.
 Mercurialium custos vi-
 rorum, 63:29.
 Mercurius, 31:15/ 36:27/
 217:27.
 Celer, 51:28.
 MERDIS caput inqui-
 ner albis, 202:3.
 MERETIS, 177:4.
 Merebere vina, 125:22.
 Merentem, 71:27.
 Meretis, 256:5.
 Meretrice infans amica,
 182:28.
 Arguta, 206:14.
 Domina, 248:21.
 Meretrici dispar erit ma-
 trona, 271:30.
 Meretricibus, 180:5.
 Meretricis amore turpi
 deterere, 190:28.
 Amore follicitus, 223:25.
 Acuminare fert, 271:18.
 Meretricula, 238:10.
 MERGOS iuuerit por-
 recta praeda, 144:20.
 Meri bimipatera, 27:17.
 Multi Damalis, 42:5.
 Meridie inclinare sen-
 tis, 104:16.
 Merionem, 23:18.
 Nigrum puluere Troi-
 co, 13:13.
 Merita naenia nox dice-
 tur, 104:27.
 Decorus fronde, 110:31.
 Meritis quaesitam fume
 superbiam, 107:26.
 Romuli obstatet taci-
 ruitas inuida, 120:26.
 Non respondere fauo-
 rem, 278:21.
 Merito, 174:29/ 189:12/ 196:
 4/ 219:5.
 Meritorum praemia latu-
 rus, 228:11.
 Meritum nomen duxit ab
 oppressa Carthagine,
 210:16.
 Meritum maiora subire,
 186:17.
 MERO molli finire tri-
 stitiam, 14:19.
 Immodice rixae turpa-
 rent humeros, 21:8.
 Diem morantem fregi,
 51:21.
 Nimum Hylaeu, 56:29.
 Superbo tinget pau-

mentum, 60:10.
 Dulce digne, 87:25.
 Genium curabis, 92:18.
 Caluisse virtus Catonis
 narratur, 95:29.
 Certare iuuat, 109:11.
 Diffuso pateris te pro-
 sequitur, 116:24.
 Feruidiore arcana pro-
 morat loco, 145:16.
 Torquere, 172:11.
 Irriguum sub noctem
 corpus habento, 208:21.
 Pingui miscere, 228:11.
 Nocturno certare pu-
 tere diurno, 275:28.
 Meros alterius sermone
 audire honores, 289:30.
 MFRARE Falerno viani,
 226:27.
 Merces, 115:12.
 Merfor ciuilibus vndis.
 alij tamen Versor legut.
 244:26.
 Meruere deus, 167:17.
 non Merui laudem, 166:30.
 Merulas, 243:21.
 Merulis intentus decidit
 auceps, 173:3.
 Merum quadrum, 16:22.
 Icene, 105:6.
 Merus sermo, 188:27.
 Merx tutior in classe secu-
 da, 179:25.
 MESSALA, 196:24/ 207:
 28.
 Messala, 170:9.
 Messii, 193:21:23.
 Messius, 193:26.
 MEREA ferundis euitata
 rotis, 5:22.
 Metallis potiore libertate
 caret, 260:31.
 Metam optatam studet
 cursu cotingere, 171:19.
 Metata porticus, 61:1.
 Metato agello, 214:28.
 Metaurum flumen, 114:6.
 Merello Cos, 44:20.
 Laeso doluere, 210:17.
 Metella, 223:12.
 Metendo primos & extre-
 mos strauit humi sine
 clade victor, 128:17.
 Merhymnaeam, 242:11.
 Metiente te viam sacram,
 136:9.
 Merij iudicis aures, 170:25.
 Metire nobis Caecubum,
 143:23.

Metiretur nubes, 177:13.
 Metiri oculo laus, 181:19.
 Sequenque suo modu-
 lo ac pede, 258:17.
 METV non sine vano,
 30:12.
 Deorum continuit ma-
 nus, 41:14.
 Recentis mens trepidat,
 66:1.
 Animum non expedies,
 98:2.
 In minore comes sum
 futurus, 132:2.
 Exanimem vigilare,
 176:24.
 Iniusti iura inuenta,
 186:8.
 Mortis sibi parcere co-
 git, 191:13.
 non Metuam mori, 83:13.
 Per vim mori, 89:1.
 Quid de me iudicet
 haeres, 293:9.
 Metuas minus pauperie,
 177:10.
 Cur metuas me? 189:18.
 Metuat, 153:16.
 Cruribus, 182:16.
 Metuatur gelida rex ora,
 31:27.
 Metuebat, 177:16.
 Metuemus Austrum no-
 centem corporis, 59:31.
 Metuenda nihilum timen-
 tis, 217:13.
 Pericula pellit, 282:23.
 Metuende certa Phoebe
 sagitta, 19:18.
 Graui Thyro, 66:4.
 Metuendus hasta, 70:19.
 Metuens, 178:14/ 188:11.
 Africum, 6:3.
 Rixarum, 94:3.
 Alterius viri, 98:17.
 Futuri, 214:24.
 Contingere factu, 219:7.
 Inducis, 238:20.
 Auditi labra mouet,
 269:4.
 Viuit, 269:10.
 Pendens habena in
 scalis latuit, 287:19.
 Metuente, 46:11.
 Metuenteis, 87:6.
 Metuenti similis, 232:11.
 Metuents reddere soldu,
 231:15.
 Nil, 241:28.
 Metuentur Dij, 25:22.
 Metues,

Metues, 26: 3/239: 1/271: 28.
 Metuet, 269: 9.
 Metuit, 249: 16.
 Secundis, 55: 4.
 Tangi, 83: 10.
 Culpam, 116: 11.
 Foueam lupus, 268: 25.
 Expertus, 274: 21.
 Liturâ in scriptis, 283: 23.
 Metum diffimulat, 67: 24.
 Rerum Lyæo soluere, 143: 24.
 Metuo ut sis vitalis, 210: 11.
 Metus tradam proteruis ventis, 32: 24.
 Metuit virides colubros, 25: 17.
 Te tyranni, 40: 20.
 Suis iuuenis matres, 53: 9.
 Versus, 188: 12.
 MEVIUM olentem ferens naus, 143: 31.
 Meuius, 183: 11, 13.
 MEVUM, 5: 18/21: 1/106: 30/134: 14/204: 22/227: 23/266: 1/268: 10/178: 1/285: 5.
 Meus, 124: 11/125: 15/181: 23/196: 23/199: 20/202: 19/211: 9/267: 7/280: 21.
 ¶ MI pro Mihi, 177: 19/180: 4/182: 16/183: 13/190: 25/191: 2/204: 6/271: 233: 27/275: 15.
 MICA saliente, 97: 20.
 Micat fama Marcelli, 20: 10.
 Mictum in me veniat, 202: 4.
 Migravit ab aure voluntas ad incertos oculos, 284: 12.
 Miger in obscuras tabernas, 175: 22.
 MIHI, 18, 12/21: 3/22: 12/24: 30/27: 15/37: 21/38: 13/50: 27/52: 12/62: 14: 20/63: 2/64: 18/66: 5/72: 5/74: 22/88: 30/91: 17/100: 15: 103: 4/106: 25/107: 26/118: 5/120: 11/123: 14/124: 9/126: 31/136: 4/140: 3/145: 23/146: 7/20/162: 27/164: 12/169: 26/171: 24/176: 14/182: 10/183: 3/9/184: 30/185: 22/187: 5/190: 21/191: 20, 28/193: 20/194: 16/196: 30/197: 1, 5, 20, 31/198: 1, 8/200: 24, 27/199: 8/200: 200:

26/201: 14/202: 21, 26/263: 14: 16/204: 12, 17, 26, 29/207: 19/208: 29/209: 25/215: 1, 18/216: 16/217: 25/218: 3, 16/223: 4/225: 7, 13/226: 9/229: 5/8/130: 16/231: 10/232: 20/233: 5, 10, 15/235: 31/236: 22/239: 8, 14/240: 6, 18, 25, 26/241: 22/244: 8, 17, 29/245: 2/250: 22/252: 14/255: 16/256: 25/257: 13/258: 11, 12/259: 17/264: 5, 20/265: 21, 30/268: 21, 31/269: 5, 10/270: 13/271: 9, 12/272: 13/275: 10 bis/276: 5/280: 19/285: 4/288: 14/289: 3.
 ¶ MILES feroc, 13: 2.
 Sagittas perthorescit Parthi, 58: 15.
 Crassi, 76: 29.
 Acrior redibit aurore pensus, 77: 19.
 Tibi impar, 117: 12.
 Excitatur classico truci, 132: 28.
 Romanus emancipatus femina, 142: 31.
 Grauis annis, 174: 14.
 Qui nunc fit mercator, 274: 25.
 Miles, 175: 8.
 Luculli, 287: 30.
 Mileti textam chlamyde, 270: 24.
 Militaria inter signa Sol aspicit conopeum, 143: 2.
 Militaris inter æqualeis equitet, 15: 16.
 Daunia, 29: 20.
 Militat in silvis catulus, 250: 1.
 Militauit non sine gloria, 101: 2.
 Milite multo quam Græciarepetet, 22: 29.
 Tuodeicitarces, 127/26
 Militet quibus terrarum oris, 250: 8.
 Militia longa fessum latus, 52: 2.
 Acirrobustus, 70: 7.
 Fessas cohorteis abdidit oppidis, 75: 6.
 Est potior, 174: 16.
 Romanafatigat, affuetum græcarum, 211: 18.
 Militibus arma direpta, 77: 13.
 Promissa Triquetra, 234: 24.
 Militia fit modus lassio, 50: 22.
 Duce Bruto, 51: 17.
 Signa feret tua, 108: 27.
 Quamquam piger & malus, 282: 11.
 Militiam grauem, 26: 16.
 Acrem, 35: 29.
 Sæuam, 273: 20.
 Militum mascula proles, 80: 1.
 Arma, 96: 6.
 Tribuno, 136: 22.
 MILLE, 80: 2/136: 15/143: 4/175: 30/201: 9/268: 16/217: 20, 29/219: 13/222: 1, 30/226: 5 bis/253: 23/254: 7/268: 30.
 Millia, 175: 24/192: 26/194: 24/209: 9/216: 13/228: 22/246: 5/254: 16.
 Millibus, 198: 31/219: 13/287: 9/291: 14.
 Milonio, 209: 5.
 Miloio columba aduleteretur, 154: 7.
 Miluius, Propri. Parasiti, 237: 31.
 Miluius hamum opertum metuit, 268: 26.
 ¶ MIMAS validus, 75: 22.
 Mimæ, 178: 11/180: 35.
 Mimis, 180: 50.
 Mimnermus, 255: 7/290: 17.
 Mimo, 284: 13.
 Mimos, 205: 11.
 Mimium, 272: 10.
 MINABITUR Eurus, 35: 7.
 Arcus, 169: 19.
 Minaces, 51: 26.
 Arcus, 101: 2.
 Alcæi Camœnæ, 111: 19.
 Minaci vocet terret, 17: 23.
 Murmure cornu perstringit aures, 45: 5.
 Porphyrion statu, 75: 23.
 Minacis Poisenæ manus, 150: 10.
 Minæ scandunt eodem quo dominus, 69: 17.
 Reiectæ Annibalis, 120: 18.
 Minantem pulchra, 258: 28.
 Minantis vultus, 215: 30.
 Minantium regum colla, 57: 5.
 Minarum, 161: 25.
 Minas regum timidas cœderit, 112: 7.

- Inaneis huc vertis, 140: 13.
 Minati, 53:8.
 Minatus vrbj vincula, 142: 27.
 Minax, 283:6.
 Vnda, 19:26.
 MINERIS magnis parua, 186:19.
 Minerua inuita nihil facies, 170:23.
 Crassa rufficus praecepit, 111:20.
 Mineruæ castæ, 72:6.
 Operosa studium, 87:8.
 Equo inclusus, 117:20.
 Minime, 183:3/220:26.
 Minimis qui vigetur, ille optimusest, 184:28.
 Minimo me prouocat, 187:24.
 Minimum meruere decus, 167:17.
 Minimum, 18:19/312/280: 21/283:23.
 Minifter sedulus, 263:19.
 Minifter ad nutus aptus herileis, 287:10.
 Miniftrat timidè ac gelidè res omnes, 163:26.
 Miniftratur cœna pueris tribus, 199:5.
 Miniftrant pueri, 242:31.
 Miniftrret verba, 266:8.
 Miniftrum dedecet myrtus, 44:5.
 Fulminis alitem, 112:31.
 Minitaris mutilus, 193:29.
 Minitatur diluuiem agnis, 128:14.
 Minorte, 20:21.
 Capitis, 78:24.
 Actu quinto, 164:13.
 Priuato, 196:8.
 Inuentore, 206:22.
 Res, 20:8.
 Imperiis rerum, 239:9.
 Ioue, 247:23.
 In certamine, 260:17.
 Pedecalcus, 261:14.
 Genibus, 263:11.
 Dante, 276:16.
 Vno mente, 279:20.
 Minora fidera, 149:2.
 Viti habes, 183:10.
 Finixisse putari, 259:16.
 Fama, 261:16.
 Virtute, 262:25.
 Minore in metu, 132:2.
 Minorem animum æternis cõfiliis fatigas, 56:3.
 Quod te Diis geris imperas, 78:31.
 Certare tanto, 125:24.
 Sumptum, 228:31.
 Culpa, 233:7.
 ad Lunam, 241:23.
 Minores inter ignes, 20:12.
 Voluere vortices, 54:12.
 Versus Enni grauitate, 206:28.
 Virtute & honore, 284:8.
 Minori maior parcas, 226:6.
 Dicere, 281:24.
 Minoribus parcere turpe putant, 281:2.
 Minoris, 199:10.
 Minorum castigat, 163:29.
 Minturnas inter palustres, 252:7.
 Minuas pulmenta, 212:10.
 Caue, 221:12.
 Minuat curas, 275:4.
 Minuentur atræ carmine curæ, 124:27.
 Minui per quæ posset libido, 281:25.
 Minuit furorem, 43:2.
 Tithonum longa senectus, 62:13.
 Minus, 8:2/31:3/ibis/112: 15/138:25/142:10, 11/146: 19/177:16/179:27/183:19/ 185:21/192:7/196:6/212: 24/218:21/225:22/239:29/ 258:27/260:10/171:14/ 275:10/283:26/290:1/ 292:5.
 Minxerit in patrioscines, 173:16.
 Mira poemata, 171:23.
 Præcepta, 216:23.
 Mirabere, 11:16/250:23.
 Mirabile visu, 290:2.
 Mirabilis tibi sit, 253:27.
 Mirabimur, 151:28.
 Mirabor, 171:31/270:20.
 Miracula promat, 162:30.
 Rides, 293:26.
 Miramur, 262:26/264:22.
 Mirantur, 234:26.
 Vmbra dicere, 58:28.
 Non omnes eadem, 282:31.
 Mirare colores Tyrios, 253:22.
 Mirari libet, 100:17.
 Omittet opes Romæ, 109:15.
 Secum Mena, 257:12.
 Miraris quid velint flores, 82:3.
 Si nemo præferat quem non merearis amorem, 177:3.
 Quæ stulte & optas, 245:26.
 Mirata aurum vestibus illitum, 121:27.
 Est ducem Medea, 435:15.
 Mirati stulte, 167:3.
 Mirator cunni Cupenius albi, 179:14.
 Miratur te profugus Scythæ, 128:29.
 Aduerfa, 253:13.
 Nihil, 279:29.
 Veteres Poetas, 280:13.
 Mirè, 50:3/216:18.
 Mirer, 205:11.
 Miretur te turba, 207:16.
 Miri, 195:9.
 Miror, 169:27/216:17/239: 30/266:27/280:22.
 Miros audire tragicædos, 291:9.
 Mirum quod foret omnibus, 74:13.
 Putatis, 205:27.
 Mirum, 210:4.
 Quid mirum, 58:3.
 Mirus amor, 151:6.
 Vtroque, 226:15.
 MISCE stultitiam cõfiliis breuem, 126:2.
 Miscebat mella Falernæ, 227:1.
 Miscebat sacra profanis, 268:29.
 Miscent me Diis superis hederæ, 6:17.
 Misce meo ius, 228:11.
 Misce tuum numen laribus, 116:26.
 Surrentina face Falernæ, 228:1.
 Misceueris assis elixa, 213:19.
 Misceuit pacem duello, 77:31.
 Vitæ dulci, 169:12.
 Verbis Græca Latinis, 205:26.
 MISERNO oriuntur echini, 227:10.
 MISER, 33:30/148:22/ 153:14/

155: 14/ 163. 25/ 180: 11/
 187: 11/ 213: 11/ 216. 4/ 237:
 14/ 239/ 14/ 277: 12.
Miserā fortunatius arte
 ingenium, 167: 26.
 Ambitione laborat,
 122: 5.
 Ambitione solutorum
 vita, 199: 18.
 Formidine, 239: 10.
 Cupidine pectus fer-
 uet, 245: 12.
Miserabiles decantes ele-
 gos, 12: 26.
Miseræ virgines, 53: 10.
 Plebi stabat commune
 sepulchrum, 201: 6.
Miseram famem, 128: 28.
 Chloë, 80: 31.
 Se conscia clamet, 122:
 15.
Nil Miserrantis Orci victi-
 ma, 47: 30.
Miserum est neq; amo-
 ri dare ludum, 87: 4.
Miseras preces, 106: 31.
 Vrbes, 130: 3.
 Diuitias, 241: 10.
Miserè discedere quæres,
 202: 6.
 Cupis, 103: 1.
Miseri, 12: 12.
 Lateris dolore, 216: 19.
Miseris redeat, abeat for-
 tuna superbis, 164: 25.
Misero pepercit, 86: 14.
 Ingrata vita ducenda,
 152: 21.
 Tristeis venere Calédæ,
 183: 15.
 Hæc inter lux perditur,
 234: 28.
Miseros tumultus sum-
 mouet, 61: 24.
Miserrum iubeas esse libe-
 ter, 176: 11.
 Inducit fabula, 178: 10.
 Me patrono vocares,
 252: 11.
Miserrum est, 182: 19.
MISER fatis grandinis,
 7: 8.
 Me feruor in celeres
 iambos, 24: 29.
 Thyestæ preces, 139: 19
MISSE vox reuerti ne-
 scit, 170: 28.
Missa, 192: 39.
Missi in bellum ducis par-
 tes, 168: 15.

Missi Legati magnis de re-
 bus, 192: 29.
Missilibus melior sagittis,
 99: 11.
Missis muneribus, 200: 9.
 Ambagibus, 229: 21.
Missos ad Orcum, 76: 15.
 In scenā versus, 146: 22.
 Carceribus capit vngu-
 lacurus, 177: 31.
 non Missura cutem nisi
 plena cruoris hirudo,
 173: 21.
Missus ab hoc, 209: 17.
 Abibis, 211: 5.
MISER senu ac iue-
 num densantur fune-
 ra, 35: 1.
Missa pueris puellæ cur-
 stant, 124: 2.
Mistis carminibus, 109: 4.
Misto vnam mersare Fa-
 lerno, 226: 27.
Mistum carmen tibiis,
 142: 23.
 lus oleo, 142: 6.
MITTE solum Tyburis,
 26: 13.
Mitescere vt non possit
 nemo adeò ferus est,
 245: 18.
Mitescunt frigora, 110: 9.
Mitibus mutare tristitia,
 24: 29.
 Pomis decorum caput,
 133: 9.
Mitiget agrum ferro, 293: 4.
Mitior anguib; 84: 22.
Mitis conditor, 156: 17.
 Sapientia Læli, 210: 22.
MITRAM nuncios Car-
 thagini, 113: 7.
 Chlamydes, 254: 16.
 Non mittam carmina,
 281: 29.
Mittamus summi mate-
 riam mali, 99: 14.
Mittant in viaria, 246: 27.
Mitte sectari, 44: 2.
 Super vanos honores,
 67: 31.
 Ciuiles super vrbe cu-
 ras, 82: 17.
 Singultus, 104: 2.
 Loqui, 147: 20.
 Leueis spes, 235: 10.
Mittere sub iuga, 39: 5.
 Equum per ignes, 128: 19.
 In ludum noliuit, 197: 23.
 In flumen, 216: 27.

Mitteret, 137: 12.
Mittēris Ille dam, 277: 1.
Mittes fulmina lucis, 20:
 23.
Mictis tabellas, 146: 8.
Mittit herbas labeo vene-
 norum ferax, 137: 17.
Mitulul, 227: 5.
Mitylene pulchra, 261: 30.
 Mitylenen, 14: 1.
 MOBILES, 135: 15.
Mobilia, 224: 11.
Mobilibus riuus vda pō-
 maria, 14: 14.
 Follii aduentus veris
 inhorruit, 30: 13.
 Decor naturis dapnus,
 163: 12.
Mobilis horæ pūcto, 192: 21.
Moderabitur ira, 249: 24.
Moderate auditam arbori-
 bus fidem, 31: 11.
 Modeste, 179: 28.
 Modestus occupat obscu-
 ris speciem, 274: 28.
MODICA cœnare pa-
 tella, 252: 4.
Modici munera Lyai, 26:
 12.
 Modicis cantharis po-
 tabis, 27: 26.
 Instruit pulpita tignis
 167: 10.
 Poculis humescit, 235: 8.
Modico aceruo, 293: 8.
 Hospitio me exceperit,
 192: 3.
 Modus fabæ, 268: 30.
 Modis flebilibus vrges
 ademptum Mythen, 53:
 30.
 Mollibus citharæ apta-
 ri, 56: 28.
 Magna tenuare paruis,
 73: 24.
 Accessit licetia maior,
 165: 4.
 Plenis tentata gratia
 regum, 171: 12.
Modis mille tentat, 81: 2.
 Seruilibus suppliciter
 stabat, 201: 30.
 Amissas reparare quæ-
 res artibus atque mo-
 dis, 229: 15.
MODO incredibili, 63: 24.
 Humili, 100: 20.
 Apis Matinæ, 110: 24.
 Nullo, 201: 18.
 Non illo, 204: 5.

Hoc te crede insanum,
217:11.
Traclari non vult, 224:8
Isto, 222:12.
Quocunque, 246:14.
Simili, 272:31.
Quo spectanda, 253:12.
Inlanire paret certa ra-
tione modoque, 224:13
Modo, 88:18 / 103:6 / 133:15,
16 / 154:28, 29 / 160:10 / 167:
3 / 174:25, 26 / 178:25 / 180:
21 / 182:28, 29 / 183:23 / 184:
30 / 188:13 / 202:12 / 202:27 /
205:16, 17 / 218:1 bis / 224:
18 / 237:2, 4 / 243:2 / 245:19 /
258:7 bis.
Modorum, 118:19.
Modos ad Italos Aeolium
carmen deduxisse, 107:
25.
Quere, 45:28.
Dic, 85:7.
Condiscite, 124:26.
Dulceis docta, 83:12.
Eripiat, 189:6.
Thebanos fidibus apta-
re Latinis, 250:20.
Mutare, 276:13.
Modos fortunae, 44:21.
Modos numerosque edifi-
cie vitæ, 291:24.
Modivanda Latinis fidi-
bus verba sequi, 291:23.
Modulate civilis Lesbio,
38:5.
Modulator est optimus,
126:27.
Moduli bipedalis, 225:20.
Modulis suis ratio vtitur,
185:16.
Modulo se quengue suo
metiri ac pede verum
est, 257:17.
Modum quem criminosis
pones Iambis, 24:16.
Fige nequitia tua, 89:21
Statuit cupidinibus na-
tura, 121:27.
Malorem dedit illigna-
tura, 212:13.
Extra nil fecisse curas,
273:24.
Vertere formidine fu-
sis, 283:10.
Nec modum habet, 224:8.
Modus amphora, 42:3.
Agri non ita magnus,
233:1.
Sic illo, 50:22.

Est in rebus, 177:23.
Quis desiderio sit pu-
dor aut modus, 30:29.
¶ MOECHAS ne seque-
re, 190:30.
Moechatur, 179:27.
Moechis, 179:16.
Moechos arroganteis fle-
bis anus, 32:3.
Moechus, 187:14 / 237:8 /
239:5.
Mœnia Corinthi bimaris,
14:3.
Caryli, 26:13.
Formiacum, 92:10.
Circæa, 131:15.
Bari piscoi, 195:4.
Vrbis, 236:7.
Mœnibus hosticis, 70:11.
Relictis, 152:31.
Mœnebus amores aliò
translatos, 149:13.
Mœrentis inter amicos,
78:9.
Mœrentis fratrem, 264:11.
Mœrere, 236:9.
Mœret iniquos penateis,
48:27.
Parsus missos ad Orcù,
76:12.
Mœstis præsidium reis,
45:17.
Mœstum vultum tristia
verba decent, 161:22.
Morte Tigelli, 178:12.
Mœstus omni tempore
vixeris, 47:11.
Discedit, 194:31.
¶ MOLA a fallia caput spar-
gis, 222:4.
Mole ruit sua, 76:3.
Multa docendus, 265:3.
Molem propinquam nu-
bibus arduis, 105:14.
Moles regiae, 60:19.
Molesta pituita, 247:25.
Molesta lites, 199:27.
Molesti sunt, 200:11.
Molestum onus haud qua-
quam solitus portare,
198:19.
Molestus quous sermo-
ne, 184:24.
Est pavor utriusque,
253:14.
MOLIAR atrium subli-
me novoritu, 69:26.
Molibus in altum iactis,
69:14.
Molimine, 290:4.

Moliri oppida, 171:6.
Molitur inepte nil, 162:26.
MOLLE atque facetum,
206:18.
Tarentum, 227:11.
Molles columbas, 43:8.
Imitabitur grece capillos,
159:12.
Auriculae gaudent præ-
nomine, 230:13.
Non molles viros, 131:
26.
Molli mero finire tristi-
tiam, 14:19.
Fulta pede, 121:4.
Molliat ignis ferrum, 187:
30.
Mollibet aures penateis
hostia, 97:19.
Mollibus aptari citharæ
modis, 56:27.
Imperis flectere, 102:17.
Lenire verbis, 139:16.
In pueris vrere, 145:6.
nec Mollior rigida escu-
lo, 84:21.
Ego illis, 86:11.
Mollire impia Thracum
pectora, 137:9.
Mollis, 23:23.
Venter, 142:12.
Inertia, 148:10.
Pars, 151:12.
Ad vnum opus, 146:21.
Molliter austerum studio
fallente laborem, 211:19
Mollitia mulierculâ vin-
cere, 145:26.
Molliterni validus præ-
sumis, 214:1.
Mollium querelam de-
sine, 54:7.
Mollius membra motie-
re, 203:12.
Euteis verficulos, 207:2
Acta tractaria imbecilla
volet, 213:30.
Molossis, 236:21.
Molossus, 140:5.
¶ MOMENTA leonis,
260:8.
Momentis certis tempo-
ra decedentia, 253:8.
Momento horæ, 174:17.
Momordere est oleam,
258:25.
¶ MONAES manus
nostros contudit im-
petus, 79:14.
MONE, 232:12.
Moncam,

Moneam, 274: 1.
 Monendo, 169: 13.
 Monendus, 250: 22.
 Monetrax, 261: 19, 20.
 Historias, 81: 10.
 Annus, 119: 7.
 Meliora, 180: 20.
 Monumenta regis deiectū
 ire vidimus Tiberim,
 7: 21.
 Monumentum exegi aere
 perennius, 107: 2.
 Ne sequerentur hære-
 des, 201: 10.
 Monitor non exauditus,
 277: 20.
 Monitoribus asper, 163: 18.
 Iisdem vteris, 292: 3.
 Monitoriseges, 274: 1.
 Monitus est, 169: 24.
 Caucas, 210: 30.
 Multumque monen-
 dus, 250: 22.
 M O N S T R A, 151: 5.
 Noua, 7: 12.
 Natantia, 9: 25.
 Monstrare indicis recen-
 tibus, 159: 28.
 Velit cæcus iter, 269: 29.
 Monstraret indice digito,
 141: 18.
 Monstrareque viam, 249:
 30.
 Monstrata via vitæ, 171: 11.
 Radice, 291: 29.
 Monstratum, 219: 3.
 Monstravi, 242: 13.
 Monstravit aurum, 146: 22.
 Homerus, 160: 22.
 Monstrat, 233: 10.
 Monstris iniecta suis terra
 dolet, 76: 11.
 Monstror digito præter-
 euntium, 112: 21.
 Monstrum, 43: 11/114: 31.
 M O N T E decurrens am-
 nis, 110: 1.
 In supremo Sisyphus
 optat collocare saxum,
 154: 27.
 In Albano Musas lo-
 cutas, 279: 7.
 Montes altos, 7: 14.
 Summos, 55: 3.
 Notos, 194: 15.
 Parturiunt, 162: 25.
 Continui, 167: 11.
 In montes me ex vrbe
 recepi, 233: 16.
 Montibus auiis, 30: 10.

Arduis, 36: 8.
 Altis, 144: 5/151: 22.
 Arces impolitas dicere,
 286: 16.
 Montis imago Vaticani,
 28: 2.
 Montium vmbra Sol mu-
 taret, 80: 5.
 Custos, 96: 17.
 Non sine clamore, 106:
 11.
 Monuere Sibyllini ver-
 sus, 155: 20.
 M O R A non est longa,
 35: 17.
 Fiet per inuisum iani-
 torem, 89: 9.
 Limæ, 167: 22.
 Moraberis, 162: 18.
 Morabimur, 164: 2.
 Morabitur, 227: 4.
 Morabor, 67: 10.
 Mora te cepit, 165: 9.
 Moram afferet, 39: 17.
 Moramur ratem occupa-
 re, 150: 30.
 Morandus grata nouitate,
 165: 16.
 Morantem diem mero
 fregi, 51: 21.
 Populum dimouit, 78:
 14.
 Morantem fluminem la-
 plus arte materna, 19: 4.
 Morantur tempora con-
 silium, 245: 3.
 Vos colles, 250: 12.
 Moratitios celeris, 85:
 14.
 Aureis, 163: 31.
 Nequid valeat, 239: 20.
 Moraris aureos currus,
 143: 8.
 Hunc litte iniqua, 287: 23.
 Moras pone, 125: 31.
 Morata recte fabula, 168:
 19.
 Moratur populum, 168: 11.
 Me cura Lamæ, 264:
 10.
 M O R B I causa fugerit
 venis, 46: 18.
 Purgatum te illius mi-
 nor, 216: 17.
 Insignia ponas, 223: 27.
 Magnam deponere par-
 tem, 245: 14.
 Fugam quare, 254: 2.
 Morbo grege contaminata,
 42: 31.

Aegrotet, 196: 12.
 Mentis calet, 218: 8.
 Lactatur eodem, 219: 18.
 Percam, 220: 23.
 Latus aut renes tenta-
 tur acuto, 220: 29/254: 1.
 Periere capellæ, 258: 5.
 Morbos avertit, 282: 23.
 Morbum elidere neruis,
 265: 25.
 Expulit helleboro, 291:
 17.
 In Campanum, 193: 31.
 Morbus regius virget, 172:
 29.
 Mordacem Cynicum,
 270: 12.
 Mordaces diffugiunt sol-
 licitudines, 26: 15.
 Mordaci ictu ferro pinus,
 117: 16.
 Mordax videor tibi, 190: 10.
 Mordeor opprobriis fal-
 sis, 268: 13.
 Mordent matutina frigo-
 ra, 234: 24.
 Mordeor minus dente in-
 uido, 112: 15.
 Mordet rura taciturnus
 amnis, 37: 12.
 Mordicus, 201: 24.
 M O R E palestra, 17: 17.
 Lacenæ, 56: 16.
 Apis, 110: 24.
 Patrum, 130: 12.
 Fecurum, 186: 6.
 Canusini, 206: 4.
 Hostili, 273: 27.
 Recto, 291: 12.
 Ex more, 224: 22.
 Quo more, 255: 26.
 Morem tollite barbarum,
 33: 15.
 In Salium, 424: 109: 3.
 Ab antiquis traditum
 seruare, 191: 5.
 In hunc componere
 carmina, 210: 13.
 Per hunc inuicta Felce-
 nina licentia, 283: 1.
 Morer sermone longo rura
 tempora, 278: 15.
 Ne te morer audi, 174:
 23.
 Ne te lōgis ambagibus,
 253: 2.
 Moresis sub dio, 47: 29.
 Mores inuerti, 76: 31.
 Aureos deducit in astra,
 110: 18.

- Defecere, 114:3.
 Probes, 156:29.
 Momum vidit, 162:28
 Infepit, 248:16.
 Aetatis cuiusque notā-
 di, 163:11.
 Repugnant, 185:35.
 Antiquae plebis, 237:12.
 Sunt tibi, 246:6.
 Catonis repraesentet,
 275:31.
 Clarorum virorum per
 vatis opus apparent,
 286:12.
 Morteus, 44:3.
 Mori pro patria decorum,
 70:12.
 Pro patria nō timidus,
 91:20.
 Inmeritis cælum vir-
 tutecludens, 70:26.
 Non metuum, 83:13.
 Bis patiar, 83:17.
 Nec per vim metuum,
 89:11.
 Est peritium, 88:19.
 Quid cessas, 103:17.
 Dignum laude virum
 Musa vetat, 120:30.
 Mortuus, 269:23.
 Non omnis, 107:17.
 Moribus melior, 68:23.
 Fraternis celsissē puta-
 tur, 273:9.
 Ornesres Italas, 278:12.
 Sine moribus quid le-
 ges proficiunt? 98:30.
 Monemur inulti, 241:26.
 Moriens, 221:5/270:4.
 Morietur frigore, 270:25.
 Moris nigris prandia fi-
 niet, 226:30.
 Moritūre Deli, 47:10.
 Moritūto animo percur-
 risse polum, 34:19.
 MOROR Orcum, 103:9.
 Quid, 63:6.
 Nil, 187:23.
 Nil vina illius ore, 266:4.
 Nil officium, 286:27.
 Morosa canities, 17:1.
 Morosum offender garru-
 lus, 232:9.
 MOROS pallida, 11:10.
 Cita ab illius Achillem,
 62:12.
 Cita venit, 174:17.
 Fugacem persequitur
 virum, 70:19.
 Vna levis est virginum
 culpæ, 102:27.
 Vltima diuideret, 200:4.
 Atris circumuolat alis,
 210:8.
 Quem non terret, 239:
 17.
 Vltima linea rerum est,
 269:33.
 Morū venenat, 265:11.
 in Morū refici flagitat,
 228:7.
 Mortale corpus, 40:11.
 Nil loquar, 100:21.
 Mortaleis turmas regit im-
 perio, 75:16.
 Omnes curare, 196:19.
 Animas fortita tette-
 stria, 236:1.
 Mortalem, 234:27.
 Mortalia facta peribunt,
 160:16.
 Mortalibus arduū est ni-
 hil, 10:13.
 Nil sine magno vita la-
 bore dedit, 204:16.
 Mortalis, 203:6.
 Ultra fastrepidat, 106:4.
 Inuicte Dea nate puer
 Thetide, 147:15.
 Mortalis gens prisca,
 132:25.
 Morre deliberata ferocior,
 43:19.
 Gelida diuos carenteis,
 52:31.
 Venalem petiisse lau-
 rum, 110:11.
 Tigelli sollicitum, 178:
 12.
 Mortem timuit, 77:29.
 Post mortem vita redit
 bonis ducibus, 120:17.
 Ad mortem cælus fla-
 gellis, 179:20.
 Morri atra, 34:26.
 Indomita, 59:19.
 Libera, 128:4.
 Debemur, 160:11.
 Dedit, 222:1.
 Mesurpate, 224:25.
 Mortibus ignotis perie-
 runt, 186:5.
 Mortis timuit gradum, 9:
 24.
 Laqueis non expedies
 caput, 98:3.
 Famolæ ponet amorē,
 173:14.
 Metu sibiparere cogit,
 191:13.
 Frustra cupidum, 214:12.
 Caret formidine, 293:35.
 Mortua, 231:6.
 Mortuos crematos exci-
 tare, 155:6.
 Morum exemplar respi-
 cere, 162:17.
 MOS vnde deductus,
 113:18.
 Edomuit nefas, 116:13.
 Hic lupis, 141:11.
 Regibus hic est, 181:2.
 Tuus est, 190:12/197:11.
 Meus, 202:19.
 Vester, 239:12.
 Moschi causam, 252:11.
 MORA, 203:17.
 Motum ciuicum tractas,
 44:20.
 Addidit arti, 165:7.
 Motura sonum verba ly-
 ra, 289:28.
 Motus doceri gaudet To-
 nicos, 79:16.
 Orientis Austri, 102:12.
 Animi effert interpre-
 telingua, 161:28.
 Quō fugit decens, 126:
 29.
 Motus prece, 28:31.
 MOUE vinea, 147:19.
 Moueas catulos leonæ,
 94:24.
 Moueat nouos fortuna
 tumultus, 215:9.
 Cornicula risum, 250:26.
 Men' moueat? 207:21.
 Mouebat cardines ianua,
 31:10.
 non Mouenda Dianę nu-
 mina, 152:21.
 Mouent fastidia, 228:24.
 Mouentem saxa, 165:12.
 Mouentes animo omne
 nefas, 76:6.
 Arma viri, 240:1.
 Mouentis cuncta superci-
 lio, 68:19.
 Mouere ceteras imagines,
 155:3.
 Saxa sono testudinis,
 171:2.
 Membra mollius, 203:
 11.
 Verbaloco, 290:24.
 Mouere locum vestri tu-
 multus, 276:6.
 Moueret, 196:2.
 Moueri digna bono die,
 95:23.

Festis iusta diebus, 105:
25.
Mouerit, 173: 17.
Moues funera Dardanæ
genti, 23: 2.
Bella, 108: 13.
Mouet omne capax vira
nomen, 68: 27.
Caput, 193: 27.
Labra, 269: 4.
Mouetur, 291: 5.
Decisor vero plus lau-
datore, 172: 9.
MOVI Achillem Bri-
seis niueo colore, 48: 15.
Atacem forma Tecme-
sæ, 48: 16.
Amphion lapides can-
endo, 85: 2.
Nepotæ Telephus Ne-
reum, 152: 26.
¶ Mox, 6: 4/ 11: 17/ 44: 29/
79: 20/ 80: 10/ 103: 28/ 113:
8/ 119: 11/ 127: 31/ 163: 23/
164: 8/ 165: 14/ 221: 27/ 226:
14/ 244: 23/ 271: 19/ 274: 10/
282: 15/ 284: 16/ 290: 6/ 292:
10.
¶ M V G I A T Africis ma-
lus procclis, 106: 30.
Mugientum greges, 133: 3.
Mugire putes Garganum
nemus, 184: 27.
Mugiant vacca, 62: 17.
¶ M V L A, 192: 14.
Mulæ, 192: 23.
Mulces carmine puellas,
85: 24.
Mulcet, 285: 6.
ad Mulctra veniunt capel-
læ, 151: 24.
Muli clitellas ponit, 193:
16.
Muliebrem tollite lactæ,
151: 14.
Muliebriter expauit en-
sem, 43: 12.
Mulier non humilis, 43: 22.
Peregrina, 72: 3.
Perfida, 81: 3.
Vnicogaudens marito,
88: 22.
Innocens, 98: 13.
Pudica, 133: 31.
Nigris dignissima bar-
ris, 146: 6.
Formosa, 158: 13.
Pallida, 182: 15.
Dolosa, 231: 30.
Sua quem magis dilige-

ret, 146: 29.
Te formidet, 238: 29.
Quinque talenta poscit
te, 230: 23.
Mulierculâ vincere mol-
litiâ, 145: 28.
Mulis, 289: 14.
M V L L V M trilibræ lau-
das, 212: 10.
Mulo licet ire curto, 198:
25.
M V L S O leni præcordia
prolueris melius, 127: 13.
M V I T A merces, 35: 9.
Oscula, 41: 28.
Mala, 79: 2/ 222: 7/ 285: 13.
Pars, 107: 17/ 237: 12.
Aura, 110: 21.
Vis hederæ, 123: 28.
Incommoda, 163: 24.
Commoda, 30: 31.
Dies litura, 167: 24.
Manus Poëtarum, 191: 27.
Præmia, 208: 23.
Fercula, 236: 11.
Aspera, 248: 17.
Promissa, 287: 14.
Iaculamur, 62: 1.
Petentibus multa, de-
sunt multa, 91: 24, 25.
Non possident, 122: 26.
Flecturum caput, 139: 7.
Renascuntur, 160: 18.
Tolles ex oculis, 164: 7.
Tulit, 171: 20.
Sunt adeo, 174: 22.
Cicerrus ad hæc, 194: 3.
Quid multa? 198: 2/ 235:
21/ 257: 12.
Sibi dederet, 207: 12.
Minantis, 215: 30.
Minantem, 258: 23.
Supertunt, 254: 18.
Dixi, 259: 15.
Loquamur, 279: 10.
Dicere ignaue, 280: 16.
Fero, 290: 13.
Multarola 12: 1.
Cæde, 97: 14.
Prece, 116: 24/ 264: 1.
Cane, 133: 23.
Tellure, 149: 19.
Laude, 115: 3/ 167: 12/ 206:
21/ 286: 9.
Libertate, 187: 15.
Vappa, 192: 17.
Mole, 265: 3.
Fruge, Vmbra, 267: 16.
Multæ officient res, 181: 13.
Lites, 268: 17.

Prodigus herbæ, 256: 23.
Multarum, 288: 4.
Multi meri Damalis, 42: 5.
Nominis Lydia, 83: 9.
Multi, Plur. 122: 7/ 189: 23.
Multis flebilis occidit,
31: 6.
Vna de multis, 26: 1.
Vnus è multis, 155: 2.
Multis necohæres, 231: 4.
Occulto res fenore cres-
cit, 246: 28.
Non sine lacrymis, 80:
28.
Foliis nemus, 92: 14.
Culullis, 172: 10.
Aeruminis, 287: 30.
Multo milite, 22: 29.
Ture, 36: 22.
Odore, 93: 3.
Rifu, 127: 7.
Labore, 174: 14.
Dolore, 179: 17.
Sale, 205: 8/ 243: 17.
Multo, 52: 26/ 191: 28/ 193: 8/
218: 3, 10/ 243: 19/ 270: 14/
271: 14.
Multorum mores homi-
num, 162: 28/ 248: 15.
Vnus, 204: 28.
Capitum bellua, 246: 24.
Multos, 6: 10/ 195: 23.
Multum, 31: 30/ 103: 6/ 149:
11/ 153: 7/ 161: 31/ 166: 3/
169: 20/ 184: 16/ 187: 23/ 200:
19/ 210: 13/ 225: 3/ 231: 17/
232: 11/ 250: 22/ 254: 25/ 259:
26/ 289: 4.
Mulus, 255: 3.
¶ M V N D A sit, 182: 8.
supellex, 252: 9.
Munda cæna, 105: 18.
Mundilatus, 29: 26.
Pars inclusa caloribus,
99: 12.
Fastos euoluere, 186: 9.
Mundior, 237: 7.
Munditiæ pepulere gra-
ue virus, 183: 15.
Munditiis simplex, 12: 5.
Mundo quicunque temi-
nas obstitit, 73: 5.
Mundum variis tempera-
horis, 19: 10.
Mundus eris, 213: 10.
Prostes, 277: 2.
Victus, 251: 26.
Mvnera Liberi, 26: 18/ 130: 9.
Pulueris exigui, 34: 17.
Cæcæ natiæ, 45: 76.

- Te non cunctant, 84: 17.
 Illi queant duces, 90: 28.
 Mitis, 146: 7.
 Propria hæc mihi faxis,
 233: 5.
 Terræ, 253: 9.
 Multa dantis cum lau-
 de tulerunt, 286: 9.
 Munere terræ vescimur,
 59: 25.
 Centum potiore signis
 donat, 110: 16.
 Fungi propioris amici,
 259: 13.
 Diuiduo findetur mihi
 quadra, 271: 12.
 Teparuo beet, 274: 9.
 Tritæ vestis venor suf-
 fragia, 276: 24.
 Pingui donatus, 286: 30.
 Muneretur te uia, 133: 15.
 Muneri pretium dicere,
 120: 14.
 Muneribus subsistit æmu-
 los, 90: 28.
 Laxis miserit æmuli,
 208: 29.
 Deorum sapienter uti
 callet, 122: 29.
 Veneris potens, 125: 9.
 Plenis honorum ater-
 netus virtutes, 127: 19.
 Missis disceder pigrior,
 200: 9.
 Seruus corruptam, 204:
 13.
 Muneris hoc tui est, 112: 20.
 Munerum neque tu pessima
 ferres, 120: 6.
 M V N I A comparis egua-
 re, 49: 14.
 Dedit, 212: 12.
 Ad præcipitq. surgit,
 213: 26.
 Vitæ seruaret more re-
 cto, 291: 11.
 Muniant angues circum
 furiale caput, 85: 18.
 Munierant iatus inclusam
 Danaën, 90: 16.
 Munificum esse licet, 179:
 29.
 Munire oppida, 186: 2.
 Munire adhuc vim sa-
 pientia, 104: 15.
 Munito summæ loco,
 288: 4.
 Munivit iter liberum, 156:
 27.
 M V N V S grande Cecro-
 pio repetes cothurno,
 44: 30.
 Inarsit humeris Her-
 culis, 135: 22.
 Imbutum tabo, 138: 29.
 Docebo, 168: 6.
 Apolline dignum, 285:
 10.
 Munuscula ferres pueris
 paruis non inuisa, 255:
 29.
 M V R E N A præbente
 domum, 193: 7.
 Muræna inter natateis
 squillas, 242: 3.
 Muræna, 93: 29.
 Murem, 235: 18.
 Mures plostello adjuuge-
 re, 223: 20.
 Muria, 228: 11/242: 14.
 Murice Afro lanæ tinctæ,
 62: 19.
 Getulo tinctas vestes,
 292: 30.
 Murice Baiano melior
 Lucrina Peloris, 227: 9.
 Muticibus Tyris iteratæ
 vellera lanæ, 146: 26.
 Muris imprimeret hostile
 aratrum, 24: 24.
 Murmur minaci cornu
 perfringis aureis, 45: 5.
 Per prunum trepidat
 cum murmure riuum,
 160: 13.
 Muros potiore alite duc-
 tos, 117: 31.
 Iliacos intra peccatur,
 248: 12.
 Murus aheneus surgat au-
 ctore Phœbo, 73: 17.
 Aheneus esto nil cōsci-
 re sibi, nulla pallefcere
 culpa, 246: 8.
 Latior vrbe amplecti
 ccepit, 165: 2.
 M V S ridiculus nasce-
 tur, 162: 25.
 Rusticus, 235: 18.
 M V S a imbellis lyræ po-
 tens, 13: 8.
 Mea Diis cordi est, 25: 23.
 Seueræ tragediæ deus
 theatris, 44: 28.
 Procrax, 45: 25.
 Dulcis, 57: 6.
 Quid tendis? 73: 22.
 Vetat mori dignū lau-
 de uisum, 120: 30.
 Calo beat, 120: 31.
 Dedit s'dibus Diuot,
 160: 31.
 Dedit loqui Graiis ore
 rotundo, 168: 24.
 Dic mihi virum, 162: 27.
 Lyrae follers, 171: 14.
 Velim memores pu-
 gnæ, 193: 22.
 Pedestri, 233: 17.
 Auspice, 250: 20.
 Rogata refer, 258: 22.
 Dedit vatem, 182: 20.
 Musa Antonius, 265: 22.
 Musæ nec dedit vlli,
 219: 2.
 Musam tacentem cithara
 suscitavit, 55: 10.
 Archilochi pede tem-
 perat mascula Sappho,
 276: 14.
 Musarum sacerdotes, 68: 14.
 Ad dona vocares, 286: 6.
 Musas canebat, 38: 9.
 Amat impares, 93: 31.
 Albano in monte læ-
 cutas, 279: 7.
 Musco circumlita saxa,
 259: 130.
 Musis amicus, 32: 24.
 Dicenda præcilia, 122: 12.
 Nouem celatum opus,
 296: 3.
 Mustela, 256: 13.
 M V T A agna, 222: 23.
 Mutabile, 281: 19.
 Mutabilis vultu, 293: 7.
 Mutamus terras alio Sole
 calentes, 62: 2.
 Mutanda notabit, 172: 25.
 Mutandus locus est, 265:
 29.
 Mutant cælum non ani-
 mum, qui trans mare
 currunt, 262: 9.
 Mutantem vultus Protea,
 247: 7.
 Mutantur in annos silue,
 160: 8.
 Mutare tristitia mitibus, 24:
 30.
 Socraticam domum
 Iberis, 36: 11.
 Imasummis, 39: 30.
 Lareis, 156: 23.
 Laboret, 163: 23.
 Naturam pecunia ne-
 scit, 262: 24.
 Modestumui & carmi-
 nis artem, 276: 13.
 Mutaret vmbas mon-
 tium

tium Sol, 80: 6.
 In horas clauum, 237: 5.
M V T A T Lucretilem Ly-
 cæo Faunus, 25: 11.
 Terra vices, 119: 3.
 Merces, 188: 8.
 Nil Lucilius Acci, 206:
 27.
 Vuam furtiua strigili,
 240: 12.
 Cœnacula, 247: 8.
 Quadrata rotûdis, 247:
 17.
 Fortuna non mutat ge-
 nus, 130: 8.
 Non illa se habitu mu-
 tatue loco, 238: 28.
 Mutata figura, 8: 16.
 Vestis, 40: 31.
 Sorte, 236: 17.
 Aura, 274: 22.
 Mutata togæ memor, 42: 1.
 Dapis inemori specta-
 culo, 137: 28.
 Frontis, 241: 14.
 Res quantient, 260: 23.
 Mutatis partibus, 174: 27.
 Pedibus, 187: 17.
 Mutato nomine, 176: 17.
 Mutatos Deos flebit, 12: 6.
 Mutatum, 213: 3.
 Mutatur in horas, 163: 15.
 Mutatus color, 123: 13.
 Polemon, 223: 27.
 Mutauerat vuam vitio,
 242: 11.
 Mutauit Punico lugubre
 sagum, 143: 15.
 Cursum frugibus am-
 nis, 160: 15.
 Mentem, 281: 26.
M V T E M colores, 268: 13.
 Mutet pec' pascua, 132: 13.
 Mutilis minitaris, 193: 29.
 Mutis piscibus donatura
 cygni sonum, 112: 18.
 Mutius, 253: 26/289: 31.
M V T O diuitis Arabum
 liberima otia, 256: 17.
 Mutonis, 180: 15.
 Mutor in alitem album,
 67: 17.
M V T V A me torret face,
 83: 15.
 Mutua promittit festertia
 septem, 257: 30.
 Mutui animi spes credu-
 la, 109: 10.
 Mutuis fidu pectus amo-
 ribus, 57: 8.

Mutum pecus, 185: 28.
 Mutuum amorem iura-
 bas fore, 149: 10.
MYCENAS dices, 14: 9.
 Mygdonias opes permu-
 tare crine Lydia, 57: 15.
 Mygdoniis campis, 91: 23.
 MYRRHË nodo cohibe-
 re cinem, 89: 8.
 MYRTALE, 39: 7.
 Myrtetareliqui, 265: 24.
M Y R T O viridi impedire
 caput, 11: 6.
 Pulla gaudeat, 32: 12.
 Simpliciter, 44: 4.
 Deproperare coronas
 curat, 52: 9.
 Collata premetur, 74: 19.
 Fragili, 79: 16.
 Myrtoum pauidus nauta
 secet mare, 6: 11.
 Myrtus te non dedecet,
 44: 6.
 Odorem spargent, 60: 23.
 Myrforum agmina, 152: 28.
M Y S T E N, 53: 31.

N Pro sua integra:
T E N, 228: 29.
 Nemon', 177: 25/237: 29.
 Vin', 204: 25.
 Men', 207: 21/220: 18.
 Tun', 219: 25.
 Nabis sine cortice, 191: 6.
N A C T A E vitulos leagne,
 86: 9.
 Nactus quicquid erat præ-
 dæ maioris, 266: 26.
N A E N I A merita, 104: 27.
 Marfa, 153: 16.
 Puerorum, 246: 11.
 Næniæ Cææ munera re-
 tractes, 45: 26.
 Absint inani funere,
 67: 28.
 Næuius, 280: 2/213: 13.
 Næuos egregio insperfos
 corpore, 197: 18.
 NATADUM potens, 100: 17.
N A M, 26: 14/30: 13/81: 11/
 85: 1, 30/97: 9/127: 26/128:
 20/140: 15/145: 9/148: 15/
 149: 12/154: 1/169: 17/175:
 12/179: 11/181: 12, 23/184:
 27/186: 4, 17/187: 19, 23/
 191: 28/194: 29/196: 9/198:
 13, 20/121: 1/202: 12/203:
 10/205: 10/207: 19/209: 16/
 212: 21, 30/213: 16/215: 12/

216: 10, 27, 31/225: 13/227:
 19/228: 5, 17/229: 5/234: 20/
 235: 16/239: 11/240: 17, 25/
 241: 18/246: 24/249: 12/259:
 10/262: 7/264: 23/265: 11/
 266: 4, 30/268: 30/269: 9/
 270: 3/274: 3, 17/283: 22/
 284: 11, 25.
 Namque, 29: 16/30: 22/108:
 24/140: 21/146: 9/182: 4/
 183: 26/193: 8, 18/195: 8/
 196: 1, 23/197: 8/203: 16/
 226: 22/270: 11.
 NANCISCENTUR pretiū no-
 menque Poeta, 167: 30.
N A R D I paruus onyx,
 125: 23.
 Nardo Assyria potamus
 vincti, 55: 8.
 Vina merere, 125: 22.
 Perunctum, 132: 23.
 Perfundi iuuat, 147: 22.
N A R E I S corrugæ for-
 dida mappa, 252: 25.
N A R I V S plurima du-
 cestura, 109: 1.
 Hominum minus apt'
 acutis, 183: 20.
 Vti formido, 276: 31.
 Naris obex, 146: 8.
 Emuncta, 187: 18.
 Narium, 60: 23.
N A R R A, 263: 31.
 Narrabo, 173: 9.
 Narrantem, 214: 30.
 Narrare, 284: 24.
 Narrares, 291: 27.
 Narraret, 243: 22.
 Narrari, 161: 8.
 Narras, 93: 21/204: 8.
 Narrat, 81: 7/257: 5.
 Narrata, 229: 15.
 Narratur, 95: 28/176: 18/
 248: 12.
 Narras, 263: 30.
 Narrat, 164: 8.
 Narro, 197: 11.
N A S C E N T E Luna,
 97: 2.
 Nascentem placido lumi-
 ne videris, 112: 1.
 Nascentes implent con-
 chylia lunæ, 227: 7.
 Nascens alius & idem,
 155: 26.
 Nascetur ridiculus mus,
 162: 25.
 Nasci, 48: 30.
 Nascitur nemo sine vitis,
 184: 27.
 Nascuntur

- Nascuntur tenues plumæ
 per digitos, 67:18.
 Nāfica, 231:17, 17.
 Nāfica, 231:15.
 Nāficiens, 243:14.
 Nāficieni, 240:24.
 Nāficiens, 243:5.
 Nāfo viuere prauo, 159:15.
 Suspendis adunco, 195:18.
 Suspendes omnia, 242:25.
 Nāsum, 238:2.
 Nāsus illis nullus erat, 214:3.
 Nāfuta, 181:9.
 NATA mecum consu-
 lam Manlio, 95:18.
 Magno patre puella,
 180:19.
 Sibi iura neget, 162:8.
 Modò florent, 160:10.
 Dedeceant bene nata
 culpe, 114:4.
 Nātale aërum, 293:5.
 Nātalem Delon Apolli-
 nis, 28:25.
 Siluam, 75:1.
 Nātales gratè numeras,
 293:28.
 Celebret, 213:5.
 Natali propio sanctior,
 124:10.
 Nātalīs horæ pars violenti-
 or, 63:19.
 Nātam dulcem, 22:3.
 Nātantes inter squillas
 muræna, 242:3.
 Nātāntia monstra, 9:25.
 Nātarunt æquore damæ,
 7:17.
 Nātar pars multa, 237:12.
 NATÈ Dea puer Theti-
 de, 147:25.
 Māis, 233:5.
 Nāte d. filii pepedi, 202:13.
 Nātes inter aridas hiet
 cupis podex, 147:29.
 NATI cōsumere fruges,
 248:23.
 Nātis inmeritis nociturā
 committere fraudem,
 35:13.
 Te reddat, 176:31.
 Duobus, 121:4.
 Nātis in visu laticis scy-
 phis, 33:13.
 Mālè veribus 285:27.
 Nāto fugato, 178:30.
 Nāto citra mare, 241:8.
 Cāsare, 252:11.
 Natos sordidos, 65:8.
 Paruos, 78:4.
 NATTA, 109:13.
 NATVM Telamone Aia-
 cem, 48:16.
 Rebus agendis, 160:30.
 Animis pōma iuuan-
 dis, 170:15.
 Libertino patre, 195:19/
 196:27, 28, 277:26.
 Claro patre, 197:9.
 Heroas inter, 214:7.
 In crasso aëre, 286:7.
 Tybure puerum, 287:6.
 NATVRA format nos
 intus ad omnem fortu-
 narum habitum, 161:25.
 Humana, 169:22, 176:23.
 Fieret laudabile carmē
 anare, 171:15.
 Quos tibi dat cognato-
 tos, 177:5.
 Diues opis suæ, 180:21.
 Modum statuit cupidi-
 nibus, 181:27.
 Vitiōrum in seueris,
 183:26.
 Potest iusto secernere
 iniquum, 186:10.
 Si quid nūti faciat, 195:9.
 Mea paucis mendula
 est vitiis, 197:17.
 Iuberet à certis annis
 æuum remeare pera-
 ctum, 198:12.
 Factos versiculos, 207:1.
 Potens hoc impeiet,
 201:1.
 Maiorem modum dedit
 illis, 211:13.
 Proptiæ telluris herum
 nec me nec quenquam
 statuit, 215:12.
 Coëctet, 221:13.
 Est pratensis optima
 fangis, 226:29.
 Piscibus atque aubus
 quæ foret, 227:22.
 Boni quæ sit, 235:14.
 Acris in incendit, 238:12.
 Vaga profliet frænis
 remotis, 239:7.
 Virtutem donec, 275:13.
 Sublimis & acer, 283:21.
 Magis alba vilit quàm
 det natura videri, 182:19.
 Naturæ non sordidus au-
 ctor, 34:28.
 Intra fines viuenti,
 175:29.
 Est hoc, 226:15.
 Viuere conuenienter
 oportet, 260:4.
 Deus humanæ, 293:6.
 Naturam duplicis per-
 noscere iuris, 228:10.
 Expellas furca tamen
 vique recurret, 260:10.
 Mutat pecunia nescit,
 262:24.
 Naturas narraret earum,
 243:23.
 Naturis mobilibus decor
 dandus, 163:12.
 NATVS ab Inacho, 47:27.
 Ad Ausidum, 121:14.
 Quo patre, 193:12, 196:11, 18.
 Qualiparente, 195:21.
 Ingenuo patre, 196:3.
 Marcitra, 206:5.
 Diis iratis, 215:29.
 Vertinis iniquis, 237:9.
 Octoginta annos, 219:15.
 Mortens fessellit, 270:4.
 NATVS fecit, 293:18.
 Nauis gratas, 62:4.
 Hærentes aduerso lit-
 tore, 222:9.
 Festinant, 224:17.
 Nauem vendas, 261:29.
 Agere, 282:1.
 Naufragum mare, 24:14.
 Nauibus rem gesserit, 13:1.
 Idæis per freta traheret
 Helenen, 22:24.
 Vitis fugit, 142:16.
 Fractis enatat expes,
 158:31.
 Petimus bene viuere,
 262:10.
 Nauiget Anticyram, 221:12.
 Mercator, 269:15.
 Nauigio conducto, 247:9.
 Nauim iactatam religatæ
 littore, 38:8.
 Iactantibus Austris, 174:15.
 Nauis quæ tibi creditum
 debes Virgilium, 9:12.
 Referent in mare te
 noui fluctus, 21:27.
 Vixvna sopes abigni-
 bus, 43:3.
 Soluta mala exit alite,
 143:30.
 Tum in alto est, 274:20.
 Dura mala, 58:25.
 Hispanæ

Hispanæ magister, 79:26
 Ignarus agere nauem
 timet, 28:11.
 Nautia nil pictis puppib⁹
 fidit, 22:8.
 Pœnus Bosporum per-
 horrescit, 58:12.
 Infanientem Bospo-
 rum tentabo, 74:30.
 Nautia vincunt æquora,
 99:5.
 Pacatum volitant per
 mare, 116:10.
 Nautis tuis instat sudor,
 144:13.
 Nudis, 154:12.
 Nauium duces, 90:28.
 Alta propugnacula,
 131:7.
 Ora frustrata, 136:19.
 Hostilium puppes, 143:6.
 Nauleam fluentem coër-
 ceat Cæcubum, 143:22.
 Nauleat, 147:10.
 Nauta pauidus fecet ma-
 re, 6:1.
 Malignus, 35:5.
 Multa prolutus vappa.
 192:17.
 Piger, 192:20.
 Nautæ Sidonij huc torse-
 runt cornua, 152:3.
 Audaces per omne cur-
 runt, 175:8.
 Pueris inferere conui-
 cia, 192:12.
 Nautæ caput fuste do-
 lat, 192:23.
 Nautica vela, 119:3.
 Nautis alba stella refulsit,
 19:22.
 Auidis exitio est mare,
 34:31.
 Certa sidera fulgent, 61:
 18.
 Infestus Orion, 149:7.
 Amata iuuentas, 153:7.
 Differtum forû, 192:5.
 Pueri cœuicia ingerere,
 192:12.
 ¶ Ne, 7:11/8:22/15:26/18:
 12/21:29/25:4/26:18/35:
 5/38:25/42:21/42:2/45:25/
 48:11/53:11/70:14/73:10/
 81:13/82:25/84:14/86:5/
 105:10/107:2/119:7/121:
 13/129:17/146:28/151:1/
 167:19/168:31/164:13/165:
 10/166:7/167:3/170:19/
 171:23/174:23/175:3, 19/
 176:26/177:11, 15/178:6,
 13/180:24/181:3, 6, 18 bis/
 182:12, 18/185:1/186:3, 16/
 187:3/188:10/190:27, 30/
 194:3/196:20/198:5, 12/
 200:30/201:10/202:2/208:
 17/209:18/210:7, 11, 30/
 211:23/216:21/218:16/
 219:20/221:9, 12 bis, 14/
 222:24/225:6, 8/226:26/
 229:28/230:18, 27/232:8/
 233:24/238:15/239:20/
 242:19, 30/244:16, 18, 23/
 245:26/250:25/252:24 bis,
 25, 26/253:25/254:5, 6 bis,
 13/258:1/259:16/263:8, 18,
 26, 30/264:2/267:7, 25, 26/
 270:31/273:23/274:8, 10,
 21/275:1, 2/276:12/277:1/
 285:2, 30/287:25/294:2.

NE Enclitica, Dauûsne,
 161:31/165:30/236:28.
 Maturûsne, 162:1.
 Mercatorûsne, 162:3.
 Cultorûsne, 162:3.
 Idcircoûsne, 166:27.
 Diuûsne, 47:27.
 Milûsne, 76:29.
 Vigilûsne, 102:18.
 Meliûsne, 103:1.
 Vtrûsne, 131:23.
 Vidûsne, 136:9.
 Parûsne, 141:3.
 Furûsne, 141:13.
 Rerûsne, 180:23.
 Hiscûsne, 181:25.
 Nullûsne, 183:10.
 Meritûsne, 189:12.
 Iamûsne, 194:3/229:15.
 Vtûsne, 198:21.
 Facerûsne, 200:30.
 Potenteûsne, 212:8.
 Percûsne, 220:23.
 Barathronûsne, 221:1.
 Stultitiûsne, 222:14.
 Faciûsne, 223:26.
 Quûsne, 223:28.
 Quantûsne, 225:28.
 Malûsne, 227:26.
 Visûsne, 229:30.
 Multûsne, 223:4.
 Putûsne, 231:26.
 Vtrûsne, 235:11.
 Rectûsne, 235:13.
 Estûsne, 238:25.
 Potestûsne, 239:21.
 Isûsne, 246:13.
 Thracûsne, 250:10.
 Fidibûsne, 250:19.
 Cunctûsne, 261:17.

Nouissûsne, 260:6.
 Minorûsne, 261:16.
 Iussûsne, 262:31.
 Animûsne, 264:8.
 Collectûsne bibat pu-
 tesne, 266:3.
 Pomisûsne, 267:9.
 Respondensne, 268:6.
 Fecitne, 271:1.
 Sumûsne, 271:7.
 Naturûsne, 275:3.
 Virtutûsne, 275:31.
 Veterûsne, 279:21.
 Nullûsne, 291:28.
 Mene, 289:7.
 Nônne, 181:27/190:16/
 230:23.
 Nécne, 188:24/189:13/
 191:11/235:10/280:28.
 Téne, 203:28/243:28/
 268:2.
 Túne, 190:20/217:26/
 239:8.
 N E A E R A, 149:11.
 Neara, 89:7.
 Neapolis otiofa, 138:7.
 Nearchum, 94:2.
 N E B V L A E, 29:26/73:8.
 Nebulam stellis spargere
 candidis, 89:25.
 Nebulonem, 177:21.
 Nebulones, 248:24.
 Nebulonis, 178:21.
 ¶ N E C, 6:6/6:7, 20/9:19,
 21 bis/11:1, 15, 16/13:3, 5,
 6/14:10, 11/15:17/16:16,
 25, 26, 29/18:13/19:13, 18/
 21:3 bis, 16/24:14, 15 bis/
 25:17, 18/26:1, 3, 23/27:12,
 14/28:4/29:9, 10, 22/31:
 28/34:17/37:23, 24/40:27,
 30/42:2/43:12, 13/46:18/
 49:15/52:1/53:6, 25, 31/
 54:2, 5/55:27/56:26 bis,
 29/57:10, 11 bis/59:6, 17/
 61:3, 22, 29/62:5/63:2 bis,
 7 bis, 13, 14, 18/64:23/65:
 14/67:8, 15/69:7, 21, 22, 23/
 70:20, 24/71:20/72:8, 9/
 74:28/76:13, 15/77:22/81:
 17/83:4/84:17, 18, 19, 21,
 22/85:5 bis/86:11 bis/
 88:31/89:1/90:3, 4/91:15,
 26, 17, 20/93:2/97:5, 6/102:
 9, 14, 15/99:2/102:5, 6/109:
 9 bis, 10, 11, 12/111:3/113:
 21, 30/116:5/119:7/122:
 21/125:9 bis/126:24, 25/
 132:14, 28, 29/135:20, 22/
 138:31 bis/139:8/141:11/
 143:6/

- 142: 6/143: 10/144: 7, 9/
145: 28/146: 8 bis, 14/147/
20/149: 15, 21/150: 11 bis,
23/151: 8, 26, 27, 30/152: 4/
153: 19/154: 2, 3/158: 13
bis/159: 20 bis/162: 18, 19,
20, 22/163: 1, 2/164: 9, 15,
16/165: 29/167: 17, 20/169:
8, 19/170: 9/171: 16/172:
26/173: 13 bis, 15/179: 30/
180: 27, 31/182: 9, 12/186:
10, 12, 25/188: 24, 26 bis/
189: 11/191: 11/195: 9, 16/
198: 5/201: 18/203: 18, 19
bis/204: 5, 6/205: 10, 12,
13/208: 26/209: 25/211: 9,
28, 29/213: 11/215: 13 bis/
219: 2 bis, 30/223: 24/224:
4, 8/227: 12, 14/231: 30/
233: 7, 18 bis/235: 10, 22/
236: 15/245: 9/246: 20/247:
19 bis/250: 5 bis, 29/252:
4/256: 4, 16 bis, 19, 23/258:
24 bis, 26/261: 6, 25, 28/
262: 5/264: 28, 29/265: 9/
267: 18, 19/268: 11 bis/270:
4/271: 10 bis, 21/273: 4, 5/
274: 4/275: 19/276: 16, 17/
280: 27/286: 11, 13, 21, 29/
293: 9.
- NECABIT**, 225: 4.
- NECARI FERRO**, 238: 22.
- NECARO** sponſio barbara
ſeruiet, 3: 12.
- NECUDUM**, 212: 20.
- NECUM** in mature Bej-
lerophonti, 8: 16.
- NECEſſe eſt**, 159: 27/186: 8/
212: 10/233: 26.
- NECEſſitas tarda**, 10: 8.
- NECſua**, 40: 25.
- Aequa**, 68: 25.
- Dita**, 98: 1.
- Necis fraternalis ſcelus**, 141:
18.
- Nectar bibit ore purpu-
reo**, 7: 26.
- Nectaris quinta parte ſui
imbuat**, 21: 14.
- Ducere ſuccos**, 72: 17.
- Nectar coronam**, 290: 7.
- Necte flores apicos**, 32: 30
Coronam, 31.
- Nectendis apium coronis
eſt in horto**, 23: 26.
- Nectis carenas horribili
Medo**, 36: 1.
- Necit laqueum**, 276: 17.
- NEDVM**, 160: 17.
- NEPARIVS** Atticus,
164: 10.
- Nefas**, 42: 26/124: 22/150:
20/151: 1.
- Per vetitum gens hu-
mana ruit**, 10: 2.
- Scire**, 18: 12.
- Exiguo ſine libidinum
diſcernunt**, 26: 21.
- Eſt corrigere**, 31: 17.
- Tractauit**, 58: 7.
- Omne animo mouen-
tes**, 76: 6.
- Peccare**, 98: 19.
- Magnum**, 139: 20.
- Maculoſum edomuit
lex**, 116: 13.
- Heu**, 98: 25/117: 24.
- Nefasti quid intactu lin-
quimus**, 41: 12.
- Nefasto re poſuit die**, 57:
30.
- NEGABAT**, 179: 24.
- Negabit**, 220: 28.
- Negabitur**, 142: 29.
- Negantem**, 239: 27/274: 26.
- Negares**, 127: 15.
- Negaris**, 62: 14/185: 23/206:
31.
- Negas**, 195: 20.
- Negat**, 57: 19/192: 10/199:
10/224: 1/248: 7/257: 13
bis/259: 27/268: 24.
- Negata terra domibus**, 29:
29.
- Tentat iter via**, 70: 27.
- Palma macrum, donata
reduci: opimum**, 284: 6.
- Negatas**, 231: 17.
- Negatis**, 176: 23.
- Negatum**, 153: 14/181: 28.
- Negauerit**, 91: 3.
- Neget**, 36: 6/162: 8/268: 11.
- Neglecta redire virtus au-
det**, 157: 10.
- Solent incendia ſumie-
re vires**, 274: 18.
- Neglecti Dij multa mala
dederunt**, 79: 24.
- Neglectis vrenda filix in-
naſcitur agri**, 183: 27.
- Flagitium inges**, 228: 28.
- Neglectum**, 245: 5.
- Genus**, 8: 10.
- Neglectus Dieſpiter**, 71: 4.
- Negligens**, 82: 25.
- Negliget**, 95: 27.
- Negligis**, 35: 12.
- Negligite**, 257: 14.
- Negoti incauat tibi quid**,
210: 30.
- Negotia longa clientium**,
78: 15.
- Permagna**, 199: 26.
- Aliena**, 216: 9/234: 2.
- Bithyna perdas**, 254: 6.
- Deciſa**, 257: 9.
- Inuſa**, 264: 21.
- Tanta ſuffineas**, 278: 10.
- Negotiis procul**, 112: 24.
- Negotio ſano laeta fortu-
na**, 106: 22.
- NEMO**, 174: 7/177: 4, 25/
184: 27/188: 1/195: 15/198:
27/204: 1/206: 18/237: 29/
245: 18/287: 17.
- Nemora**, 100: 5.
- Nemoris prarupti patie-
tem viuere docto quid
iuuat**, 235: 29.
- Nemorum ſpiſſæ comæ**,
112: 10.
- Comam**, 28: 20.
- Virgo**, 96: 17.
- Nempe**, 146: 27/205: 6/222:
11/239: 13/240: 9/260: 14/
268: 16/269: 19/292: 5, 12.
- Nemus gelidum**, 6: 17.
- Tutum**, 25: 14.
- Vacuum**, 100: 16.
- Garganum**, 284: 27.
- Remugiat**, 24: 9.
- Sternet tempeſtes**, 92: 13.
- Circa ſingo carmina**,
110: 26.
- Voce compleſti**, 140: 19.
- Laudo**, 259: 3.
- Amat ſcriptorum cho-
rus omnis**, 289: 19.
- NEOBVLE**, 87: 9.
- NEPOS** Atlantis Mercu-
ri, 17: 14.
- Diſtinctus**, 132: 19.
- Meretrice inſanit ami-
ca**, 188: 28.
- Nepotem inſuſtum**, 72: 14.
- Nereium**, 152: 26.
- Nomentanum**, 209: 3.
- Nepotes reſpicias auctor**, 8:
10.
- Victorum**, 45.
- Stultos**, 222: 29.
- Nepoti**, 201: 8/210: 5/293: 11
- Nepotibus**, 141: 20.
- Nepotum in perniciem**,
58: 1.
- Genus**, 92: 7.
- Ventres**, 266: 24.
- Neptuni**, 104: 13.
- Neptunius dux**, 142: 25.
- Neptuno ſacri cuſtode
Tarenti**,

Tarēti, 35: 17.
Superfluum effe Latini
fangāinis, 141: 3.

Neptunum cantabimus,
104: 2.

Procul ē terra spectare
furentem, 261: 23.

Neptunus hybernus laxa
eundit salo, 154: 13.

Terra receptus classes
Aquilonibus arceat, 160:
12.

NEQVAM, 240: 2.

Nequaquam, 227: 25/278: 31

NEQVE, 6: 19/10: 14, 37/
23: 3/14: 16/15: 16, 21/16:
30/19: 16/24: 13/16: 14/28:
5/29: 20/44: 5, 6/48: 29/54:
23, 24/55: 10/56: 2/58: 13/
60: 6/61: 17, 21, 23/64: 12,
16/69: 10/69: 5, 18/71: 18/
77: 20/79: 21/81: 19/83: 8/
24: 17/85: 5/87: 14, 7, 11 bis/
96: 5, 9/98: 31/105: 19/112:
5/119: 25/120: 6, 22/140: 3/
241: 11/143: 12/148: 24/
150: 9/151: 28/152: 2/153:
12, 18/169: 17/174: 30/175:
17, 18/176: 7, 8/177: 28/
182: 6, 7, 8/187: 4/188: 19,
20/189: 18, 19/191: 19/193:
10, 11/197: 19 bis/198: 7/
203: 18/205: 22, 23/206: 22/
207: 16/208: 25/209: 12, 13/
210: 5 bis/213: 11/215: 12/
219: 9, 20/220: 30/224: 8/
229: 18/133: 6/235: 21/236:
17/238: 15 bis/239: 5, 17
ter, 247: 18/256: 22/261:
24/270: 3/273: 2/286: 8, 20,
27/203: 13, 14.

Nequas, 213: 4.

Nequeo, 161: 4/204: 10.

Nequeunt, 185: 5/229: 2/
240: 8.

Nequicquam, 9: 28/23: 5, 8/
237: 22/251: 8.

Nequiere proci recto de-
pellere cursu, 231: 28.

Nequior, 218: 22/238: 4.

Nequiores nos tulit ætas
parentum peior auis,
80: 10.

Nequit, 177: 24/199: 2.

Nequitia & nugis par no-
bile fratrum, 223: 17.

Nequitia custos, 76: 16.

Figemodum tuæ, 89: 23

Fantoribus, 266: 24.

Nequitias, 215: 14.

NEREIDVM comas vi-
rides, 104: 27.

Nereium, 152: 26.

Nereus, 22: 28.

Nerio, 217: 18.

Nerones, 113: 27.

Neroni, 287: 5.

Neronibus, 114: 5.

Neronis, 258: 22/259: 12/
263: 9.

Neronum, 127: 31.

Nervi illiterati rigent, 142:
10.

Deficiunt, 150: 5.

Nervis callida sentem re-
sonare testudo, 35: 4.

Nervis inimicus decedet
odor, 227: 30.

Alienis mobile lignum,
219: 15.

Elidere morbum, 265: 25

Sine nervis esse putat
quicquid composui, 208:
13.

Nervos ultra, nihil morti
concesserat atra, 34: 26.

Nervus in indomito in-
guine consistat, 146: 24.

NESCIA fordida virtus
repulsa, 70: 22.

Nescias, 48: 24.

Nescier, 159: 14.

Servitæ æternum qui
parvo nescit vti, 261: 2.

Nescit cadere, 13: 4.

Nescio, 99: 18/202: 20, 28/
204: 23/218: 11/288: 8.

Nescios fari pueros, 117: 25

Nescire, 164: 5/171: 25/235:
11.

Nescis, 104: 17/176: 21/293:
31.

Nescit te tangere atrox
horæ canticula, 82: 2

Equo hæere puer, 99: 18

Ludere, 170: 17.

Vox missa reuerſi, 170:
28.

Qui nescit versus tamē
audet fingere, 170: 20.

Aquinatem potatia vel-
lerat facum, 260: 19.

Nescius auræ fallacis, 52:
11.

Vti compositis, 210: 6.

NESSI cruore delibutus
Hercules, 153: 19

Nestor, 248: 7.

Nestora, 23: 14.

NESSY, 8: 26/31: 26/40: 25/42:

3, 4, 5, 7, 8 bis/151: 2/164:
13, 18/169: 9/186: 3 bis/

235: 14/236: 5, 18/267: 21/
275: 13.

Neumum, 133: 11.

Neutram, 233: 11.

Ne x az phillyra coronæ,
44: 1.

NI, 117: 28/131: 24/175:
23/181: 11/193: 28/203: 24/
204: 3/218: 13/220: 17/10/
227: 13/240: 20/242: 21/
248: 30/283: 20, 288: 27.

Quidni, 170: 28.

Nido propulit inscium,
113: 5.

Ciconiatus, 112: 25.

Milites pennas exten-
diffe, 277: 27.

Nidore in caro non fum-
ma volupras, 211: 25.

Supinor nam, 238: 2.

Nidum Acherontæ, 74: 14

Ponit, 125: 11.

Seruus, 259: 29.

NI GER Entus, 144: 3.

Est, hunc tu Romano
caueo, 100: 2.

Nigra collyria, 192: 31.

Succincta palla, 201: 20.

Nigra frondis, 114: 26.

Succus Ioliginis, 100: 17.

Nigri quoris, 102: 13.

Arcadiæ collect, 125: 17.

Nigris ventis, 127: 7.

Siluis Erymanthi, 28: 22.

Oculis, 38: 11/159: 16.

Dignissima barris, 146: 6

Pellibus impediit crus,
196: 9.

Oleis, 212: 22.

Prandia moris finiet,
226: 30.

Nigrit infesto, 190: 6.

Nigro grege, 31: 15.

Crine, 32: 11.

Capillo, 150: 16.

Dente, 52: 22.

Fumi, 378: 30.

Orco, 110: 19.

Safe, 228: 20/269: 2.

Nigro rum memorignu,

126: 1.

Nigros angusta fronte ca-
pillo, 256: 7.

Nigrum Merionem, 13: 23

Solem, 204: 29.

NI FIL 27: 14/34: 25/44: 4/
62: 110/64: 22/97: 13/102: 2/
123: 11/145: 2/153: 27/162: 2/
165: 14

165: 30/170: 23/194: 12/199:
 21/206: 26/210: 29/212: 9/
 218: 20/219: 13/216: 24/233:
 4/8: 234/12/232: 18/243: 24/
 249: 11/266: 4/208: 28/279:
 39/280: 14/315/287: 20/289:
 13/291: 31
Nihil, 175: 27/194: 5/217:
 11/15: 24/21/292: 8
Nihilum, 217: 13/222: 14/
 242: 12
NIL, 10: 13/14: 27/19: 12/
 22: 19/33: 1/47: 28/30/91: 4/
 200: 20/21/115: 10/165: 13/
 29/155: 7/162: 26/167: 16/
 208: 4/6/175: 19, 28/176:
 20/179: 6/180: 5/24/187:
 10/17/182: 10/181: 7/8/187:
 23/192: 21/193: 13/198: 9/
 201: 1, 2, 5, 6/204: 6, 15: 2-5:
 24/206: 27/210: 4/215: 25/
 27/217: 3/218: 31/220: 4/
 221: 23/227: 3/231: 19/214:
 23/240: 4/13: 241: 28/246:
 9/247: 5/315/255: 8/258: 28
 bis, 264/19, 29/263: 6/266:
 27, 29 bis/272: 24/278: 28
 bis/279: 11 bis/281: 1/284:
 34/286: 27: 7
Nilus tumidus rigat aqua,
 72: 31
Fonium celatorigines,
 219: 1
NIMIS remotis, 133: 6
Nimbos agere octo Eu-
 ro, 62: 6
Nimio plus, 26: 26/32: 25/
 260: 22
Nimium, 224: 20/219: 17/
 259: 9/264: 15/266: 30/291:
 22
Nimis, 8: 12/81: 4/99: 16/
 164: 29/208: 11/252: 31/
 258: 10/280: 15/291: 2
Nimium mero Hyleum,
 56: 19
Nimium, 7: 23/27: 10/20:
 28/47: 19/54: 25/55: 14/73:
 10/82: 26/155: 24/159: 7/
 166: 8, 23/167: 2/232: 7/251:
 15/256: 20
NOBIS a proles, 227: 8
NI PHATEN rigidum,
 54: 10
NIREA, 149: 22
Nircus, 95: 7
NIS, 1, 17: 22/21: 10/46: 7,
 14/63: 28/92: 16/103: 22/
 144: 12/104: 15/173: 21/
 379: 16/215: 13, 15/180: 31/

128: 26/189: 21/194: 17/
 200: 6/208: 10/210: 2, 12/
 211: 22/213: 3/224: 27/227:
 3/229: 2, 23/235: 5/241: 26/
 247: 25/248: 11/249: 19, 27/
 252: 29/263: 6/267: 13/275:
 23/279: 1, 19/208: 15/281:
 1/282: 3/290: 11
Nissus insolitus docuere
 venti, 113: 7
NISTATV aratra iu-
 uentis, 132: 11
Nitens albo humero, 49:
 10
Nitens soles melius, 219:
 30
Plura in carmine, 169: 20
Nitentis Cycladas, 22: 14
Capillos, 51: 22
Mentis, 211: 11
Nitentia condet, 275: 29
Nitere multa prece, 264: 2
Nites, 12: 13
Nitescere, 165: 5
Nitet non vno Lunavul-
 tu, 56: 2
Res ubi magna domino
 fene, 229: 24
Herba, 260: 11
Niticothurno, 167: 11
Nitidam agnam, 222: 18
Nitidique capilli, 265: 5
Nitidis virginibus, 57: 22
Fundata pecunia villis,
 267: 1
Nitido adultero, 98: 15
Cursu diem promit,
 255: 24
Ex nitido sit rusticus,
 218: 2
Nitidum, 16: 6
Spissa coma, 94: 13
Me bene curata cute
 reuile, 291: 10
Nitidus, 210: 14
Nititur ceratis pennis,
 100: 30
Nitor Glycera me vrit,
 27: 7
Epiprati Hebri, 87: 9
Nituitis, 235: 21
NOBILIS bruma diem
 gyro interiore trahit,
 233: 25
Nuali pascitur Algidio,
 97: 9
Hebrus compede vi-
 ctus, 150: 10
Nudibus auris, 261: 31
Nudalis in Hermionica

pis, 45: 9
Nive, 18: 15
Candida Thracen, 106:
 13
Sithonia, 101: 20
Hyberna, 125: 10
In alra scclatur leporē,
 181: 23
In Lucana dormis o-
 creatus, 223: 2
Cana conspuet Alpes,
 233: 22
Niveis positus glaciē pu-
 ro numine Iuppiter, 84:
 11
Durata solo, 99: 3
Per alta agam, 104: 17
Diffugere, 119: 1
Capitis, 116: 23
Comparat annus hyber-
 nus Iouis, 213: 22
Deducunt Iouem, 147:
 15
Bruna Albanis illinet
 agris, 255: 22
Niveo colore, 48: 14
Niveos capillos, 120: 27
Niveum latus, 102: 15
Niveas videri, 111: 23
Nimis iam fatisceris ni-
 si patet, 7: 7
NON est lethum Ca-
 tonis, 129: 17
Bellum, 162: 23
Par fratrum, 223: 16
Nobilis libros Panacti,
 36: 9
Nobile superare phagnis,
 19: 22
Rēpe Luceriam lānē
 ronsa, 90: 1
Aeolio carmine, 212: 11
Cretam centum vrbī-
 bus, 143: 16
Nobilibus trimetrā, 168:
 21
Nobilis spālma, 5122
Elia silue, 227: 7
Virgo, 36: 47
Puer, 108: 24
Centaurus, 147: 14
Iaculo nobilis expedi-
 to, 15: 23
Nobilium Quiritiū, 524:
 Fontium, 285: 5
Truenum, 215: 22
Scriptorum, 276: 25
Nobis, 143: 21/175: 31/183:
 12/187: 25/248: 14/251: 5/
 268: 13/281: 39/285: 15/289:
 28
Nobilium

- Nobiscum, 184: 16.
 NOCEANT, 213: 17.
 Noceat, 209: 25.
 Nocebit, 245: 5.
 Nocendi, 167: 15.
 Nocent nullapeccori con-
 tagia, 152: 5.
 Nocem per Autumnos
 corporibus Austrum,
 59: 39.
 Nocentes, 201: 19.
 Nocentium, 122: 25.
 Nocentius cicutis allium,
 135: 8.
 Nocere, 272: 27.
 Nocet, 249: 20.
 Nocituram, 35: 12.
 Nocte prima, 81: 19.
 Sublucet, 102: 31.
 Caliginosa, 106: 13.
 Longa, 122: 9.
 Atra, 144: 7.
 Grata, 156: 8.
 Media, 211: 11/258: 7/274:
 21.
 Surgunt de nocte latro-
 nes, 242: 28.
 Inachiam ter nocte po-
 tes, 146: 20.
 Noctes longas, 32: 2.
 Frigidas, 80: 28.
 Affiduas, 149: 13.
 Vigilabat, 143: 17.
 Noctes diesq; 16, 176: 24.
 Noctes coeque, Deum,
 235: 5.
 Noctem dies urget, 153: 12.
 Ad mediam, 194: 21.
 Post mediam, 206: 7.
 Aestivum, 255: 13.
 Peccatis obnox, 269: 6.
 Ante noctem ambulat
 cum facibus, 188: 31.
 Sub noctem, 171: 2/208:
 21/240: 11.
 Sub gelidam, 292: 18.
 Noctilucam crescentem
 face, 118: 14.
 Noctis signa taciturna,
 52: 29.
 Media, 93: 28.
 Noctu steret, 187: 31.
 Nocturna veritate manu,
 166: 31.
 Teuabitur aura, 227: 29.
 Nocturnae frigis, 137: 15.
 Nocturnam ventem, 194:
 21.
 Nocturni, 256: 7.
 Nocturnis adulteris, 66: 17.
 Somniis, 100: 17.
 Nocturno mari, 49: 31.
 Cruore, 58: 5.
 Certare mero, 275: 28.
 Nocturnos formidare va-
 pores, 274: 27.
 Screpitus, 289: 21.
 Lemures, 291: 27.
 Nocturnus furor, 139: 25.
 Divini sacra legoris,
 126: 14.
 Nocuerat agenis, 242: 2.
 Quae nocuere sequar,
 258: 31.
 Nocuisset, 52: 21/288: 15.
 NOBIS coeques viperino
 Biltonidum sine fraude
 crines, 66: 15.
 Cohibere crinem, 89: 8.
 Quo teneam Protea
 nodo, 147: 7.
 Nodosa chitragra, 245: 10.
 Nodoli cicuta, 117: 19.
 Nodum religata comam,
 56: 15.
 Solvere segnes Gratiae,
 96: 2.
 Nodus vindice dignus,
 134: 15.
 NOLES, 256: 6.
 Noli, 296: 13/272: 24.
 Nolim, 179: 13/168: 17.
 Nolis, 26: 25/191: 26/245: 10/
 148: 29.
 Noluit, 173: 8/178: 14, 19/181:
 22.
 Nolito, 172: 1.
 Nollem, 198: 19.
 Nollet, 270: 8/283: 9.
 Noluit, 197: 21.
 Nolunt, 174: 23/179: 6.
 NOMEN cuius iocosa
 retinet imago, 18: 30.
 Inutile iactes, 21: 8.
 Omne movet capax vi-
 na, 62: 17.
 In vltimas extendat o-
 ras, 72: 28.
 Filiae relictum, 102: 25.
 Dedit Poetae, 118: 6.
 Ab Africa domita lu-
 cratus, 120: 29.
 Duxit ab oppressa Cartha-
 gine, 219: 16.
 Beati rectius occupat,
 122: 28.
 Lunum, 129: 27.
 Signatus nota, 160: 7.
 Iulii accrescere iam-
 beis trimestris, 166: 15.

Nanciscetur Poetae
 167: 30.
 Sic venit vatibus, 171: 7.
 Do quodlibet illi, 182: 18.
 Errori virtus posuisset
 honestum, 184: 1.
 Infano posuere tibi,
 217: 6.
 Ede hominis, 226: 18.
 Infanti sapiens ferat,
 quus iniqui, 233: 19.
 Verum mihi dicere vel-
 les, 258: 12.
 Riog dareidoneus fō,
 267: 18.
 Inane virtus, 271: 4.
 Per quam iurandas po-
 nimus aras, 278: 27.
 Nomentano, 201: 8.
 Nomentanum, 209: 3/221:
 10/222: 28.
 Nomentanus, 177: 19/245:
 15, 17/242: 21.
 Nomina tua ducet orbis
 sectus, 104: 14.
 Ponto daturus, 109: 31.
 Rerum, noua protule-
 rit, 166: 6.
 Dominantia, 165: 27.
 Sectatur, 178: 25.
 Inuenere, 186: 1.
 Dicit, 254: 23.
 Nomine quous Massieu,
 95: 22.
 Meo vrbem impleris,
 154: 17.
 Mutato de te fabula
 narratur, 176: 17.
 Deceptus, 180: 12.
 Notus mihi tantum,
 201: 21.
 Sub Vmbreni aeger, 215:
 16.
 Menam Vultei, 257: 5.
 Respondesne tuo, 268: 6.
 Nominibus, 281: 23.
 Nominis oblitus, 77: 3.
 Multi Lydia, 81: 9.
 Nostra fortuna, 115: 9.
 Des huius honorem,
 123: 23.
 NON, 7: 25/9: 11, 31/10:
 12/13: 19/21: 11, 20/24: 5,
 13/23: 13, 14, 18, 24/24: 9
 bis, 11 bis/26: 17, 29/24:
 29/30: 11, 17/31: 8, 12, 15/
 32: 12/33: 25, 27/34: 27/35:
 15, 17, 30/37: 9, 10, 11/41:
 31/45: 22/45: 10, 17, 23/47:
 8/48: 28/49: 29/50: 28/
 51: 25/

51:25/52:10/53:22/54:3/
55:8/56:1,5/59:20/60:27/
61:21/62:22/63:9/64:12/
64:6/65:26/66:11,22/67:8/
62:13/68:13/20:31/69:24/
6,9/71:16/72:11/73:21/74:2/
20:26/27/77:10/76:78/72/
79:24,28/80:28/81:15/
83:7,13/84:15,23/86:7/
87:25/89:13,26/90:2,18/
91:8/93:20/94:11,24/95:
26/97:18/98:2,3,29/100:
11/101:2/105:6/106:12/
108/107:14 bis,17/108:
14,25/109:2/111:14/112:
3,11/114:20/115:6,10/117:
20/119:23 ter/120:11 bis,
15,17/120:12/115:17,25,30/
11/122:2,11,20,26/123:1,
7,16/124:14/125:28/127:
7/128:17/129:4,31/130:2,
4,5,6,7/131:24,26/132:6,
9/133:29/134:10,14,15/
116:8/138:5,14,23/139:6,
14,16,20/141:5/143:17/
144:15/145:23,27,30/148:
28,21,22/149:13/152:1,3,
7/154:12/158:22 bis,29/
159:15,29/161:6,16/162:
8,29/163:4/164:6,10,26/
165:12,27/166:16,19,25,
30/167:12,21,23,25,28,
29/168:3,8,11/169:20/
170:2,11 ter,28/171:25/
173:5,21/175:14,16,25/
176:2/177:1 bis,4,12,14,
20/178:7,26,29,31/179:
23,16,27/180:7,22/181:
22/182:4,26/183:23/184:
3,21/185:5/186:18,23/
188:14/189:12,8,18,21,22,
30/190:1,26,31/191:22/
192:2/194:18,25,29/195:
8,14,27/196:3,4,6,31/197:
3,9 bis,15/198:4,10,11/
199:8,33,16/200:5,10,25/
201:14,20/210:20/213:6,9,
20,28/204:4,13/205:8,12/
206:8,28,29/207:19/208:
18,31/209:26/211:11,26/
213:7,10/214:3,16,19,27,
30/215:1,3,22/216:16/
217:79/218:219/220:1,3,
24,25,27,30/221:24/222:
8,11/224:1,2,3,6,7,9/225:
12,30,31/226:3,9/227:6,
8,20/228:12/229:6,8,9,
16/231:9/232:10/234:1,
28/235:9/236:15/237:16,
20,21,31/238:20,28/239:

5,11,15,26/240:14 bis,27/
242:9,10,17/243:12,17,
22/244:14 bis,29/245:7,8,
11,18,27/246:14,79/247:
6,30/248:29,31/249:12
bis,14,23,24/250:17,28,
29/251:21,26,20/252:14,
18,21,22,23,35/254:2/
255:4,10,26,29/256:22,
25/257:1,4,18 bis,28/
260:18,21,30 bis/261:3,7,
11/262:8,9,12,16,18/264:
266:16,17,27/268:22,23
bis,31/269:9,10/270:2,1,
25,30,30,31/271:24/272:
32,13,22/273:18/274:6,
11/275:27/276:8,11,18,
23,25/277:11,12,15,20/
278:20/279:10/280:2,18,
25/281:6,19/282:2,7,9
bis/283:30/285:18,25/
287:17,29/288:21,25,31/
290:5/291:14,19,23,30/
292:31 bis/293:10,19,20,
23.
No. 3,240:20.
No. 12 Decembris, 93:6.
No. 12, 257:21.
No. 12, 44:24/49:13,14/
264:29.
Nonne, 21:29.
Nono, 197:12.
Nonum, 123:24/170:16.
No. 12, 215:15.
Norico ense pectus reclu-
dere, 154:29.
Noricus deterret enis,
24:13.
Noris, 124:5/202:15.
Norma veterum, 60:29.
Loquendi, 160:20.
Nos, 71:12/133:16 bis/14:
25/41:11/42:12/63:32/80:
20/99:9,11/104:20/119:
14/130:8/131:21/151:16/
160:11/161:25/184:2,14/
188:20/192:6/193:19/194:
17/195:31/196:26/202:25/
215:13/235:10,13/247:19,
26/248:18,22/249:23/248:
23/259:6/262:10/266:13/
269:30/281:7/285:21.
Nolent, 67:26.
Nolere, 172:1/230:22.
Nolens, 23:19.
Nolmet, 184:26/206:30.
Nolle, 241:11.
Nollet, 204:18.
Nollet, 234:17.

Nosti, 155:4/186:23/195:28/
216:8/248:19.
Nostri, 50:16/160:11/168:
2/281:7 bis/284:26.
Nostri, 170:26.
Nostri, 86:10/102:4/115:8/
167:1,16/250:19/263:18.
Nostri, 8:22/72:12/150:10/
1-6/127:30.
Nostro, 24:20/45:24/77:27/
129:20.
Nostrotum, 251:16.
Nostros, 79:6/28:19.
Nostum, 10:15/63:21/207:
11/238:11/265:4/280:11.
Nostum, 209:10.
Nota sedes columbis,
7:16.
Artium gratiarum facies,
127:1.
Refert meretricis acu-
mina, 271:18.
Lesbos, 261:14.
Diuerforia, 265:29.
Portenta, 278:22.
Nota interiore Falerni,
47:14.
Falerni Clivio comista,
205:29.
Cressa non careat pul-
chra dies, 42:12.
Signatum praesente,
160:7.
Notabant, 187:15.
Notabit, 172:25.
Notam memore impref-
sit labris, 211:6.
Duxit, 171:23.
Labemque remittunt,
289:29.
Notandi, 163:11/223:18.
Notando, 190:23.
Notamre, 195:27.
Notarent, 185:14.
Notari, 183:14.
Notas perhas, 85:26.
Ripae, 110:1.
Res, 163:4.
Notat, 270:9.
Notatus, 237:3.
Nothi amor, 89:30.
Noti, Plur. Adiect. 177:2/
259:28.
Notitabiem non timuit,
9:21.
Notis actus ad Onicum,
80:26.
Notis condita fastis, 126:
26.
Instruit exemplis, 282:17
Notis

Noctis publicis incisa mar-
mor, 120:15.

Noto scriptori, 169:15.

Ex noto fictum carmē
sequar, 166:2.

Noto dissimilem celantia
suctum, 241:20.

Noto exercitatus Syrtis
petir, 143:8.

Vdo sinus carinam ru-
perit, 144:18.

Notos montes, 194:15.

Notum verbum, 159:26.

Tibi volo visere, 203:4.

Te confpexerit, 153:29.

Sine crimine, 257:6.

Penitus, 274:14.

Lippis & tonforibus,
159:25.

Notus, Adiect. 46:10/76:8/
153:5/179:9/202:21.

Notus albus detergit nu-
bila celo, 14:16.

Obruit undis, 35:4.

Inuido statu detinet à
domo, 145:31.

Quocunque per vndas
vocabit, 150:28.

Non va monstra, 7:12.

Febrium cohors, 10:6.

Seruitus, 53:6.

Trophæa, 54:8.

Verora, 110:6/159:14.

Arbor, 146:25.

Rerum nomina, 160:5.

Crustula, 227:24.

Consilia, 272:29.

Vocabula, 290:30.

Tellure, 14:29.

Include, 41:15.

Fron Je, 74:12.

Mente, 100:6.

Libidine, 251:5.

Te orabant atque ma-
gna, 234:5.

Novæ lunæ, 64:27/93:27.

Proles, 155:3.

Novam nuptam, 138:29.

Personam formare, 1621
12.

Novas spes donare larg⁹,
125:25.

Nov⁹, 93:29/157:14/290:3.

Novēdales dissipare pul-
veres, 154:4.

ut Nouerca me intueris,
137:14.

Novi fluctus te referent
in mare, 21:27.

Novi, Verb. 102:9/203:9,

16/214:27/216:16/230:15/
271:28.

Noviorum, 199:10.

Novis fidibus, 33:2.

Vincere tempora flori-
bus, 109:12.

Rebus infidelis Allo-
brox, 150:12.

Vt vique suppetas do-
loribus, 154:22.

Verat confidere in hor-
tis, 201:14.

Præceptis, 226:10.

Novissi, 255:9/260:6.

Novit, 259:14.

Novitas inuisa fuisset,
121:8.

Novitate grata morâdus,
145:15.

Novius, 196:22.

Novo diuilectur adule-
ro, 42:10.

Decorare templa saxo,
61:6.

Sublime ritu moliar
atrium, 69:25.

Denteperitura, 113:15.

Décio mandare hono-
rem, 196:12.

Novos moueat fortuna.
tumultus, 215:9.

Scriptores, 279:18.

Novum de patera fundes
liquorem, 17:6.

Verbum reddiderit iua-
ctura, 159:27.

Novus incolæ, 215:11.

Emouit veterem, 216:18.

Nox te premet, 14:13.

Oēs vna manet, 34:28.

Fauet, 86:18.

Dicetur merita nœnia,
104:27.

Et Diana, 138:15.

Erat, 149:11.

Virget diem, 153:12.

Induceretervis umbras,
& celo diffundere si-
gna parabat, 192:10.

Medium celi spatium
tenebat, 236:8.

Longa videtur quibus
mentitur amica, 244:30.

Nov⁹ & candentes hu-
meos amictus Apollo,
8:6.

Atrapolum pater occu-
pato, 106:37.

Nubem fraudibus obli-
cis, 269:16.

Deme supercilio, 274:28.

Nubes fugiunt, 19:25.

Atra condidit Lanam,
61:16.

Scindente Pleiadum
choro, 138:28.

Et inania capiet, 165:23.

Nubet Corano, 231:14.

Nubibus non semper im-
bres manant, 53:22.

Arduis molem propin-
quam, 105:14.

Nubila detergit obscuro
celo, 14:15.

Diuidens igni corusco,
39:21.

Nubium in altos tractus
tendit, 110:23.

N v c e cāssa pauperet te,
230:17.

Nil extra est in nuce da-
ri, 279:11.

Nuces ferre sinu laxo,
221:6.

Nucis emptor, 166:14.

N v d a, 238:12.

Veritas, 31:4.

Gratia, 119:6.

Leones vinam interer-
rem, 103:11.

Nudam, 181:18.

Nudare solent aduersæ res
ingenium, 243:4.

Nudat quæ præceptis alca,
272:27.

Nudari coloribus corni-
cula, 250:27.

Nudavit agrestes Satyros,
164:14.

Nudet te cælibis obsæ-
quium, 250:28.

Nudis iuncta sororibus
Gratia, 94:4.

Nauitis, 154:12.

Pedibus, 201:21.

Humilis, 231:5.

Nudo pede, 95:1/182:17/
275:29.

Nudam remigio latus,
21:30.

Nudus nil cupientium
castra peto, 91:5.

Nudus agris, nudus nū-
mis, 221:19.

In Tiberi, stabit, 225:2.

Inopsque domum re-
deam, 229:18.

N v g æ cānoræ, 168:22.

Sera ducunt in mala,
272:27.

- Nugari, 210/23/28/11.
 Nugatis, 273:25.
 Nugarū nescio quid me-
 ditans, 202:20.
 Nugas concedere, &c.
 214:12.
 Nugis par nobile fratru,
 223:17.
 Armatus, 272:12.
 Addere pondus, 276:28.
 In nugis offendam a-
 micum, 172:27.
 NVLLA, 29:24/35:15/60:
 37/65/9/237:24/139:13/
 150:22/152:5/183:10/189:
 191/197:15/204:26/246:9,
 21:253:8/271:20/275:19/
 287:16,26/291:26.
 Nullam, 26:12/179:8/180:1.
 Nulli, 317/41:29/184:12/
 215:17/227:23/229:17/
 291:28/292:24.
 Nullis, 116:12/195:23.
 Nullius, 152:5/244:24.
 Nullius Veneris fabula,
 162:20.
 Nullius præter laudem
 matris, 168:24.
 Nullius egentem, 270:15.
 Nullo, 177:5/201:17.
 Nullo, 243:9/281:39.
 Nullum, 35:1/153:12/172:
 19.
 Nullus, 46:5/214:4/246:31.
 NVM, 57:14/135:11/142:
 10/181:30,31/182:7/183:
 25/189:25,26/196:13,2-6:
 31 bis/210:15/212:3,4/
 225:28,29/231:8/243:11/
 293:23.
 Numina, 153:31.
 Numæ, 281:4.
 Numantia feræ bella, 56:
 25.
 Numatius, 231:7.
 Nomen tuum laudantes,
 109:6.
 Tuum miscebat labi9,
 116:26.
 Vercite in hostileis do-
 mos, 138:18.
 Lætus Deorum, 149:3.
 Numerabilis, 164:30.
 Numerandum, 220:16.
 Numerate, 221:8.
 Numeratas, 293:28.
 Numerat, 280:10.
 Numerato, 292:15.
 Numeretur, 184:12.
 Numeris fertur lege solu-

- tis, 210:7.
 Accessit licentia maior,
 165:4.
 Mutatis, 187:17.
 Se commendat & arte,
 226:24.
 Numero carentis arenæ,
 34:14.
 Beatorum eximit, 46:22.
 Quo possint scribi, 160:
 22.
 Excerptam, 182:19.
 In apnotum esse, 197:13.
 Me cepit habere suorum
 in numero, 254:11.
 Plures, 284:8.
 Numero Babylonios tē-
 tars, 18:14.
 Plautinos, 167:1.
 Edificare vita, 191:24.
 Numeros animosque
 fecutus Archilochi,
 276:10.
 Numerum in horum no-
 torius, 165:14.
 Nil extra numerum fe-
 cisse modumque curas,
 273:24.
 Numerus lucernis acces-
 sit, 269:6.
 Nos sumus & fruges
 consumere nati, 248:23.
 Defluxit numerus Sa-
 turnius horridus ille,
 283:14.
 Numici, 233:5/272:16.
 Numida, 41:26.
 Numidarum, 86:15.
 Numina Dianæ non mo-
 uenda, 152:21.
 Præsentia sentit, 282:21.
 Numine puro, 84:12.
 Benigno, 115:11.
 Numisma regale, 285:28.
 Nummatum, 254:11.
 Nummi perant, 182:18.
 Nummis positus in fe-
 nores diques, 171:28/178:
 21.
 Conductis coëmēs ob-
 sonia, 178:18.
 Nudus paternis, 221:19.
 Nummo te addicere, 133:
 28.
 Numerorum summam,
 170:22.
 Effundi saccos, 220:15.
 Millibus octo, 287:9.
 Millibustrecentis, 292:
 24.

- Nummos contemplari
 atca, 176:15.
 Metiretur, 177:13.
 Pro corpore dedit, 179:
 21.
 Vnde vnde extricat,
 185:16.
 Recondit, 219:6.
 Virtus post nummos,
 246:2.
 Alienos poscet, 272:31.
 Cautos nominibus ex-
 pender e certis, 281:25.
 Des, 287:20.
 Das, 292:11.
 Nummum in loculos di-
 mittere gessit, 283:31.
 Nummum his dena festi-
 tertia, 288:6.
 Nummus quid valeat ne-
 scis, 176:21.
 NVNC, 6:8, 9/11:6, 8, 17/
 12:9/14:31/17:14/18:16/
 22:11/24:39/35:28/39:20/
 41:27/42:22 bis, 23/45:5/
 49:12, 19/55:8, 69:10, 14,
 12/74:3/79:18/83:11/87:
 5/101:3/103:4/106:7, 9/25
 bis/113:10/120:10 bis/
 123:11, 12/125:24/138:17
 ter/145:25/147:15, 16, 21/7
 149/171:58, 29/159:22 bis/
 160:19/164:26/171:23/5
 179:1/183:9/189:4, 12/
 193:20/196:27, 29/198:17,
 24/201:11/202:23/21:3, 3
 15/212:27/213:15/214:28/
 215:16, 18 bis/217:5, 222:
 28/223:5/224:4/226:14/
 232:20/233:6/234:30 bis/
 244:20, 26, 28/250:1, 2/
 251:17/253:7, 21/257:12/
 264:19/265:4/273:22/275:
 10/281:9, 13 bis, 16 bis/
 282:14/289:15 bis, 18/290:
 29/291:5 bis/292:22 qua-
 ter.
 Nunquam, 530/521:11/75:
 29/78:8/151:20/167:31/
 172:13/182:23, 24/186:24/
 194:6, 17/217:25/218:4/
 221:2/232:2/240:26/242:
 27/275:24.
 Nunquid, 180:16/188:31/
 191:22/202:24/234:22.
 Nuncios, 115:6.
 Nuncium, 17:19.
 Nuncios, 80:10.
 NVPER, 22:12/53:10/88:
 26/101:11/102:19/142:25/
 157:8.

857: 8/159: 18/165: 27/215:
 16/247: 15/280: 26/192: 15:
 Nupta, 118: 17.
 Sæuo marito, 84: 6.
 Nuptæ virginæ, 53: 19.
 Nuptam, 128: 30.
 Nuptarum infans amo-
 ribus, 188: 6.
 Nuptiali face digna, 26: 1.
 Nuptiarum expert, 85: 11.
 Nuptias rumpere, 12: 30.
 Inquinare, 79: 12.
 Nv s Qy A M, 232: 22/ 237:
 24/ 27/ 37: 2.
 Nv r A n s, 204: 20.
 Nutriant fœcus, 156: 15.
 Nutrice, 282: 17.
 Nutricula, 351: 21.
 Nutrii Romæ, 188: 14.
 Nutrii rura Ceres, 116: 9.
 Nutrii indoles faustis sub
 pœneralibus, 123: 25.
 Nutritus, 277: 11.
 Thebis, 162: 4.
 Iligna glande, 227: 17.
 Nutritur, 260: 14.
 Nutrix leonum lubæ tel-
 lus, 29: 23.
 Sedula, 162: 2.
 Nutum diuitis horret,
 272: 7.
 ad Nutus aptus heriles,
 287: 10.
 Nux ornabat mœfas, 215: 5.
 Nv m p h a n p r o p e r a n t,
 36: 25.
 Simplices, 53: 2.
 Nymphaeum leues cum
 Satyris chori, 6: 18.
 Fugientum amator, 92:
 28.
 Nymphas discentes vidi,
 65: 30.
 Nymphis iunctæ Gratia
 decentes, 111: 1.
 Debitæ opifex coronat,
 102: 20.
 Cum Nymphis audeat
 ducere nuda choros,

O s 11/ 11: 11/ 14/ 26,
 30/ 16/ 22/ 21/ 27/ 24/
 24/ 5/ 29/ 36/ 20/ 38/ 13,
 14/ 40/ 9/ 41/ 15/ 51/ 16/ 77/
 31/ 78/ 1/ 84/ 17/ 87/ 24/ 88/
 18/ 27/ 55/ 18/ 98/ 20/ 100/
 17/ 22/ 101/ 9/ 102/ 24/ 103/
 9/ 111/ 10/ 11/ 112/ 16/ 18/
 114/ 5/ 116/ 28/ 123/ 9/ 127:

22/ 128/ 20/ 131/ 9/ 136/ 27/
 13/ 13/ 139/ 7/ 144/ 13/ 146/
 30/ 149/ 11/ 253/ 17/ 154/ 2/
 265/ 27/ 167/ 22/ 168/ 1/ 170/
 4/ 174/ 13/ 181/ 2 bis/ 103/
 12/ 26/ 202/ 29/ 106/ 26/ 209/
 24/ 210/ 10/ 214/ 21/ 215/ 11/
 216/ 21/ 224/ 7/ 226/ 6/ 229/
 17/ 231/ 9/ 233/ 8/ 10/ 234/
 20/ 29/ 235/ 11/ 239/ 3/ 246/
 1/ 276/ 5.
 O s, 90: 25/ 165: 13/ 170:
 11/ 185: 19/ 188: 2/ 5/ 198: 7/
 100: 5/ 212: 16/ 247: 21/ 252:
 15/ 259: 10/ 269: 3/ 288: 5.
 Obarrat dextræ Amazo-
 nia securi, 113: 20.
 Obdiraptum nulli ma-
 lolatus, 184: 18.
 Obducta solvatur fronte
 senectus, 147: 18.
 Obdura, 230: 20.
 Obsecram tecum libens, 83:
 26.
 Oberrat chorda semper
 eadem, 169: 25.
 Obesæ naris, 146: 8.
 Obeso nil melius turdo,
 266: 28.
 Obseundus Marfia, 199: 9.
 O b i l o, 67: 14.
 Obiecerit sortem fors,
 174: 9.
 Obiecto Adria diuisus, 55:
 26.
 Obiectos cauere frangere
 clathros, 273: 18.
 Obiice nubem fraudibus,
 269: 18.
 Obicere Aquilonibus,
 84: 7.
 Obiuebat, 191: 9.
 Obiuciet mihi auaritiam
 nemo, 197: 20.
 Nemo mihi sordeis,
 198: 27.
 Obissem filius immaturus,
 242: 20.
 Oblectat Valdus populi,
 108: 21.
 Obligasti perfidum votis
 caput, 52: 24.
 Obligatum reddo Ioui da-
 peni, 52: 1.
 Obligatus aliti Prome-
 theus, 154: 25.
 Oblinere rem patris ma-
 lum est, 180: 9.
 Oblinam fœcerum vesti-
 bus atris, 276: 16.

Obliquo riuo, 47: 17.
 Oculo, 265: 10.
 Obliquum meditâris cœ-
 veris, 96: 23.
 Per obliquum, 101: 27.
 Obliti quid decæat, quid
 non, 255: 4.
 Oblitum, 128: 31.
 Oblitus nominis & to-
 pæ, 77: 4.
 Patrisque Latini,
 266: 2.
 Meorum, 261: 22.
 Actorum, 282: 29.
 Oblitua iucunda sollicitæ
 ducere vitæ, 234: 21.
 Oblitio pellicum in-
 dormit vñtis omnium
 cubilibus, 130: 3.
 Oblitio nem diffuderit
 imis sensibus inertia,
 148: 11.
 Oblitio nestluidas, 122: 15.
 Oblitioso Madico, 52: 5.
 Oblitiscendus & illis, 151:
 22.
 Oblitiscitur malorum,
 133: 30.
 Obnoxia prauis, 237: 3.
 Obreperere fomnum
 in longo opere fas est,
 169: 19.
 Obruit otio ventos, 22: 28.
 Notus Illyricis vñdis,
 35: 4.
 Obruitur in augenda re,
 269: 12.
 O b s c e n a s anus, 130: 3.
 Obscenis torquet ab ser-
 monibus aurem, 282: 24.
 Obsceno ab inguine
 porrectus palus, 201: 2.
 Obscenum inueni, 179: 4.
 Obscura promens Deus,
 10: 31.
 Cædendo ludis me, 231: 8.
 Obscurate lacerna caput,
 238: 19.
 Obscuras in tabernas mi-
 gret, 165: 22.
 Obscurata populo pene-
 tralia Vestæ, 390: 26.
 Obscuri speciem occupat
 modestus, 274: 29.
 Obscuro deterget nubila
 cælo, 14: 15.
 Odio morsuque venenat,
 265: 11.
 Obscuram discrimē, 101: 4.
 Amathæc, 170: 11.

- Obiit Luthæ quid premar, quid proferat, 263: 2
Obiectus fio dum brevis effelaboro, 159: 5
Obiectet, 224: 6
Obsecro Deos penateis & obsecro, 258: 14
Obsequio grassare, 232: 12
Obsequium manifestum, 230: 28
Ventrīs, 240: 6
Pronus in obsequium, 272: 6
Obleratis auribus quid fundis preces, 154: 11
Oblectam Lion, 148: 23
Obli, 233: 27
Obliat nondibus, 25: 23
Obliola fardibus pater-nis anus, 154: 22
Obliet fardibus tecti caret, 54: 28
Obliomacemēns vndiq; nummus, 178: 12
Capitis, 240: 8
Horum coquite præfentes Aulri, 232: 17
Obliatens propinquos dimittit, 78: 13
Per inueniunt cateruas, 94: 28
Per cateruas explicuit sua victor arma, 122: 24
In plagas trudit apros, 113: 24
Obliantia pellent viles concha, 227: 5
Clausura, 244: 13
Obliare queratur fluuios in canpo, 217: 14
Obliaret inuida taciturnitas meritis, 120: 26
Obliat festinanti locupletior, 177: 39
Nil, 181: 17
Tu pulses omne quod obliat, 231: 30
Obliet, 169: 31
Obliet tibi nil, 175: 19
Nil vt meditatus obliet, 280: 13
Oblietrix cruore rubros lauit pannos, 154: 7
Oblietnitas applicet aureis, 83: 7
Obliet fies capite, 232: 11
Obliet quicunque mundo terminus, 71: 5
Oblietantis, 64: 31
Obliet violenta Aug-
dus, 107: 21
Oceanus, 129: 3
Oblietpunt fontes lymphis manantibus, 133: 19
Oblietctis aliis præter lapyga, 5: 11
Oblietngam iurando, 221: 15
Oblietrior dextram Deo-que penateis, 258: 14
Oblietctur turpiter chorus, 167: 15
Obliet quanta sortito discordia, 136: 3
Oblietulerim qualem meti bi, 184: 23
Obliet cui Deus parca quod iatiss manu, 91: 25
Te mihi nulla fors, 197: 5
Oblietrem patulas aureis, 290: 16
Obliet vix casu venit illi aduersarius, 204: 30
Quicunque cit me cōsultit, 234: 20
Obliet vitiū verbis accipit, 238: 6
OCCASIONEM rapi-mus de die, 147: 17
Occat cūi segetes villi-cus orbi, 202: 10
Occident, 173: 12
Occidentis ad vltimum sinum te sequemur, 131: 29
Occidere vnā cum se Mel-nelaum, 222: 2
Noli capitiū cūm ven-dere possis, 269: 13
Occideris, 119: 21
Occidi hominem, 268: 23
Occidis sepē rogando, 148: 14
Occidistis me, non serua-stis amici, 291: 18
Occidit legendo quem ar-ripuit, 173: 20
Genitricem Orestes, 219: 30
Aix agnos immeritos, 222: 15
Occisa parente, 219: 31
Occultam febrem sub tē-pus dissimoles, 267: 28
Occultare horreis, 91: 9
Occulto aeo, 20: 0
Fornore, 246: 28
Occultum, 105: 21
Hamum, 257: 24
Occupa portum, 21: 28
Occupabitur feris solum, 150: 16
Occupare ratē quid mo-ratur, 150: 30
Occupat rectius nomen beati, 122: 27
Aurem, 214: 9
Vultuū, 257: 16
Plerumq; modestus ob-scuri speciem, 274: 29
Occupatam seditionibus vibem, 79: 8
Occupato nube polum, 106: 17
Occupauit Attali regiam ignotus hæres, 64: 17
Occupauit proximos illi Pallas honores, 19: 14
Telephum puella, 123: 13
Occupes camentis tuis mare, 97: 29
Occupet rapere, 57: 21
Malas macies, 103: 13
Extremum scabies, 171: 24
Portus alter, 254: 5
Extremis in vicis balba senectus, 277: 24
Occupo, 202: 14
Occurrit nocturnus fu-ros, 139: 25
Dulcis amicus, 191: 22
In triuis, 204: 15
Occurrit, 247: 12
Occurrit mihi, 202: 21/204: 17
Occurrunt, 193: 10
OCEANO dissociabili ab-scidit terras, 9: 29
Rubro, 41: 9
Sol subest, 116: 31
Oceanus belluosus remo-tis obstrept Britannis, 129: 3
Circumagus, 151: 16
Ocreatus dormis in niue Lucana, 223: 7
Ocreauam horam, 256: 28
Octauus optimus, 267: 25
Octauo septimus propior annus, 234: 9
Octauum lustum, 49: 3
Octauus sapientia Ster-tinius, 225: 7
Octo nummorum milli-bus, 287: 9

Coginta annos natus,
 219:15.
 Octonis Idibus, 197:26.
 Oculisbus emptæ, 220:22.
 Oculi te spectant mille
 loquentem, 253:23.
 Oculis fideis vidit mon-
 stra, 9:25.
 Nigris decorum, 38:11.
 Nigrispectandum, 159:
 16.
 Subiecta fidelibus, 146:3.
 Lynceis contemplare,
 184:7.
 Inunctis tua peruideas
 mala, 183:15.
 Illinere collyria, 192:31.
 Vtrisque latus, 224:27.
 Defixis torpet, 253:18.
 Legi iuvat, 276:20.
 Sublatam ex oculis vir-
 tutem quærimus, 98:27.
 Tollis ex oculis, 164:8.
 Ex oculis rorem sula-
 bit, 172:6.
 Oculo irretorto ingentes
 spectat æruos, 46:27.
 Metiri possis latus, 181:
 29.
 Veloci percurrere, 231:5.
 Non possis quantum
 contendere Lynceus,
 245:7.
 Obliqua mea commo-
 dalimat, 265:10.
 Oculos putes omnes in
 Damalim deponent,
 42:10.
 Fulgentes Licinæ, 57:8.
 Distorquens, 204:21.
 Eripit quiuis citius
 mihi, 230:16.
 Quæ lædunt festinas
 demere, 249:3.
 Quæ possunt carmina
 iuvare, 263:31.
 Ad incertos migravit
 ab aure volaptas, 284:13.
 Ocyor Aura, 8:23.
 Euro, 62:7.
 Cetus, ibid. 6.
 Icaro Dardale, 67:20.
 Ocyus, 48:1/56:10/202:27/
 237:29/240:19/264:27.
 ODERE huj vires om-
 ne nefas animo moue-
 tis, 26:5.
 Poctas, 183:12.
 Odent apricum campum,
 15:15.

Animus curare quod
 ultra est, 62:9.
 Oderunt omnes, 177:2.
 Peccare boni virtutis
 amore, 268:17.
 Hilarem tristes, tristeq;
 iocosi, 274:23.
 Negantē pocula, 274:26.
 Odi Persicos, puer, appa-
 ratus, 43:31.
 Odi profanum vulgus,
 68:12.
 Dexteras parcetes, 94:
 9.
 Incredulus quodcūque
 ostendis mihi, 164:12.
 Odimus virtutem incol-
 lumem, 98:26.
 Odio posset vincere regē,
 169:28.
 Poenas per vim festinat
 insulto, 261:19.
 Maris atque viarum,
 261:19.
 Sua est fors, 264:15.
 Non obscuro venenat,
 265:11.
 Peccantis desipit augur,
 277:15.
 Est, 281:19.
 Odide lupos, 212:12.
 Odisti, 183:14.
 Claves & grata sigilla,
 277:19.
 Odit, 209:4/246:20/272:21,
 22.
 Donat quæ spernit &
 odit, 256:1.
 Quæ tu pulchra vocas,
 264:24.
 Fastidit & odit, 279:2.
 Nostra liuidus, 281:7.
 Odium libellis importes,
 263:18.
 Odi or malus vndique
 membris crescit, 146:13.
 Decedet nervus inimi-
 cus, 227:30.
 Odorati proiectum cibū,
 140:20.
 Odorati canos capillos,
 56:7.
 Odoratis capillis humerū
 spatium, 95:6.
 Odoratū prodis caput,
 238:19.
 Odore multo vetus ara
 fumat, 93:4.
 Odorem spargent, 60:24.
 Olei nequeas perferre,

213:4.
 Quo sentiel est imbuta
 recēs serabit odorem
 Testa diu, 250:3.
 Odoribus perfusus liqui-
 dis, 12:2.
 Tuis capillus est albus,
 153:10.
 Odorot sagaciū, 146:9.
 OENOPHORVM por-
 tantes pueri, 198:29.
 OFELLI, 215:16.
 Ofello iudice, 212:29.
 Ofellum, 214:26.
 Ofellus, 211:9.
 Offendam cur amicum
 in nugis, 172:27.
 Offendar paucis maculis,
 169:21.
 Fidis medicis, 238:19.
 Offendat qui non fordi-
 bus mundus erit, 213:10.
 Amici tubetibus pro-
 priis, 185:1.
 Offendere, 241:5.
 Offenderet, 167:21.
 Offendet solido dentem,
 210:28.
 Garrulus morosum,
 232:9.
 Offendunt, 170:14.
 Offenduntur, 166:19.
 Offensæ nec semel cedit
 constantia formæ, 149:
 15.
 Offensi, 210:17.
 Offensus Helenæ vice Ca-
 stor, 153:29.
 Damnus, 258:7.
 Off: te melioribus, 250:3.
 Offert regnum recte fa-
 cientibus, 246:11.
 Officient multæ res, 181:
 13.
 Officiis fungitur nec non
 vernaliter ipis, 236:16.
 Talibus prope mæcum
 me dixi, 267:25.
 Omnibus relictus, 289:
 19.
 Ab officiis redit, 256:28.
 Officina caler venenis
 Colchicis, 153:22.
 Officinas graues vrit Vul-
 canus, 11:5.
 Officio ne prior respon-
 deat, 233:24.
 Officiosa sedulitas, 255:20.
 Officiosus arripere lenites
 in spem, 230:29.

- Officet ubique, 180:8.
 Nil mihi, 304:6.
 Officium virile defendit,
 164:17.
 Nil scribens ipse docet,
 163:6.
 Quod sit iudicis, 14.
 Facio, 270:15.
 Postponet honestum,
 272:21.
 Quod me grauat nil
 moror, 286:27.
 OHE, 192:13/212:15.
 OLEAM momorderis
 affus, 258:25.
 Nil intra est oleam, 379:
 21.
 Oleas quinquennes est,
 223:2.
 Olei i requeas perferre o-
 dorem, 213:4.
 Oleis nigris, 212:22.
 Oleum Menium ferens
 pauis, 242:31.
 Olenti in fornice statem,
 177:8.
 Olentis vxores mariti, 31:
 16.
 Oleo meliore vngere cau-
 les caputis, 219:22.
 Cadauer vinctum, 232:5.
 Ius mistum, 242:6.
 Olet passillos Rufillus,
 Gorgonius hircum, 179:
 5/199:9.
 Deterius Libycis la-
 pillis, 260:11.
 Oleum adde capmino, 226:
 Nemoni feret ocyus,
 237:20.
 OLIDAE premunt con-
 iuncta capra, 252:31.
 OLIM, 17: 19/ 55: 8/ 85: 5/
 113: 4/ 121: 22/ 135: 6/ 448:
 16/ 162: 12/ 170: 24/ 175: 4/
 183: 25/ 184: 5/ 189: 5/ 191:
 23/ 194: 30/ 195: 17/ 196: 29/
 197: 5/ 198: 5/ 200: 29/ 208:
 10/ 213: 12/ 216: 10/ 217: 19/
 223: 26/ 230: 8/ 235: 17/ 246:
 21/ 250: 25/ 254: 30/ 261: 3/
 262: 15/ 293: 15.
 Ollis conuenit Venucula,
 228:17.
 Olitoris aget mercede ca-
 ballum, 273:1.
 Oliua de pinguisfimis ra-
 mis arborum lecta, 134:
 17.
 Oliua me pascunt, 37:19.
 Terminus nunquam fal-
 lentis, 151:20.
 Venafrana: quod bacca
 pressa remisit, 228:15.
 Baccis opulenter, 267:3.
 Oliuetis fertilibus sparget
 odorem, 60:24.
 Oliuo vngor, 199:12.
 Perfundat pisces, 227:27.
 Edulci constat ius sum-
 plex, 228:10.
 Oliuum vitet, 15:19.
 OROGIBUS iunctis Papho
 visit, 104:26.
 Purpureis, 108:21.
 Oluerunt manē vina Ca-
 mēna, 275:21.
 OLVS ematur, 176:22.
 Quanti percunctor,
 199:1.
 Decoqueietur, 210:24.
 Præter, non edi quic-
 quam, 214:24.
 Securum laudas, 237:25.
 Omne modica cœnate
 patella, 252:4.
 Pranderet, 270:7.
 Fastidiret, 270:9.
 Emptum cœnat, 292:17.
 Olulclavicta pingui lat-
 do, 235:2.
 OLYMPIA magna conte-
 mnat coronari, 445:29.
 Olympicum puluerē col-
 legisse iuuat, 5:19.
 Olympo opaco Peliū im-
 posuisse, 75:21.
 Olympuru quatiens graui
 curru, 20:21.
 OMASII patinas co-
 nabat, 266:22.
 Onaso pingui lentus Fu-
 rius, 230:21.
 OMEN patia recinentis,
 101:21.
 Omiuatis malē verbis, 88:
 28.
 Omine secundo, 86:19.
 Omisit quod nuper repe-
 tit, 247:15.
 Omisus rebus, 253:1.
 Deliciis, 254:3.
 Omittas remissus, 230:7.
 Hoc opus postremus,
 254:21.
 Omittat præsens in tem-
 pus, 159:23.
 Omittit mirari, 105:15.
 Tucri, 274:13.
 Omne, 7:13/ 68:27/ 73:4/ 76:
 6/ 79:8/ 113:18/ 131:9/ 131:
 8/ 147:30/ 156: 32/ 169:6,
 12/ 175:8/ 178:11/ 209:13/
 212:21/ 223:2/ 227:8/ 231:
 30/ 236:16/ 249: 8/ 252:24/
 266:26/ 269: 1/ 315:280:3.
 Omneis, 151:22/ 20: 10/ 34:
 28/ 42:9/ 47:31/ 50:27/ 53:
 27/ 54:4/ 86:3/ 92:8/ 93:5/
 97:30/ 112:7/ 135:13/ 138:
 21/ 145:5/ 163:26/ 166:27/
 177:1/ 179:24/ 184:17/ 188:
 12, 15/ 194:14/ 196: 19/ 28/
 198:1/ 200:1/ 201: 15/ 264:
 4/ 216:22/ 217: 6/ 218:9/
 219: 27/ 214: 11, 23/ 242:10/
 254: 17/ 282: 21.
 Omnem, 124: 30/ 161:25/
 218:11/ 218:21/ 251:28.
 Omni, 47:11/ 62:19/ 132:27/
 170:22/ 179: 16/ 186: 27/
 198:13/ 209:13/ 213:24/ 242:
 28.
 Omnia, 101:26/ 14/ 111:21/
 177:13/ 178: 18/ 181: 11/ 183:
 3/ 191: 21/ 215: 21/ 226:7/
 242:25/ 246:23.
 Omnibus, 59:24/ 74: 13/
 216:4/ 182:22/ 199:25/ 242:
 2/ 256:2/ 289:10.
 Omnicid, 208:28/ 243:24.
 Omnis, 11:17/ 53:5/ 60:23/
 82:15/ 107:17/ 111:15/ 115:
 8/ 151:11/ 186:27/ 187:16/
 209: 13/ 211: 25/ 212:20/
 216:8/ 218:22/ 244:21/ 259:
 19/ 267:24/ 268:19/ 270:17/
 284: 13/ 289: 19.
 Omnium, 47: 21/ 136:19/
 139:1.
 ONERANTIBUS au-
 tes impedit verbis, 205:
 15.
 Onerata plagis iumenta,
 273:11.
 Onere cui lumbos manti-
 ca viceret, 198:26.
 Oneret me facis pater ca-
 temis, 86:13.
 Oneris plus habet, 283:26.
 Onus nec iam sustineant
 siluæ laborantes, 16:16.
 Nollem portare mole-
 stum, 198:19.
 Grauius docto subjiit,
 261:8.
 Propter irent segnes,
 218:30.
 Sollicitis animis exi-
 mit, 132:20.
 Postum

- Positum servabit, 253: 26.
 Horret, 271: 2.
 Onusta bacis rotundioribus ambulet, 142: 7.
 Onusta vehas humero, 175: 26.
 Onustum hesternis vitij corpus, 213: 22.
 Onustus dimittat, 255: 30.
 Onyx nardi parvus, 125: 23.
 OPACA valle dislocientur montes, 267: 21.
 Opacam Argon poiticus excipiebat, 61: 1.
 Opaco Pelion inposuisse Olympo, 75: 20.
 OPE Palladis Tyriden superis parem, 13: 13.
 Dactylea nititur, 169: 29.
 Opella forensis, 255: 20.
 Opem poscit chorus, 282: 21.
 Poscitalterius, 171: 28.
 Ferrecuret, 173: 6.
 Opera accedes agro nova Sabino, 240: 20.
 Vehemente ministrer, 263: 19.
 Operæ celeris nimium versus, 166: 23.
 Operæ ne desis, 232: 8.
 Operæ pretium, 179: 15 / 228: 9 / 283: 23.
 Operam tunc erat inane, 172: 19.
 Infelix perdas, 177: 7.
 Operata Divis, 83: 13.
 In cute curanda plus æquo operata iuventus, 248: 25.
 Opere in longo fas est obrepere somnum, 169: 29.
 Operis infelix summa, 159: 13.
 Lex unde pedem proferre vetet, 162: 21.
 Sapiens omnis optimus est artifex, 126: 29.
 In hunc componere carmina morem, 210: 11.
 Operosa parvus carmina fingo, 110: 27.
 Operosa Minervæ studiū, 87: 8.
 Operosiores divitias permittam cum valle Sabina, 69: 28.
 Opera recludit abrigtas, 232: 18.
 Capla, 226: 31.
 Operto capite, 216: 27.
 Opertos matris cineres fallere, 52: 28.
 Inipiente quos reges, 181: 12.
 Opertum suspectat milivius hamum, 268: 25.
 Operum famulis solutis, 92: 20.
 Servare colores, 161: 13.
 Longorum finis, 171: 13.
 Hoc tuorum est, 200: 26.
 Vacuo, 215: 2.
 Labores, 233: 21.
 Studiose cohors, 250: 13.
 Cum sociis, 282: 29.
 Opes Mygdonias permittare crine Licinæ, 57: 15.
 Inter magnas inops, 91: 10.
 Romæ mirari omite, 205: 16.
 Ducit ab ipso ferro, 114: 26.
 Quærit animus virilis, 163: 22.
 Unde parentur, 168: 7.
 Arelli sollicitas, 235: 17.
 Quærat priuatâs, 250: 23.
 Stultitiam patiuntur, 272: 25.
 Det, 275: 15.
 Fûdet puo similis anni, 291: 1.
 Opes imploravit hominisequus, 260: 28.
 O P I U S Heclores refingit Achinos, 72: 11.
 Opibus integris, 214: 27.
 Cognatorum curisque relectus, 291: 16.
 Opifex coronæ Nymphis debita, 162: 20.
 Optimus operis, 126: 30.
 Opima præda, 144: 19.
 Opimæ Larissa, 14: 11.
 Opimæ segetes Sardinia, 37: 7.
 Opimis rebus alterius ma crescit, 249: 12.
 Opimus pauper, 220: 8.
 Opimum reducit palma donata, 284: 6.
 Opimus tulumphos lupos effigere, 114: 19.
 Opinor, 124: 12 / 199: 24 / 269: 22 / 287: 21.
 Opis suæ dives natura, 280: 22.
 Propriæ dissimulatores, 259: 17.
 O P O R T E T, 195: 30 / 234: 21 / 249: 14 / 260: 24.
 O P P E D E R E curtis Iudais, 104: 26.
 Opperior, 250: 5.
 Oppida nouo decorare saxo, 61: 4.
 Moliri, 171: 6.
 Muniri coeperunt, 186: 3.
 Condunt, 278: 19.
 Oppidi laudat rura sui, 6: 3.
 Oppidis abdidit fessas cohorteis, 75: 7.
 Centum Creten potestem, 102: 24.
 Oppidius, 221: 3.
 Oppidulo, 194: 25.
 Oppidum, 158: 8.
 Opponat suauio tuo manum puella, 135: 26.
 Opponite aduersis pectora fortia rebus, 215: 19.
 Oppono auriculam, 205: 2.
 Oppositis pomicibus sollicitat mare, 181: 6.
 Foribus arcus minaces, 101: 8.
 Humeris extrahiturba, 232: 14.
 Oppressa duxit à Carthagine nomen, 210: 16.
 Oppresserit si te vespertinus hospes, 226: 25.
 Oppressus lethargo grandi, 220: 11.
 Opprimeret ne se penuria victus, 177: 16.
 Opprobria aliena sæpe absterrent animum à vitij, 191: 14.
 Fugies maioris culpa, 259: 18.
 Quælibet in quemvis fingere, 266: 18.
 Rustica iudit, 283: 2.
 Opprobriis recitatis mihi has amica, 25: 1.
 Dignum lacerauerit, 211: 4.
 Mordeat falsis, 268: 13.
 Opprobrio culpæ, 198: 4.
 Opprobrium in pagis, 58: 2.
 Magna pauperis, 90: 6.
 Actenium domus Cæciopæ, 125: 13.
 O P T A R E t sibi quique ad factum legem.

- rentes, 198:16.
 Optarim horum semper pauperimus esse bonorum, 176:27.
 Optas cur quod habes, 186:23.
 Romæ rus, 237:23.
 Non cures ea quæ stultemiraris, & optas, 246:26.
 Oprat quietem Pelopis pater, 154:23.
 Prometheus, 154:25.
 Sisyphus collocare suppremo in montesaxu, 254:26.
 Si non des, 224:11.
 Fortunę respondere se forebat, 246:17.
 Ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus, 265:16.
 Optatum cursu contingere metam, 171:19.
 Optatis epulis Iouis interest Hercules, 121:11.
 Optatum decus imperis, 118:25.
 Opter nihil amplius, cui quod satis est contigit, 249:11.
 Optima corporis, 181:6.
 Natura est fungis prætenfibus, 226:28.
 Gregorum scripta, 279:9.
 Optime Romulæ custodigentis, 115:23.
 Pater, 208:24.
 Quinti, 167:7.
 Optimum arat, 208:9.
 Optimus ille qui minimis vitis vertetur, 184:27.
 Modulatur Heumogenes quamvis tacer, 186:27.
 Opifex, 29.
 Pater, 190:28.
 Mæcenat, 192:28.
 Virgilius, 197:5.
 Octavius, 207:25.
 Optiuo crevit cognominæ, 290:12.
 Opto, 186:29.
 Opulenta ruris honorum copiacornu, 25:25.
 Opulenter oliuæ baccis fundus, 267:8.
 Opulentior intactis, thesauris Arabum, 57:27.
 Opuntia frater Megillæ, 33:22.
 Opus vnum est quibus Palladis urbem celebrare, 14:5.
 Plenum periculosa alex, 44:25.
 Ad vnum mihi mollis, 146:21.
 Vestrum Roma, 156:21.
 Regis, 160:11.
 Tendere vitra legem, 208:15.
 Ludas, 223:25.
 Debitibus longadies, 244:31.
 Hoc opus, 251:14.
 Hoc primus repetas, postremum omittas, 254:28.
 Addit pigrius si decidit imber, 265:21.
 Solenne Romanis viris, 273:24.
 Per vatis mores animique virorum expressi, 286:12.
 Nouem Musis celatum, 290:13.
 Opus est imperitare equis, 25:17.
 Si tibi sit liquidi non amplius vna, 176:21.
 Quanto opus est, tantum teget, 176:7.
 Nil illi larua, 194:2.
 Nil est te circumagi, 302:3.
 te saluo cognatis, 201:14.
 Est breuitate, 205:14.
 Sermo tristis modoque iocoso, 205:16.
 Quibus est somno, 208:26.
 Haud mihi hac vita est, 236:23.
 Quorsum est opus, 240:18.
 Opuscula scribere vincat, 251:18.
 Mea ingratus laudet lector, 276:21.
 Quorsum a frangit temperet, 15:18.
 Veniat huc & huc euntium, 136:11.
 Nauium, 136:19.
 Pallor in hunc albus, 147:14.
 Peruncti facibus, 167:8.
 Lauimus lymphas, 192:25.
 Nitidus per ora, introsum turpis, 210:14.
 Romana breui venturus in ora, 250:16.
 Elephas vulgi conuertetur albus, 284:21.
 Ora quæ caret cruore nostro, 245:24.
 Hispana repetit penatibus victor ab ora, 28:25.
 Orabant, 234:6.
 Orabat, 224:26/234:4.
 Orabit, 231:17/263:6.
 Oræ gelidæ rex, 32:27.
 Hispana vetus hostis Cantaber, 82:21.
 Illius vina nihil moror, 266:4.
 Orare Iouem, 275:14.
 Oras nec latentes classe reparauit, 43:14.
 In vltimis nomen extendat, 72:29.
 Habitabiles sol illustrat, 127:23.
 Orat, 37:6.
 Oratus per Diuos penates, 221:11.
 Multa prece, 264:11.
 in Orae nullus sinus Baiis præluet amoenis, 246:31.
 Orbem latum, 20:21.
 Lunc quid premar, quid proferat, 263:11.
 Per totum confecta duella, 286:17.
 Nec circa vilem parulumque moraberis orbem, 162:18.
 Orbi, 292:9.
 Orbium plagosum, 280:20.
 Orbis in vltimos Britannos, 41:7.
 Sectus tua nomina ducet, 104:3.
 Siffractus illabatur, 72:21.
 Orbis certus, 156:6.
 Orbem litibus forum, 111:8.
 Orca Byzantia putruit, 222:13.
 Orca nil miserantis victimæ, 47:30.
 Rapacis sine destinata aula, 65:20.
 Satelles,

Satelles, 65:14.
 Orco iterum demissum
 Panthoiden, 34:23.
 Nigro inuidet, 110:20.
 Si quis casus puerum
 egerit, 210:30.
 Sub Orco manent cul-
 pas, 85:29.
 Orcum luridum, 76:13.
 Impudens moror, 103:9.
 Orcus non exorabilis,
 292:27.
 ORDINATA agmina
 Myforum, 152:27.
 Ordinaris ubi res publi-
 cas, 44:30.
 Ordinatus annos, 124:12.
 Ordine quod prius verbū
 est, 189:6.
 Adite omnes, 218:9.
 Toto disconuenit, 147:
 16.
 Rebus dispar, 276:15.
 Ordinem rectum, 129:23.
 Ordinatus fulcis, 68:
 20.
 Ordinibus quietis Deorū
 adscribi, 72:19.
 Ordinis hac virtus erit,
 159:21.
 Oditur ab uno Troianū
 bellum, 183:12.
 Ordo lucidus, 159:20.
 ORE trilingui Cerberus,
 66:18.
 Purpureo bibit nectar,
 71:26.
 Trilingui sanies manat,
 85:20.
 Alio indictum dicam,
 100:11.
 Profundo Pindarus ruit,
 210:4.
 Quæstus tremeti, 137:6.
 Olla ab ore rapta ieiune
 canis, 137:18.
 Promineret, 137:30.
 Allaborandum est tibi,
 242:13.
 Tumido delitigat, 161:
 21.
 Rotundo loqui, 168:13.
 Trehit quodcumque po-
 test formica, 175:13.
 Ferēs aridum acinum,
 235:23.
 Frærum non depulit,
 260:30.
 Equi frænato est aures
 in ore, 266:11.

Nō alio dictum, 276:18.
 Orestestris, 162:10.
 Genitricē occidit, 219:30.
 Malē tutæ mētis, 220:13.
 Oret Deos, 164:24.
 ORICHALCO tibia iū-
 sta, 164:26.
 ad Oricum Notis actus,
 80:26.
 Orientia tempora, 282:17.
 Orientis oris subiectos
 Seras & Indos, 10:19.
 Hædi, 69:8.
 Austri, 102:12.
 Originem ab illo ducis
 auctore, 92:9.
 Origines fontium celas
 Nilus, 128:31.
 Originis amator, 180:2.
 Orion non curat Leonēs,
 59:6.
 Integræ tentator Dia-
 na, 76:9.
 Pronus, 102:8.
 Tristis, 144:8.
 Infestus nautis, 149:7.
 Orionis rapidus comes,
 35:3.
 Oris in vmbrosis Helico-
 nis, 18:13.
 Orientis, 20:19.
 In Armeniis, 51:25.
 Terrarum, 250:8.
 Oris læui, 193:30.
 Oritur postera lux, 193:8.
 Sermo, 235:9.
 Oriturum, 278:28.
 Oriuntur echini Misenō,
 227:10.
 Orizæ pisanarium, 220:21.
 ORNATA nux secun-
 das mensas, 215:5.
 Ornamenta ambitiosa,
 172:24.
 Ornare puluinar Deorū,
 42:24.
 Ornat suam ficus arbore,
 151:21.
 Ornatum foliis ducem,
 112:6.
 Ornatur honestis donis,
 188:5.
 Ornatus tempora pampi-
 no, 121:4.
 Ornes me breuioribus
 foliis, 276:12.
 Moribus vibem, 278:12.
 Orniueres, 16:26.
 Foliis viuunt, 51:29.
 Ornithi Thurini filius,

83:18.
 Orno ab hac pendulum
 zona lædere collum,
 161:17.
 Oro te per omnes Deos,
 15:13.
 Per regna Proserpinæ,
 152:26.
 Per magnos Deos, 200:
 25.
 Des veniam, 126:13.
 Nil amplius, 133:4.
 Hac prece, 233:13.
 ORPHEA vocalem in-
 secuta siluæ, 19:3.
 Orpheo Threicio, 31:10.
 Orpheus facer interpre-
 que Deorum, 170:30.
 ORTA iuuentus non his
 parentibus, 79:28.
 Orte Saturno, 20:14.
 Diuis bonis, 115:23.
 Orti claris patribus, 118:8.
 Ab his maioribus, 193:
 24.
 Pueri magnis Centu-
 rionibus, 197:24.
 Prope Tanaim, 130:7.
 Orto sole, 181:30.
 Ortos nullis maioribus,
 195:23.
 ab Ortu solis, 102:12.
 Lucis, 293:3.
 Ortum tertium lunæ re-
 ferentis, 111:22.
 Ad solis, 129:29.
 Ortum nil tale faten-
 tes, 278:28.
 Ortus peioribus, 253:26.
 OS magna sonaturum,
 188:12.
 Protulit decorum, 202:
 19.
 Tenerum pueri, 282:19.
 Oscularum genus, 193:23.
 Oscinem coruam precor
 suscitabo, 102:1.
 Oscula dulcia, 21:13.
 Nulli plura diuidi, 42:
 29.
 Flagrantia detorquet
 ad oscula ceruicem, 576:
 18.
 Osculum pudici coniugis,
 78:3.
 Oscrum per sanctum di-
 cat, 271:23.
 OSSA rapta ab ore ieiun-
 næ canis, 137:18.
 Quirini, 150:19.
 Lurida

Lurida pelle amicta reliquit verocandus color, 153:9.
Ligant, 201:19.
Pauore et emittit, 218:17.
Olfibus & capitis humum, 35:6.
Albis inforem ager, 201:13.
OSTENDAT, 252:16.
Ostendere, 163:10/270:27.
Ostendit, 112:3.
Ostendi paucigenus, 277:10.
Ostendi mercem, 131:21.
Iambos Latio, 276:10.
Ostendis, 164:12.
Ostendit occultum igne, 105:22.
Quod venale habet, 120:31.
Ostentare montes incipit, Appulia, 194:16.
Ostia pulsat, 174:19.
Ostia Tulei annis, 212:9.
Ostrea, 211:28.
Circeis ostentur, 227:10.
Ostro sine sollicitam explicare frontem, 105:10.
Ostretus, 280:18.
ORTHONE, 136:18.
OTTI ubi quid datur, 191:24.
Oliaportis apertis, 164:23.
In tuta recedant, 175:10.
Non recte ponere, 240:24.
Liberrima non multo diutius Atabum, 256:17.
Ocio ingrato ventos obruit, 22:26.
Ocio, 199:17.
Ociofa Neapolis, 138:7.
Ociofo cum boue pagus, 93:7.
Ocium laudat, 6:3.
Dimesrogas, 61:15, 17, 20.
Non furore aut vis eximet, 130:1.
Iussu persequimur, 131:23.
Nullum me a labore reclinat, 153:11.
OVA, 202:12.
Quare curaret locuples

circum, 220:12.
Oueis infirmas tondet, 133:8.
Pastasium ut videre, 134:22.
Furto periere, 218:5.
Ouibuspellitis, 50:24.
Oulecircumgemit vltus, 151:26.
Quilla, 133:8.
Ouis longa quibus erio facies, illa memento succi melioris, 226:20.
Vilibus, 212:21.
Ouium pinguium custodes, 125:6.
Mille, 222:1.
Ouo prognatus eodem, 209:7.
Columbino limu colligit, 218:12.
Ab ouo ad mala citatis, 182:27.
Ab ouo gemino Troianum bellum orditur, 163:12.

PACANTUR vomere illuz, 219:10.
Pacatum mare, 116:10.
Pace, 108:8.
In pace metuens futuri, 214:25.
Picem duello miscuit, 77:31.
Inperat, 282:24.
Paces legum distendit in aium, 259:15.
Hoc paces habuere bonae, 281:20.
Pachori manus, 79:4.
Pacis eras mediisque belli, 68:24.
Cupido noceat quicquam, 209:35.
Custodem lanum cohibentia claustra, 286:15.
Pacifici votis, 107:5.
Pacta mercede, 121:5.
Pacto: Quo pacto, 180:4/190:16/199:24/202:6/216:16/217:17/253:14/259:2/269:21/281:27.
Hoc, 220:14.
180, 162:31.
Pactolus tibi fluat, 149:20.
Pacutus, 220:5.
PADVS Matina lauerit circumina, 151:3.
Pactum, 124:4.

PAGI opprobrii, 58:8.
Pagos circum, 245:18.
Pagus festus vacat otio cum boue, 91:8.
Rugosus frigore, 275:8.
PALAESTRAS more decorat, 17:17.
Palam, 117:24/145:22/164:10/183:1.
Palanteis error certo decernite pellit, 217:8.
Palatinas arceis, 157:17.
Palatinus Apollo, 150:24.
Palato annoso fetis verba balba, 214:16.
Ne gallina malum respondet dura palato, 226:26.
Poicentes vario multu diuersa palato, 289:4.
Palatum tergere, 211:31.
Ante meum nulli patuit quaesita palatum, 227:23.
Exfundant vina, 241:30.
Palea porrectus in horna, 235:26.
Palinurus, 74:28.
PALLA, 138:29.
Circundata, 181:19.
Nigra succinctam videre vidi, 201:20.
Palladis ope, 131:13.
Intacta, 14:5.
Aegida, 75:26.
Pallax repositor honeste, 167:9.
Pallas illi proximos honores occupauit, 19:15.
Galeam & aegida curusque & rabiem patat, 23:3.
Vito vertit iram ab Illo in impiam Aiacis ratem, 144:11.
Pallarem casu, 276:4.
Pallascere culpa, 246:9.
Pallascet super his, 172:6.
Pallet amore argenti, 218:6.
Pueris matercula, 255:19.
Pallida mors, 11:10.
Mulier, 182:14.
Pallidus, 213:21.
Pallor amantium tinctus vjola, 24:18.
Albus ora inficit, 241:15.
Luteus, 144:14.
Fecerat horridas aspectu, 201:22.

Vertere

- Verseré tum faciem nil
 sic metuens, 141: 27.
 Palliat audax medias fraudes,
 102: 18.
 PALMA nobilis, 3: 12.
 Elea, celestis, 110: 24.
 Negata macrum, donata
 reducit opitium,
 124: 6.
 Palma futescentia radere
 lapides, 218: 29.
 Palmæ conditio sine pul-
 vere dulcis, 145: 30.
 Palman posuisse sub pe-
 de nudo, 95: 4.
 Palmæ spinæ, 293: 2.
 Palpere, 209: 1.
 Paludeis stantes repetit,
 101: 30.
 Palustres fronde noua fa-
 tigatum terere, 74: 12.
 Sine clune, 143: 21.
 Palus sterilis, 160: 13.
 Palus ruber, 201: 2.
 Palustres rânæ, 192: 19.
 Minturnas, 252: 6.
 PAMPINO viridi cirs-
 gente tempora, 100: 25.
 Viridi ornatus tempo-
 ra, 121: 4.
 PANÆTÍ libros nó-
 biles, 38: 10.
 Pandat picta spectacula
 cauda, 212: 2.
 PANE ego mellis potio-
 te placentis, 250: 5.
 Secundo viuit, 181: 10.
 Pangas potmata, 273: 5.
 Pango potmata, 171: 23.
 Panis reticulum, 175: 26.
 Ematur, 176: 22.
 Longè pulcherrimus,
 194: 27.
 Cum sale latrante sto-
 machum leniet, 211: 14.
 Panno albo velata nides,
 40: 30.
 Duplici quem patientia
 velat, 270: 19.
 Pannos cruore rubros la-
 uit, 144: 7.
 Pannum, 270: 26.
 Pannus affuitur vnus &
 alter, 198: 26.
 Pantalabo, 201: 8.
 Pantalabum, 209: 3.
 Panthera genus diuersum
 consusa camelo, 224: 20.
 Panthoiden, 34: 23.
 Pantilius, 207: 12.
 PAPAVER Sardo cum
 melle, 170: 13.
 Paphi regina, 16: 30.
 Paphon iunctis visis olo-
 ribus, 104: 25.
 PAR perui pugnati, 200:
 10.
 Nobile fratrum nequi-
 tia & nugis, 223: 16.
 Impastudere, 223: 21.
 Non eris si te ruperis,
 225: 31.
 Parax gallina Syro, 234:
 13.
 Pama labori nunquam
 est responsura tuo, 142:
 27.
 Coeat iungaturque pa-
 ri, 232: 27.
 Est tibi nos accredere,
 266: 13.
 Parabat funus imperio,
 42: 29.
 Nox cælo diffundere
 signa, 192: 17.
 Parabilem anio Venerem,
 182: 4.
 Parabo maius poculum,
 239: 10.
 Aequum mihi animum
 ipse, 275: 19.
 Parare plura labores, 293:
 14.
 Pararet, 78: 12.
 Paratis ære seruos, 219: 16.
 Paras aciem militiam, 35:
 29.
 Inuidiam placare, 216: 3.
 Respondere ciuica iura,
 250: 31.
 Parasitæ, 181: 14.
 Parasitis edacibus, 283: 29.
 Parasites, 190: 35.
 Parasiti quid vika me-
 liore, 216: 5.
 Parat currus & tabiém,
 23: 4.
 Rediitum, 247: 17.
 Parata in malos tollo cor-
 nua, 140: 22.
 Parati iter carpere comi-
 tes, 63: 12.
 Depugnare, 284: 29.
 Paratis frui, 37: 27.
 Vitare, 211: 2.
 Paratum virtute, 212: 26.
 Dignis, 256: 3.
 Paratus subire periculum,
 131: 19.
 Expiare pœnas, 153: 25.
 Parauero quod auarus
 terra premam, 132: 17.
 PARCA non mendax,
 62: 22.
 Parca manu Deus obtulit
 quod scis est, 91: 26.
 Donandi parca iuuen-
 tus, 234: 29.
 Parca iniqua, 50: 27.
 Rupere reditum certo
 subtegnine, 147: 28.
 Veraces, 156: 9.
 Parcas supplicibus tuis,
 84: 21.
 Maior minor, 216: 6.
 Parce, 35: 5: 4: 66: 3, 4: 22:
 26: 108: 13: 152: 24.
 Parce, 160: 1: 190: 24.
 Parcent animæ fatz su-
 pestiti, 84: 14, 18.
 Parcentes ego dexterar
 odi, 94: 8.
 Parcentis viribus, 205: 18.
 Parcere sacris, 176: 19.
 Sibi, 196: 13.
 Prato, 265: 3.
 Parcet amico, 158: 14.
 Sibi, 255: 23.
 Parci senes, 13: 70.
 Parcis drupere horreo am-
 phoram, 104: 18.
 Parcis sic placitum, 63: 16.
 Parci, 170: 20: 213: 1.
 Parcite verbis male omi-
 natis, 88: 29.
 Parcius, 31: 26: 124: 8: 215:
 10: 256: 19.
 Parco paucis contento,
 283: 6.
 Parcus Deorum cultor,
 191: 18.
 Folis vesceatur amaris,
 210: 11.
 Ob hæredis curam, 252:
 15.
 Discordet avaro, 293: 12.
 Vetens non parcus ace-
 ti, 213: 7.
 PAREBET, 112: 28.
 Patem superis Tydiden,
 13: 14.
 Vilium inuenient, 31: 5.
 Cornicis vetulae tenui-
 poribus, 145: 14.
 Bello ducem, 145: 10.
 Itaque quæret, 145: 14.
 Parcens gula, 240: 11.
 Parens Pelopis, 59: 4.
 Tyrrhenus, 84: 6.
 Amore quo lit amân-
 dus,

- dus, 168: 13.
 Parent diuitiis diuina hu-
 manaque, 218: 24.
 Parent, 106: 1.
 Parente melior fortuna,
 24: 25.
 Quali natus, 195: 20.
 Occisa, 219: 31.
 Parentem fratris, 177: 8.
 Malæfellum, 277: 24.
 Parentem curæ lyra, 17:
 29.
 In perituum splendide
 mendax, 86: 2.
 Parentes, 54: 5.
 Beati, 84: 25.
 Superstes, 140: 3.
 Claros, 108: 11.
 Quoscunque, 198: 15.
 Parentibus non his orta
 iuuentus, 79: 28.
 Abominatus Annibal,
 150: 14.
 Parentis ceruicem fregis-
 se, 58: 3.
 Guttur senile fregit,
 135: 6.
 Regna, 66: 17.
 Stringat malus inglu-
 vierem, 138: 16.
 Parentium virtus, 98: 16.
 Parentum vitio, 7: 29.
 Laudibus, 198: 8.
 Pauperum sanguis, 67:
 13.
 Aetas peior aui, 20: 10.
 Parentur opes, 108: 7.
 Parere turpe putant mi-
 noribus, 28: 21.
 Parerit mihi legio Ro-
 mana Tribuno, 196: 30.
 Pares res, 186: 13.
 Parer seruo, 239: 12.
 Qui nisi parer, imperat,
 249: 17.
 Paret fomenta, 167: 30.
 Ancillas, aurum, 222: 19.
 Infamire, 214: 7.
 Virtutis doctrina, 275: 3.
 P A R I par iungatur, 252:
 28.
 Paria peccata, 185: 24.
 Paria centum gladiato-
 rum, 218: 14.
 Paribus gessit colludere,
 161: 14.
 Paridis busto in fultet æ-
 mentum, 72: 23.
 Propter amorem Græ-
 cia Barbariæ lento col-
- lisa duelo, 248: 2.
 Paries facer, 12: 14.
 Hic habebit barbiton,
 101: 4.
 Natus iratis Diis, 215: 28.
 Cum proximus adest,
 tua res agitur, 274: 17.
 Pario marmore purius,
 217: 8.
 Parios lambos, 276: 9.
 Paris, propr. 248: 6.
 Pariter, 41: 5/ 169: 13/ 259:
 28/ 273: 13/ 288: 2.
 PARMENIUS, 251: 18.
 Parmula, 51: 25.
 Parochi, 193: 15/ 241: 28.
 P A R R A E recinentis G-
 men impios ducat,
 101: 22.
 Parthasius, 120: 8.
 Particidæ Telegoni iu-
 ga, 105: 12.
 P A R S violentior natalis
 horæ 63: 18.
 Mundi, 99: 1.
 Multa, 107: 17/ 217: 12.
 Magna, 198: 10.
 Maxima, 159: 13/ 218: 10/
 219: 18.
 Bona, 111: 10/ 167: 28/
 176: 9.
 Melior, 150: 11/ 151: 12.
 Hominum, 219: 18/ 237:
 1/ 246: 25.
 Pars, 159: 23/ 208: 15/ 241: 8.
 P A R T E, 21: 14/ 23: 22/ 62:
 11/ 72: 22/ 73: 7/ 179: 16/
 185: 20/ 203: 32/ 232: 27.
 Parteis, 8: 4/ 91: 6/ 164: 3, 7/
 168: 15, 26/ 172: 10/ 283: 27.
 Partem, 61: 7/ 33: 22/ 63: 5/
 733: 31/ 213: 14/ 245: 14/
 254: 137.
 Parthi fugam, 58: 16.
 Vulneca, 208: 27.
 Parchis horrendus, 231: 12.
 Mendacior, 282: 30.
 Formidatam Roman,
 286: 19.
 Parthorum vota, 141: 9.
 Superbis postibus signa
 direpta, 120: 12.
 Parthos signa refixit,
 273: 21.
 Parthos imminenteis La-
 tio, 20: 17.
 Feroces vexet, 70: 8.
 Parthum animosum, 27:
 14.
 Pauca, 116: 16.
- Parthus, 58: 16.
 P A R T I B V S Eois, 41: 9.
 Mutatis, 174: 27.
 Variis, 217: 10.
 Particulam vndiquedeles-
 ciam, 14: 18.
 Dare capiti inhumato,
 35: 7.
 Diuinæ auræ affigis
 humo, 213: 24.
 Partis, 232: 10.
 Partita lucellum, 132: 2.
 Partitur liotres, 273: 26.
 Parto quod auebas, finire
 laborem incipias, 177: 32.
 Partibus Lucina verisaf-
 fuit, 136: 3.
 Partum qui aut vnde pu-
 tas, 211: 26.
 post Partum deterior,
 243: 5.
 Partum eius venter
 154: 6.
 Parturie Notus imbrēs
 14: 16.
 Germania foetus, 116: 47.
 Parturiunt motes, nasce-
 tur ridiculus mus, 162:
 25.
 Partus maris, 76: 12.
 Maturos lenis aperire,
 153: 28.
 P A R V A, 34: 16/ 62: 20/ 91:
 21/ 129: 17/ 126: 19/ 212: 20/
 256: 25/ 293: 18.
 Paruat, 292: 14.
 Paruas, 198: 6.
 Parui, 147: 26/ 178: 19/ 251: 14.
 Paruis, 73: 24/ 92: 30/ 255: 29/
 257: 8/ 271: 3/ 282: 12/ 292:
 28.
 Parum, 20: 23/ 35: 26/ 65: 2/
 109: 15/ 132: 1/ 141: 3/ 169/
 22/ 172: 24/ 234: 14/ 290: 22.
 Paruo, 65: 27/ 105: 18/ 175: 14/
 211: 8/ 214: 24/ 236: 12/ 242:
 3/ 275: 3/ 274: 9/ 280: 19/
 282: 26.
 Paruo, Adu. 220: 21/ 249: 8.
 Paruos, 78: 4/ 97: 15.
 Paruula formica, 175: 124.
 Et quæ laudo, 266: 30.
 Tibi res est, 272: 22.
 Paruum, 400: 20/ 250: 28/
 256: 25/ 162: 29/ 284: 4/ 286:
 20.
 Paruos, 110: 27/ 125: 12/ 164:
 30/ 184: 14/ 214: 26.
 P A S C A T populi fru-
 menticopia, 266: 2.
 Herum

Herum aruo fundus,
267. 8.
Durus aretque, 269. 14.
Pascendi caballi, 298. 24.
Pascere tigris, 103. 15.
Barbim, 268. 15.
Nec pascere firmus, 273.
10.
Pascet in cruce cornu,
268. 23.
Tineas, 277. 18.
Pascet hummos alienos,
272. 31.
Pasci, 271. 13.
Pascit, 292. 9.
Pascitur niuali Alcido,
273. 9.
In vestrum reditum vo-
tuum iuvenca, 271. 12.
Pascovernas, 235. 5.
Pascua Lucana, 132. 13.
Pascuis Gallicis, 91. 18.
Lætis, 113. 12.
Pascunt nec oliuæ, 37. 19.
Pascunt illia, 245. 21.
Pasci peiora, 14. 30.
Pascim, 277. 22. 4.
Pascio capillo, 201. 28.
P A S T A, 256. 12.
Pastas oues iuuat videre,
134. 22.
Pastillos Rufillus olet,
270. 5. 190. 9.
Pastor, 211. 24.
Umbras cum grege lan-
guis quærit, 105. 25.
Pastorem, 194. 1.
Pastoribus, 140. 6.
Pastum missa mulæ, 192.
69.
Pinguibus fœcis iecur
anferis, 243. 18.
P A T A R E V S Apollo,
76. 2.
P A T E A T, 209. 14.
Patefecit iam, 128. 22.
Patella, 252. 24.
Patens ite, 190. 20.
Patientem vitare puteum,
291. 15.
Patienti Agro, 61. 15.
P A T E R, 9. 8. 13. 5. 30. 31.
26. 13. 102. 14. 103. 16. 106.
17. 159. 3. 166. 10. 178. 29.
184. 4. 186. 23. 179. 1. 196.
21. 197. 12. 199. 20. 217. 17.
221. 13. 254. 27. 255. 19.
256. 18.
Pater Ventorum, 9. 10.
Gentis humana, 30. 13.

Bacche, 26. 17. 71. 27.
Vrbium, 98. 22.
Clarus Andromedes,
105. 21.
Syluane, 133. 13.
Pelopistindus, 154. 33.
Ardens fœuit, 188. 27.
Personatus, 189. 24.
Optimus, 190. 22.
Optime, 208. 24.
Et rex Iuppiter, 202. 23.
Matutine, 13. 20.
Ipse domus, 235. 26.
Cœnæ, 140. 30.
Iane, 269. 13.
Ennius, 275. 14.
Liber, 278. 26.
Patera meri bini, 27. 17.
De patera fundens li-
quorem, 37. 6.
Cum patera guttus,
199. 7.
Pateras donarem, 120. 3.
Pateris diffusio mero te
prosequitur, 16. 25.
Pateris sapiens emenda-
tusque vocari, 268. 5.
Paterna rura bobus exer-
cet, 132. 16.
In iura recepit, 166. 28.
Voce fingeris ad rectu,
170. 4.
Paternæ Cynaræ, 256. 9.
Paterni fluminis ripæ, 27.
30.
In fratres animi, 45. 10.
Inopem & lais & fun-
di, 288. 23.
Paternis obsoleta sordi-
bus, 154. 2.
Nudus nummis, 221. 19.
Rebus absumptis, 266.
14.
Paterno arcu, 36. 6.
Rure, 273. 25.
Paternos Deos, 65. 6.
Paternum salinum, 61. 27.
Cognomen, 263. 22.
Collum laqueo pressis-
se, 268. 12.
Paternus animus, 113. 16.
Aulus, 195. 16.
Patet ianna, 23. 22.
Impatibus formis te
deceptum, 212. 6.
P A T I pauperiem indo-
cilis, 635.
Angustam pauperiem,
70. 6.
Dura in pauperiem cal-

let, 121. 30.
Melius quicquid erit,
18. 14.
Quiduis, 69. 7.
Possim quidvis, 165. 15.
Patia ad fratribus, 72. 19.
Mori, 23. 27.
Carpere, 122. 13.
Illorum delicta, 124. 7.
Inconsultus haberi, 121.
27.
Patientem vocari, 3. 12.
Lacedæmon, 14. 20.
Pulueris atque solis, 15.
25.
Aque castis latus, 24.
24.
Commodus & patientis,
166. 29.
Vincit arde quæ sitis pa-
tientis, 175. 17.
Vrpatientis, 210. 24.
Patientem, 235. 29. 245. 19.
270. 17.
Patienter, 161. 12.
Patientia sit lenius quic-
quid corrigere est ne-
cessitas, 116. 6.
Quem duplici panno
velat, 170. 10.
Patientis Vlyssæi, 256. 21.
Patientur, 101. 15.
Patina, 242. 4.
Patina, 214. 9.
Patinum, 185. 8. 242. 16.
243. 2.
Patinas, 166. 32.
Patitur, 27. 12.
Patitur, 4. 12. 272. 21.
P A T R E melior, 23. 20.
Iuuenes digni, 159. 3.
Magno nata, 180. 10.
Quonatus, 193. 22. 196.
11. 18. 157. 4.
Libertino natum, 195.
19. 166. 27. 28. 277. 26.
Ingenio natus, 196. 3.
Claro, 197. 9.
Præclaro, 197. 15.
Patres habentes consilio
firmaret, 78. 7.
Matoros, 114. 23.
Bonos, 264. 7.
Cuncti, 280. 30.
Seueri, 181. 27.
pro P A T R I A mori dila-
ce & decorum, 70. 18.
Pro patria non timidis
mori, 53. 20.
Pro patria non timidis
K perire,

- perire, 123:1.
 Patria quærit Cæsarem, 116:7.
 Cui potior patria fuit interdicitur voluptas, 255:6.
 Patriæ exul, 62:2.
 Tux reddere lucem, 115:27.
 Munivit iter liberum, 156:26.
 Quid debeat didicit, 158:12.
 Oblitus, 106:1.
 Cur improbe charæ non aliquid tanto emittisacerno? 214:19.
 Volumus vivere chari, 215:5.
 Patriam rem perdere, 190:27.
 In patriam clades fluxit hoc fonte deriuata, 79:15.
 Patribus claris orti pueri, 118:8.
 Sub duris, 178:26.
 Patriis Diis, 51:19.
 Intermiscere petita verba foris, 206:3.
 Patrimeni summam insculpire saxo, 218:18.
 Milletaleta, 222:30.
 Patrio caruere sepulchro, 221:37.
 Patrios agros, 5:28.
 Penateis, 103:8/229:16.
 Cineres, 173:16.
 Patriis fidesperitura, 99:23.
 Aures, 170:26.
 Rem oblimare, 180:9.
 Per amicitiam peteret, 182:26.
 Huius, 198:9.
 Latini oblitus, 206:1.
 Attenti, 283:28.
 Patrium sermone ditauit, 160:5.
 Fundumque laremque donauit nimæ, 180:3.
 Patrius vigor, 113:4.
 PATRONI, 258:11.
 Patrono, 157:4.
 Patruæ verbera linguæ, 87:6.
 Patrum viribus, 113:29.
 Concilio, 115:25.
 Cura, 127:12.
 More, 140:12.
 Depecta, 156:4.
 Consulta, 168:16.
 Patruum iratum, 214:11.
 Patruus, 199:20/218:16.
 PATRIVIT, 227:23/241:21.
 Patulæ aures, 274:4.
 Patulas aures, 290:16.
 Patulis pectinibus, 227:11.
 Patulum orbem, 161:18.
 § PAVCA, 55:28/60:18/160:3/187:28/188:17/197:7, 12/236:28.
 Paucis, 169:20/193:10/197:16/183:6/207:17/219:17/277:10.
 Pauco, 164:27.
 Paucorum, 91:12/203:31.
 Paucas, 230:2.
 Pauca, 116:16.
 Pauentem, 51:29/113:8.
 Pauentis, 129:4.
 Pauca agna lupos, 146:30.
 Paulida dama, 7:17.
 Paulidam, 10:10.
 Paulidi, 136:20.
 Paulidum eustodem, 90:19.
 Leporem, 133:27.
 Paulimentum tinget mero, 60:11.
 Pauli, 237:13.
 Paulatim, 179:26/292:13.
 Pauli, 108:21.
 Pauli, 24:26/166:17/182:5/183:19/284:9/204:27/234:7/254:16/270:5/274:16/280:23/282:16.
 Paulum, 20:2.
 Paulum, 44:18/81:12/122:10/165:26/170:16/185:12/203:25/232:22/233:35/266:22.
 Paulus, 156:23.
 Pauone, 211:30.
 Pauonem, 182:1.
 Pauor est vtrique molestus, 253:14.
 Te vexet, 275:2.
 Pauore somnos auferam, 139:29.
 Tremis ossa, 238:21.
 PAVPER, 47:28/161:13/330:1/247:8.
 Ruris colonus, 40:13.
 Aquæ Daunus, 107:12.
 Macro agello, 191:22.
 Optimus argenti positi intus & auri, 220:8.
 Non est cui rerum suppetit vltus, 162:18.
 Meo sum pauper in ære, 187:16.
 Paupercula, 271:9.
 Paupere pro leuis sponde, 10, 171:10.
 Cauo, 235:18.
 Lectio, 260:14.
 Pauperem diues me peti, 64:21.
 Leuare functum laboribus, 65:19.
 Pauperet, 230:17.
 Pauperi aqua tellus recluditur, regumque pueris, 65:13.
 Addiscornua, 66:4.
 Pauperibus, 245:4.
 Pauperiem indocilis pati, 6:5.
 Angustiam pati, 70:6.
 Duram callet pati, 123:30.
 Increpet, 26:16.
 Probam sine dote quæro, 106:29.
 Metuas minus, 177:10.
 Credidit ingens vitium, 218:20.
 Horres, 229:21.
 Fugies per mare, 245:25.
 Veritus, 260:31.
 Pauperies importuna, 92:19.
 Magnum opprobrium, 99:6.
 Epulis regum necdum omnis abacta, 212:21.
 Quem non terret, 239:17.
 Immunda domus procul abbit, 293:17.
 Pauperiorum, 177:28.
 Pauperis libici vxor, 89:20.
 Ingenium, 145:14.
 Pauperrimus optarim esse bonorum, 176:27.
 Paupertas faua, 107:7.
 Audax, 282:24.
 Paupertate, 153:12/271:6.
 Paupertatis pudor, 272:20.
 Pauperum tabernas mors pulsat, 11:10.
 Cœnæ, 195:18.
 Sepulchris, 154:1.
 PAVSIACA tabella, 239:28.
 PAX, 157:9/224:10.
 § PECCANTIS matronæ, 238:26.
 Odio desipit augur, 277:15.
 Peccare docentes historias mongis,

monet, 81:9.
 Nefas, 98:19.
 Timentis amet, 164:21.
 Oderunt boni virtutis
 amore, 168:27.
 Vetanteis tabulas, 179:13.
 Peccat amore ingenuo, 33:
 29.
 Qui minus atque ego,
 139:29.
 Peccat, 169: 21/138: 11, 12/
 140:11/180:12.
 Peccata mea visuros purē,
 186:28.
 Paria, 185:24.
 Aliena pudorem incu-
 tiant, 274:11.
 Peccati conficia herilis,
 218:24.
 Peccatis veniam poscen-
 tem, 185:3.
 Pernas inroget æquas,
 186:15.
 Noctem obice, 269:6.
 Peccatum furiosius ma-
 ius, 185:12.
 Fateor, 226:12.
 Peccatur Iliacos intra
 muros, 242:12.
 Peccauiro, 187:6.
 Peccem in publica com-
 moda, 218:14.
 Pecces in matrona, 120:10.
 Studio nostri, 263:18.
 Peccet turpi adultero, 38:2.
 Albus lapyx, 102:10.
 Tantundem, 126:11.
 Ad extremum ridēdus,
 244:19.
 PECCORÆ, 214:29.
 Diues, 149:19.
 Peccori vago, 88:4.
 Lupus infestus, 149:7.
 Nulla nocent contagia,
 152:5.
 Pecolistellus fertilis, 156:
 13.
 Inuidet vsum tibi calo
 argutus, 265:15.
 PECCES castattem, 23:6.
 Pecci, 145:1.
 Peccinibus patulis, 227:11.
 Pectora cultus recti robo-
 rant, 142:2.
 Morti deuota libere,
 128:4.
 Thracum impia molli-
 re posset, 137:9.
 Leuare ditis sollicitu-
 dinibus, 147:23.

Aduersis opponite for-
 tiatibus, 215:19.
 Pectore pleno Bacchi, 66:2.
 De pleno manat omne
 superuacuum, 169:6.
 Forti, 131:30.
 Clauum latum demi-
 fit, 196:10.
 Puro, 197:15/250:2.
 Memori cuncta refe-
 ras, 239:5.
 Adulto, 143:10.
 Curas ē pectore pelli,
 182:16.
 Non tu corpus eras sine
 pectore, 351:21.
 Pectoris feruor ine tenta-
 uit, 24:26.
 Pectus bene præparatum,
 55:6.
 Fidum, 57:9.
 Me incitat, 141:31.
 Sabella increpare car-
 mina, 153:15.
 Hospitale, 154:5.
 Ensercludere, 154:29.
 Misera cupidine feruet,
 245:12.
 Præceptis format ami-
 cis, 242:15.
 Meum inaniter angit,
 285:5.
 Tibi caret inani ambi-
 tione, 291:24.
 Circa pectus erat illi æs
 triplex, 9:17.
 Peculi cura, 162:30.
 Pecunia superbus ambu-
 les, 136:7.
 Primum est querenda,
 246:1.
 Regina donat & genus
 & formam, 254:10.
 Collecta seruit cuiquā,
 261:8.
 Nescit mutare naturā,
 262:24.
 Nitidis fundata villis,
 267:3.
 Pecuniæ dugentis ad se
 cuncta abstinent, 322:19.
 Pecuniam crescentem cu-
 rassequitur, 90:30.
 Indigno hæredi prope-
 ret, 99.
 Relegit omnem Idib⁹,
 134:30.
 Pecus, 196:19/125: 17/229:
 19/269:19.
 Pecus egit altos visere

montes, 7:13.
 Stabulis gaudet, 10:31.
 Ludit herbofo campo,
 91:5.
 Mutet pascua, 131:19.
 Latum, 134:6.
 Turpe, 185:28.
 Pingue, 233:14.
 Strauit ferro, 222:6.
 Edicagellos, 262:26.
 Multa fruge dominum
 inuict, 267:16.
 Imitatores seruum pe-
 cus, 276:15.
 PEDANA, 251:17.
 Pedatia fragilis, 202:5.
 Pede alterno terram qua-
 tient, 21:14.
 Aequo mors pulsat pau-
 perum tabernas regum-
 que curres, 11:10.
 Inuiosio ne proruas
 stantem columnam, 40:
 21.
 Libero nunc pulsanda
 tellus, 42:12.
 Claudio antecedentem,
 71:6.
 Segni, 87:12.
 Populisse terram, 91:12.
 Sub nudo posuisse pal-
 mam, 95:4.
 Nudo, 182:17/275:29.
 Barbaro, 100:14.
 Candido quatit hu-
 mum, 109:7.
 Incerto ferebar, 145:22.
 Crepante desili lym-
 pha, 151:23.
 Certo signat humum,
 163:13.
 Certo differt sermoni
 sermo merus, 182:26.
 Terram tun det, 172:6.
 Molliscula, 181:4.
 Longo, 181:9.
 Turpi, 181:18.
 In pede male laxus cal-
 ceus hæret, 183:22.
 In vino itans, ventus di-
 clabatur, 187:20.
 Qualis sit, 196:15.
 Incomposito dixi eur-
 rere verius, 295:6.
 Ter percussio, 206:17.
 Olius fumosa cum pede
 perna, 214:31.
 Virul preflustanæ pul-
 lus, 225:25.
 Lapius patinam frangat
 K 2 agalo,

- araso, 243:2.
 Sui se quenque metiri
 verum est, 258:17.
 Maior calceus, 261:4.
 Meo aliena pressi, 276:8.
 Temperat Archilochi
 Musam mascula Sappho, 276:14.
 I pede fausto, 288:10.
Pedem ferre choris, 57:10.
 Lesbium, 118:11.
 Ad non elaboratum
 fleuit amorem, 148:21.
 Huc intulit, 152:2.
 Hunc socci cepere, 160:
 28.
 Proferre pudor vetet,
 162:21.
Pedes ore tetigit, 66:18.
 I quod tetapiunt, 86:17.
 Ire quocunque ferunt,
 150:27.
 Ad pedes procidit, 153:1.
 Mille, 201:9.
 Lausisset Sisyphus ære,
 216:11.
 Illius vitiosum ferre re-
 cufant, 240:10.
Pedestris emone, 161:12.
 Musa, 233:17.
Pedibus mutatis, 187:27.
 Nudis, 201:21.
 Senis, 207:2.
 Claudere verba, 209:9.
 Tu is bene est, 262:19.
Pedites Romani, 161:30.
Peditis Mauri, 8:14.
Peditum ceterum, 284:15.
Peditus, 206:2.
Pedum requies, 42:4.
PE G A S V S vix te expe-
 diet illicatum triforini
 Chimææ, 34:5.
 Ales, 124:19.
PE I E R A T iuris poena,
 52:20.
Peiior, 80:9/195:3/243:25.
Peiora, 14:30.
Peiuribus, 253:26.
Peius, 178:31/253:17/270:
 24/286:28.
PE L A G O ratem commi-
 sit, 9:18.
Pelagus Carpathium la-
 cessit carina, 40:16.
Pelra, 81:7.
 Peleida, 134:4.
 Peleu, 160:11.
 Peleus, 161:13.
 Peliden, 248:8.
 Pelignas, 154:18.
 Pelignis caream frigori-
 bus, 93:26.
 Pelion, 75:21.
 Pelle ossa amicta lurida,
 153:9.
 In proptia quiessem,
 196:4.
 Decora speciosum, 268:
 20.
Pellebat ceruus equum
 communibus herbis,
 260:27.
 Pellem detrahere, 210:14.
 Ceruinam, 249:31.
 Pellens viles obstantia cō-
 chæ, 227:5.
 Pellente lascivios amores
 cantitie, 55:10.
 Pell: speræ, 67:17.
 Pellex, 103:25.
 Pellicuræ pectore, 181:
 26.
 Pellicibus duris exuere,
 153:2.
 Nigris medium impe-
 dit crur, 196:10.
 Pellice, 84:19.
 Pellicem vltia, 135:18/138:
 27.
 Pelliculam curare iube,
 210:19.
 Pellicum obliuione in-
 dormit omnium cubi-
 libus, 130:3.
 Pellit situm, 46:18.
 Palantes error certo de-
 tramite, 217:8.
 Metuenda pericula, 282:
 23.
 Pellite curas vino, 14:31.
 Pellicis ouibus, 50:24.
 Pellicur, 65:6.
 Pelopis domum, 13:6.
 Genitor, 14:20.
 Patens, 59:4.
 Pater, 134:23.
 Peloris Lucina, 227:9.
PE N A T E I S mare
 iniquos, 48:26.
 Repetit, 88:20.
 Auerfos mollihit ho-
 stia, 97:19.
 Patrios, 103:8/229:16.
 Per diuos oratus, 221:11.
 Per Deos te obsecro,
 258:13.
 Pendentia, 225:10.
 Pendentis amici de te,
 247:22.
 Habenæ metuens, 37:
 19.
 Pendet ensis super cerui-
 ce, 68:29.
 Tacita fistula cum lyra,
 94:7.
 Hinc omnis, 187:16.
 Pendsion magni, 229:8.
 Pendulum zona lædece
 collum, 103:18.
 Pendulus spe dubia horæ
 fluitem, 275:13.
Penē, 58:10/79:8/81:7/124:
 10/166:7/171:17/194:10/
 259:26/280:3, 30.
 Penē soluto, 146:13.
 Penelope, 231:31.
 Penelopen, 25:29/84:15/
 231:26.
 Penelopes sponsi, 248:24.
 Penes, 160:20/124:15.
 Penetralia sparsisse cruo-
 re hospitibus, 18:4.
 Vestæ, 200:25.
 Penetralibus sub faustis
 nutrita, 113:25.
 Penitus, 21:6/28:19/185:4/
 274:13.
 Penna metuente solui il-
 lumaget fama, 46:11.
 Nec tenui ferar per æ-
 ra, 67:19.
 Fugiente spernit hu-
 mum, 70:29.
 Pennas celeres quatit, 166:
 27.
 Maiores nido extendif-
 seloqueris, 277:27.
Pennis non homini datis
 expertus Dædalus ætra,
 10:11.
 Ceratis ope Dædalea
 nititur, 100:30.
 Decissis humilem, 288:
 23.
 Penantur, 279:9.
 Penalis vna, 215:4.
 Pensum herile carpere,
 203:23.
 Penthei, 66:10.
 Pentheu, 260:17.
 Penula, 261:31.
 Penuria victus opprime-
 ret, 177:15.
 Penus, 269:16.
PE P E D I displota fo-
 nat quantum vesica,
 200:12.
 Peperci viro, 85:14.
 Peperci tatis, 41:15.
 Peperit

- Peperit, cui laurus hono-
 125, 45: 4.
 Quem Troica sacerdos,
 72: 15.
 Populere dicta, 236: 5.
 Graevirus munditiæ,
 283: 15.
 Populisse ianifera terpe-
 deterram, 93: 11.
 Populis Rhœtos auspiciis
 secundis, 128: 2.
 PER, 10: 2, 15/13: 5/15: 12/
 17: 23/22: 24/25: 14/29: 12,
 13/39: 24/44: 26/47: 12/51:
 28/53: 27/57: 4/59: 30/66:
 17/67: 9, 19/101: 7/74: 7/87:
 13/89: 19, 9/90: 32/92: 8, 29/
 94: 28/99: 22/101: 27/103:
 2/107: 5/109: 14, 19, 20/
 110: 6, 10, 25, 31/113: 18/
 114: 10, 11, 12, 27 bis/115:
 13/116: 10/120: 16, 121: 15/
 122: 24/127: 21/128: 10/
 129: 17, 27/134: 27/136: 34/
 137: 2, 3, 20/140: 17/145: 9/
 150: 27/152: 20, 21, 22/156:
 5, 25/158: 27/164: 4/165: 8/
 170: 5/171: 10/175: 6/182:
 26: 31/187: 28/188: 9/194:
 11/200: 24/208: 31/209: 18/
 210: 14/215: 217/16: 122: 11,
 31/229: 3/234: 3, 6, 19/
 235: 20/239: 20/245: 25 ter/
 248: 16/249: 26/256: 10/
 258: 13/260: 13/262: 1/263:
 24/265: 24/269: 26/270: 22/
 271: 23/273: 27/276: 7/278:
 27/281: 224/283: 1, 3, 5/285:
 4/286: 11, 12, 14, 17/291: 20.
 Peractas res tenuiter mo-
 ne, 226: 17.
 Peractis imperiis, 118: 25.
 Bona iungit et aia, 156:
 11.
 Peractum ævum remea-
 re, 198: 14.
 Peragenda causa dura, 205:
 31.
 Peraget æstates salubres,
 226: 30.
 Peragunt iter, 236: 6.
 Perambulabis aitra, 153: 23.
 Perambulat rura bos,
 116: 8.
 Perambulet Attæ flores,
 280: 28.
 Percipiant animi dociles,
 169: 5.
 Percontabitur, 278: 1.
 Percontare, 259: 3.
 Percontatorem fugito,
 274: 3.
 Perconteris, 178: 16/267: 7.
 Percontor, 205: 30.
 Percussa mentes stupent,
 141: 16.
 Percussit, 14: 11.
 Percussum amore gravi,
 145: 4.
 Percuntabere doctos,
 274: 30.
 Percunctor, 199: 1.
 Percurram, 175: 3.
 Percurra pulpita, 283: 30.
 Percurre oculo veloci,
 231: 5.
 Percussisse polum ani-
 mo, 34: 19.
 Percussa Hellade maritus
 præcipitarse, 224: 19.
 Percussio, 206: 17.
 Percussit cameram, 224: 15.
 Perdam, 132: 19.
 Perdas, 177: 7/221: 17/230:
 18/254: 6.
 Perdemus, 150: 15.
 Perdenda, 281: 3.
 Perdere, 15: 14/85: 32/150:
 9/190: 28/201: 17/2: 3: 24.
 Perdiderat, 282: 1.
 Perdidit, 269: 11/288: 13.
 Perdit, 133: 18.
 Perditor, 178: 24.
 Perditur, 234: 28.
 Perdocet, 246: 3.
 Perduci, 231: 27.
 Perdunt, 127: 31.
 Peream, 208: 12/210: 23.
 Pereant, 181: 18.
 Pereas, 217: 1.
 Pereat vulnere, sagitta, 331:
 24.
 Ter, 73: 18.
 Mille, 146: 21.
 Positum rubiginetelū,
 299: 24.
 Peredit impostam celer
 ignis Aetnam, 70: 13.
 Peregrè, 198: 22/263: 27.
 Peregrina mulier, 72: 3.
 Lagois, 211: 29.
 Peregrina diuicia, 284: 29.
 Peregrinum, 271: 23.
 Perennes puteos bibant,
 266: 3.
 Perennius ære monimē-
 tum exegi, 107: 12.
 Peretro forum, 199: 2.
 Pereunte, 33: 1.
 Percontans, 202: 26.
 Pereuntis, 85: 27.
 Perfacile, 104: 26.
 Perfectus, 138: 23.
 Perfectos, 279: 17.
 Perfectum, 167: 25/207: 13.
 Perfert, 81: 15.
 Perferte, 213: 4/266: 5/269:
 18.
 Perfert 271: 4.
 Periclit annos centum,
 279: 19.
 Pericula mulier, 81: 3.
 Periculis se credit hosti-
 bus, 77: 26.
 Seruis, 142: 28.
 Periculum caput votis ob-
 ligasti, 52: 25.
 Dixi sacramentum, 61: 8.
 Periculum ridens Venus,
 103: 26.
 Periculis pastor, 21: 25.
 Annibal, 114: 17.
 Ixion, 162: 10.
 Caupo, 175: 8.
 Perisur Auidius regna
 Appuli, 128: 12.
 Perisur et aquæ Tybur fer-
 tite, 112: 9.
 Perisur pisces oliuo,
 227: 27.
 Perisur pardo, 147: 22.
 Perisur digelida, 239: 24.
 Perisur odoribus, 12: 2.
 Pergama, 42: 23.
 Perges, 229: 4.
 Pergis, 177: 19.
 Pergant novæ interire
 Lunæ, 64: 27.
 Perhorreant nauta Bos-
 porum, 58: 13.
 Perhorreant, 90: 31.
 Peribunt mortalia facta,
 160: 16.
 Pericula inter dura cadat,
 179: 18.
 Pericli, 242: 18.
 Periculo, 94: 24.
 Periculum tolle, 239: 6.
 Pericula ad te venura
 sentis, 274: 16.
 Metuenda pellit, 282: 23.
 Periculosa plenum opus
 alextractas, 44: 25.
 Periculum, 56: 31.
 Dulce est qui Deum, 100:
 21.
 Omne subire paratus,
 131: 9.
 Perire capellæ morbo,
 358: 5.
 Perierant

- Petierunt mortibus igno-
 tis illi, 186:9.
 Petiisse pudorem clamet,
 180:39.
 Petilli, 218:3.
 Petre generosius quæres,
 43:12.
 Non timidus pro pa-
 tria, 123:12.
 Iussus, 139:24.
 Poëticis licet, 173:11.
 Iterum possis, 239:2.
 Perissent, 7:28/24:23.
 Periret, 77:10/14:10, 22:2;
 21.
 Perisclidem, 271:19.
 Peritis decede, 293:31.
 Peritura, 201:10/11:15.
 Peritus liber, 76:26.
 Iuris legumque, 174:18.
 Peritura meretrix, 41:1.
 Domus Philani, 72:10.
 Fides, 99:23.
 Perituras, 219:24.
 Periturum fuit in parctem
 mendax, 26:2.
 Perituras, 220:30/239:27.
 Perucidior vitro arcani
 fides prodiga, 26:27.
 Perluor vnda, 265:23.
 Per magna negotia habebat,
 199:26.
 Perminxerunt hunc calo-
 res, 179:22.
 Permisit cui regnum in
 volucres, 113:2.
 Permissio, 279:27.
 Permissas, 221:13.
 Permissus fomitus lituo
 tubæ, 6:11.
 Permittant, 186:12.
 Permitte Diuus cætera, 16:
 23.
 Permisso, 221:25.
 Pernolere vxores alienas,
 179:13.
 Pernouet, 124:1.
 Pernulceat vacuas aures
 verbis, 268:11.
 Permulta, 190:14/193:37.
 Permutare Mydonias o-
 pes sine Lydia, 57:16.
 Permutem valle Sabina
 diuitis operosiores, 69:
 27.
 Permutet, 292:25.
 Perna, 228:6.
 Pernasumofus, 214:51.
 Perniciem in negotium,
 58:2.
- Exemplo trahentis in
 æuum, 77:9.
 Perunt, 191:16.
 Pernicies macelli, 266:19.
 Perniciosius, 240:6.
 Pernicis vxor Appuli,
 134:3.
 Pernix amata relinquere,
 163:20.
 Pernolere naturam iu-
 ris, 228:9.
 Perpaucæ, 187:28.
 Perpeti audax omnia la-
 per genus, 10:1.
 Perpetuo, 14:16.
 Perpetuos umbres partu-
 rit, 14:17.
 Perpetuum, 221:12.
 Perpetuus fopet, 31:12.
 Nullidatur vñs, 292:24.
 Perprimat, 151:13.
 Pertraro, 230:31.
 Pertrumpere saxa amat au-
 rum, 90:23.
 Pertrupet fastidia victrix,
 260:17.
 Pertrupit Acheronta Her-
 culeus, 1:10:12.
 Perse graues, 7:28.
 In fidi, 230:6.
 Persepè, 148:20/169:28/
 180:29/182:31.
 Peritarum vigili rege bea-
 tior, 83:6.
 Peritas, 18:30.
 Periscribere, 189:2.
 Perlequar, 203:3.
 Perlequemui, 131:23.
 Perlequitur mors fugacè
 vitum, 70:19.
 Perlequor, 30:18.
 Perli, 200:12.
 Perlicos apparatus odi,
 43:31.
 Perisimilem, 158:17.
 Perdis graubus, 76:27.
 Perisus, 199:24, 26, 200:13,
 14.
 Persona, 164:16.
 Persona repertor, 167:9.
 Reddere conuenientia
 cuique, 168:16.
 Personam, 180:7.
 Nouam formare, 162:12.
 Feiet vt rancet, 270:23.
 Personatus, 189:4.
 Personet aurem, 244:17.
 Personuere saxa, 25:21.
 Personit canibus domus
 altæ, 216:22.
- Perspexisse, 172:11.
 Persia, 230:20.
 Persingis aureis murmu-
 recornuum, 45:16.
 Persuadere, 195:7.
 Persuades, 195:21.
 Persuadet, 257:31.
 Perterit nienfam gausape
 purpureo, 241:3.
 Pertinaci digito, 17:7.
 Pertinax ludum insolentè
 ludere, 166:23.
 Pertinet, 179:11/212:11/235:
 11.
 Pertinuit, 216:1.
 Pertulit patres ad Aulo-
 nias vrbes, 114:24.
 Aspera multa, 248:18.
 Peruellunt stomachum,
 241:1.
 Perueneris, 263:25.
 Peruenimus, 195:1.
 Peruenit, 271:1.
 Peruicacis Thyadas mu-
 tare, 66:5.
 Peruicacis Achillei, 153:1.
 Peruicax, 73:22.
 Peruideas, 18:15.
 Peruincere voces eualue-
 re sonum, 222:25.
 Peruncti facibus ora,
 167:2.
 Perunctum, 138:23.
 Perunxit nardo, 135:17.
 Perusta solibus, 134:2.
 Perusta latus fumibus Ibe-
 ricis, 136:5.
 ¶ P E S, 158:18.
 Citus lambus, 166:14.
 Pessima, 120:6.
 Pessime, 237:17.
 Pesslem a populo in Persas
 aget, 28:29.
 Pessilentem sentiet Affri-
 cum vitis, 97:5.
 ¶ P E T A M rura, 50:25.
 Vultus vnguibis, 139:26.
 Petamus arua, 151:17.
 Petant Heliconæ, 285:12.
 Petat, 253:20.
 Pete vnguentum puer,
 89:3.
 Ce lentem æra disco,
 218:20.
 Nunc, 223:5.
 Voto finem certum,
 249:21.
 Lectum, 251:24.
 Petebas iura, 264:18.
 Petendis, 180:22/186:11.
 Petens

Petens axis, 139:30.
 Petentirefponde, 229:13.
 Petentibus, 91:24.
 Peteret cum me Venus,
 39:6.
 Per amicitiam patris,
 182:26.
 Petes interdicta, 121:12.
 Petet fronte maritum,
 49:28.
 Cyathos, 94:1.
 Vltro, 209:120.
 Si quid petet vltro de-
 fer, 263:5.
 Petisse, 28:19.
 Petiit, 247:15, 280:18.
 Petilli, 190:11, 205:31.
 Petimus calum stultitia,
 10:14.
 Veniam damusque vi-
 cissim, 158:21.
 Bene vivere, 262:11.
 Petis, 124:13, 140:14, 262:
 11, 289:6.
 Petit me pauperem diues,
 64:22.
 Pretium expetens vir,
 27:15.
 Petite Chloë, 94:14.
 Syrtis Notæ exercita-
 tas, 143:18.
 Loca creta, 167:29.
 Cornutaurus, 210:2.
 Dente bos, 210:5.
 Ina, 228:1.
 Romani, 261:24.
 Petita ferro bellua, 137:5.
 Verba fortis, 206:3.
 Petite sine epulæ in-
 amarefcent, 240:9.
 Petitis, 215:3, 258:15.
 Petitor generosior descen-
 dat in campum, 68:12.
 Petito melius, 191:1.
 Pettitum, 189:27.
 Pettitum lacere imo spiri-
 tus, 145:12.
 Fervo, 180:13.
 Petiuerit dente, 140:28.
 Peto castra nil cupientiū
 nudus, 91:5.
 Petorita, 198:24, 284:17.
 Petrinum, 352:7.
 Petunt responsa Scythæ,
 157:7.
 Gabios, 265:28.
 Pexæ tunica, 247:12.
 PHAEX, 266:12.
 Phaethon ambustus, 124:
 371.

Phalanto, 50:26.
 Pharetra viduus Apollo,
 17:24.
 Insignem humerum,
 28:26.
 Grauidagagittis, 29:11.
 Pharetratos Gelonos, 75:4.
 Pharmacopola, 178:10.
 Phaselum, 71:3.
 Phidilerustica, 97:2.
 Philippi, 257:12, 258:8, 268:
 22.
 Philippis, 74:26.
 Philippo, 257:16.
 Philippos, 511:24, 283:28.
 Philippos, 256:17, 257:24,
 28:158:9.
 Philodemus, 182:6.
 Philura, 44:11.
 Phocæorum, 150:23.
 Phocæa, 48:13.
 PHOEBE, 135:16.
 Metuendefagitta, 19:19.
 Doctor arguta fidicen
 Thalia, 118:2.
 Phœbi decus, 38:13.
 Cithara, 74:4.
 Chorus, 157:27.
 Phœbo auctore, 73:18.
 Phœbus, 118:5 bis.
 Rediens fugatastra, 96:
 10.
 Increpuit lyra, 129:15.
 Augur, & fulgente de-
 coratuscu, acceptusque
 notum Camœnis, 157:
 24.
 Pholoë, 39:2, 49:29.
 Pholoën, 38:31, 89:26.
 PHRAATES, 46:22.
 Phraates, 263:10.
 Phrygiæ sorores, 54:6.
 Pinguis Mygdonias o-
 pes, 57:15.
 Phrygius lapis, 69:21.
 Phrygum, 23:26.
 Phryne, 148:25.
 PHTHIVS Achilles, 117:
 11.
 Phylli, 123:26.
 Phyllidis, 48:25.
 PHILA testa, 95:24.
 Dexteræ, 210:4.
 Mater, 272:22.
 Piabant Sylvanum lacte,
 282:30.
 Piacula te nulla resoluisti,
 35:16.
 Cetta, 245:15.
 Pice secte antictora genti,

152:17.
 Pias animas lætis reponis
 sedibus, 17:30.
 PICE adstrictum cortice
 di mouebit, 82:10.
 Picens, 224:14, 228:16.
 Picta cauda, 212:2.
 Prœlia, 239:31.
 Suspendit vultum me-
 temquetabella, 231:15.
 Pictæ tabula, 249:17.
 Pictis puppibus, 22:9.
 Tabellis gaudere, 126:26.
 Pictor, 158:7.
 Pictoribus atque Poëtis
 quidlibet audendi sem-
 per fuit æqua potestas,
 158:19.
 Pictura, 169:30.
 Picus leuissuetire, 102:5.
 PIERI, 112:17.
 Pieria pellice faucis, 24:
 19.
 Pierides Calabraz, 120:22.
 Pieris modis, 171:12.
 Pierio antro, 75:9.
 Pietas, 102:15, 119:24.
 Mea Diis cordi est, 251:
 23.
 Moram non afferet rui-
 gis, 59:17.
 Lamine, 264:10.
 PIGER, 151:21.
 Piger scribendi secreta
 borem, 187:22.
 Nauta, 192:20.
 Annus, 244:31.
 Bos, 265:16.
 Et malus, 222:11.
 Non piger auriga, 23:11.
 Nōn piger Appulus,
 91:8.
 Non sum piger, 303:6.
 Pignus directum lacestis,
 17:6.
 Pignor, 206:18.
 Pigris campis, 29:24.
 Pigo, 263:2.
 Pigrum, 287:24.
 PIRI nimium, 73:16.
 PIS, 152:10.
 PILA nulla habeat meos
 libellos, 189:19.
 Pilaludere, 193:18.
 Velox, 211:28.
 Pilæ indoctus, 170:18.
 Pilenta, 234:17.
 Pileolo, 263:29.
 Pilis horrentia ægmina,
 208:25.

- Piloscaudæ equina vello,
 279:35.
 PIMPLEA dulcis, 13:1.
 PINDARICAE, 121:18.
 Pindarici fontis non ex-
 palluit hauritus, 250:27.
 Pindarum, 109:12.
 Pindarus, 110:4.
 Pindo, 19:1.
 Pingeret, 286:1.
 Pinguis, 279:12.
 Pinguis, 158:18.
 Pingue carum, 74:16.
 Pecus, 133:14.
 Pinguem ne vises, 251:30.
 Vituli, 131:12.
 Pingues Agæ campi, 150:
 12.
 Pingui, 124:17.
 Mero, 118:11.
 Omaso, 230:11.
 Lardo, 135:2.
 Donatus munere, 286:
 30.
 Pingui velleret, 91:17.
 Semina, 151:30.
 Pinguis hirs, 243:18.
 Palmeris, 293:2.
 Pinguis sanguine cam-
 pus, 45:17.
 Pinguis Eurypæ opes, 57:
 15.
 Arundine, 227:19.
 Pinguis lecti, 266:12.
 Pinguis limis de ramis ar-
 borum lecta olia, 134:
 16.
 Pinguum custodes ouiu,
 121:15.
 Pinu, 106:6.
 Pinus Pontica, filuæ filia
 nobilis, 22:6.
 Igens, 47:15.
 Mordacitæ ferro, 117:
 17.
 Non huc Argos contē-
 dit remige, 151:11.
 Pio fario, 67:30.
 Piorum sedes, 58:25.
 Proslucos, 74:6.
 PIPEA album, 228:10.
 Piretæ angulus ille, 264:
 27.
 Pandentem, 267:12.
 Pipere albo, 242:10.
 PIKITHO, 119:12.
 Pithoum, 76:17.
 PISCATOR, 212:31.
 Piscem, 158:13.
 Piscemur, 154:30.
 Pisces contracta sentiunt
 æquora, 69:11.
 Semefos, 128:9.
 Descendens hyemat ma-
 re, 211:24.
 Hyberno ex æquore
 vellit, 223:8.
 Cara auertere mensa,
 217:14.
 Perfundat oliuo, 227:27.
 Vagos, 118:23.
 Crenamus, 141:19.
 Trucidat, 263:14.
 Æquora clement, 268:11.
 Piscibus, 222:12.
 Mutis, 112:18.
 Verbe petitis, 215:3.
 Piscis Iberi, 242:7.
 Ad hamum occultum
 visus decurrit, 257:14.
 Piscium genus, 7:15.
 Piscos mœnia Bari, 195:4.
 Pisces, 158:16/165:18.
 PITHOLONTI, 205:17.
 Pituita lenta, 215:11.
 Molestia, 247:15.
 Pivs frustra, 31:8.
 Aeneas, 119:15.
 PLACABILIS, 277:31.
 Placantur commune ma-
 nes, 182:15.
 Placate tunc Deos, 41:25.
 Inundum, 216:1.
 Placari vino, 161:3.
 Placari tunc, 97:3.
 Placat Deos porco vel
 boue, 169:12.
 Placaverit eica irati ven-
 trem, 240:18.
 Placati sanguine Diuos,
 222:10.
 Placeant, 208:11.
 Placeat, 211:14/158:1.
 Placebit, 170:13.
 Placeat, 290:13.
 Placens vxor, 60:6.
 Placens Arcadiæ colles,
 125:18.
 Placenta totas absorbere,
 241:16.
 Placensis mellitis melio-
 repare coo, 260:5.
 Placeo, 132:3 bis.
 Placere, 275:19.
 Placens Platonæ tauris, 59:
 21.
 Placet, 39:31/98:19/150:20/
 156:26/264:15/272:13/281:
 19/284:31.
 Placidæ ienecluti, 156:30.
 Placidæ fani, 239:30.
 Placidis coëant immitis,
 158:21.
 Placido lumine, 112:1.
 Placidus, 116:17.
 Placitum, 63:16/231:22.
 Placere, 74:24/155:22.
 Placui, 197:14.
 Placuisse, 265:6/270:19/277:
 29.
 Placuit, 17:20/170:3/185:
 24/281:1/283:12.
 Plagas, 254:34.
 Teretes rupit aper, 6:15.
 In obstantes tradit a-
 pros, 133:24.
 Plagis conuulsumus ho-
 stem, 290:8.
 Plagis densis extricata
 cerua, 77:25.
 Aetolis onerata iumen-
 ta, 273:11.
 Plagium Orbilius, 180:
 19.
 Plance, 149:19.
 Planco, 20:14.
 Pland, 124:25.
 Planis potrectus spatii
 locus, 236:22.
 Plantam cupiens euellere
 ceno, 237:12.
 Plantum, 271:12.
 Platanus alta, 56:5.
 Platanus celebs, 60:12.
 Plarea, 229:13.
 Plarona stupare Menædro,
 216:1.
 Doctum, 216:11.
 Plaudere, 267:19.
 Plaudir, 281:6.
 Plaudite, 163:10.
 Plaudo, 176:14.
 Plausor, 291:10.
 Plausoris egos, 163:6.
 Plautia trahunt domos,
 98:5.
 Ducenta, 106:24.
 Plaustris vexiæ posmata,
 167:7.
 Robusti ludantur fa-
 neta, 289:16.
 Plautus, 253:11.
 Tibi datus in theatro,
 27:29.
 Feras, 221:10.
 Plautinus sales nostri
 proauit laudare, 167:1.
 Plauto, 160:2.
 Plautus, 281:7/285:26.
 PLERA ecclesia, 48:29.
 Plebecula,

Plebecula, 284. 11.
 Plebeius, 221. 23.
 Plebi diffidēs virtus, 46. 23.
 Miserā, 301. 7.
 Plebis antiquæ mores,
 237. 18.
 Somnum, 256. 16.
 Ventosæ suffragia ve-
 nor impensis cornarū,
 276. 23.
 Plebs, 88. 18. 26. 7.
 Plectantur silvæ, 35. 9.
 Plector tergo, 240. 7.
 Plector Lesbio, 313.
 Leniore, 45. 28.
 Aureo, 58. 25.
 Miore, 110. 29.
 Plectuntur Achivi quic-
 quid delirant reges, 248.
 10.
 Pleiadum choro scinden-
 te nubes, 128. 7.
 Plenacerrā curis, 82. 3.
 Domo, 125. 30.
 Minarum verba, 161. 23.
 Cruris hirus, 173. 21.
 Reliquē, 181. 18.
 Plenas Arabum domos,
 57. 17.
 Plene, 261. 27.
 Plenior, 176. 5. 292. 3.
 Plenis honorum muneri-
 bus, 127. 19.
 Plenissima villa, 193. 19.
 Plenus, 53. 24. 277. 31. 287.
 14.
 Pleno pectore, 66. 2. 169. 6.
 Anno, 93. 1.
 Cornu, 157. 11. 263. 12.
 Corpore, 256. 12.
 Plenum opus periculosa
 alexæ, 44. 15.
 Tui quo me Bacchæ ra-
 pis, 100. 5.
 Lactia, 172. 14.
 Manabit ad plenum co-
 pia cornu, 25. 24.
 Plenus cadus Afoani, 123.
 25.
 Rapula, 112. 19.
 Amator, 277. 14.
 Pleraque, 139. 23. 301. 19.
 Plerique, 195. 18.
 Plerique, 39. 24. 95. 31. 105.
 47. 138. 24. 101. 12. 205. 20.
 231. 5. 274. 128. 289. 26.
 Plorant, 172. 7.
 Plorare, 208. 1. 231. 19.
 Plorares, 24. 8.
 Plorauere, 278. 20.

Ploravit, 54. 4.
 Plorat, 110. 17. 271. 17.
 Plorem, 155. 8.
 Flores, 223. 26.
 Pleret, 73. 20.
 Ploro, 102. 28.
 Plofello, 223. 20.
 Plotius, 193. 9. 207. 24.
 Pluma, 212. 4. 123. 10.
 Pluma lenes, 67. 19.
 Pluman frigis, 137. 15.
 Plumas, 158. 10. 250. 26.
 Plumbeus Auster, 233. 18.
 Plumbum liquidum, 40.
 28.
 Rumpere, 260. 12.
 Plura, 41. 29. 61. 3. 4. 20. 151.
 28. 156. 128. 160. 20. 172. 8.
 184. 30. 197. 8. 206. 25. 261.
 6. 224. 23. 291. 27. 28. 293.
 10. 14.
 Plures, 18. 15. 38. 3. 128. 13.
 191. 28. 198. 21. 23. 203. 110.
 220. 15. 230. 25. 266. 10.
 277. 25. 284. 8. 14. 289. 13.
 Pluribus, 132. 9. 184. 19. 2141.
 23. 252. 30. 293. 30.
 Plurima, 109. 1. 181. 16. 27. 1.
 22.
 Plurimum laborem, 110.
 26.
 Plurimus, 14. 8.
 Pluris, 182. 5.
 Licuſſe, 195. 27.
 Hoc mihi eris, 202. 25.
 Facies, 203. 9.
 Omnia vendis, 225. 11.
 Plus, 26. 26. 38. 25. 81. 14.
 127. 30. 132. 7. 172. 9. 175.
 25. 27. 176. 1. 177. 9. 180.
 26. 181. 29. 184. 11. 187. 26.
 2. 41. 12. 253. 25. 248. 25.
 260. 7. 23. 267. 25. 271. 7.
 14. 272. 6. 15. 23. 283. 26.
 288. 16. 390. 11.
 Plutona lacrymabilem
 places tauris, 59. 22.
 Plutonia domus exitus, 11.
 14.
 Pluvij rores, 71. 8.
 Pluvios ventos, 251. 13.
 Pluvius arcus, 158. 28.
 POCULA Maſſici non
 spernit, 66.
 Lesbij duces, 25. 30.
 Mea Eternā temperant
 vites, 28. 6.
 Eternā restinguit lym-
 pha, 56. 12.
 Mucet cyathis com-

modis, 91. 30.
 Lethæos ducentia som-
 nosa rente fauce traxe-
 rim, 143. 12.
 Aurea, 181. 31.
 Duo fuffinet, 199. 8.
 Acra capit, 235. 8.
 Poſcenti non dentar,
 243. 12.
 Circes, 248. 19.
 Porrecta negantem o-
 derunt potiores, 274. 12.
 Poculis tingere te medi-
 cor, 125. 29.
 Poculum amoris, 138. 2.
 Maius infundam tibi
 faſtidenti, 139. 11.
 Deſideri temperare,
 155. 7.
 PODAGRA tarda, 203. 19.
 Podagram, 249. 17.
 Podex turpis, 121. 30.
 POEMA, 188. 24. 189. 11.
 Animis natum in ac-
 tumque iuvandis, 170.
 15.
 Omne verus ſanctum,
 280. 3.
 Totum vendit, 280. 24.
 Rideliculus, 285. 31.
 Legitimum iuſſe, 290.
 20.
 Poëmata pulchra non fa-
 tiſeſt eſſe, dulcia ſun-
 to, 161. 16.
 Immodulata non qui-
 us videt iudex, 160. 15.
 Vexiſſe plauſus, 167. 7.
 Meliora faceret, 168. 3.
 Auſtera, 169. 11.
 Mira pango, 171. 23.
 Pulchra, 205. 11.
 Adce, 226. 1.
 Lacrymoſa, 246. 15.
 Pange, 273. 5.
 Meliora reddidit dies, 279.
 14.
 Scribimus indocti do-
 ctique, 281. 4.
 Tenui deducta filo, 285.
 19.
 Extorquere, 182. 30.
 Scribere, 289. 7.
 POENA vili tibi no-
 cuiſſet, 52. 21.
 Raro antecedentem pe-
 claudo deſerant, 711. 6.
 Cuiſpā piam comes,
 116. 15.
 Lata, 283. 9.

- Pœnæ** formidine nihil admittentes, 268:28.
 Accurus, 287:21.
Pœnarum tibialis superque dedi, 133:6.
Pœnas virginum notas, 35:26.
 Iustas luum, 153:14.
 Dedit, 180:12.
 Peccati iroget æquas, 186:15.
Pœnis compescere inferiorem, 201:28.
Pœniteat, 180:24/198:9.
Pœnitet, 99:14/145:10.
Pœno, 202:56:27.
Pœnorum, 114:15.
Pœnos, 77:27.
Pœnus, 46:15/58:13.
Pœnis ut pictura erit, 169:30.
Pœta concines maiore plectro Cæarem, 110:39.
 Salutor, 161:4.
 Assentatores ire iubet alacrum, 171:27.
 Ostenerum pueri balbumque figurat, 283:13.
 Per extantum funem mihi posse videtur ire, 285:5.
Pœte mihi nomen dedit Phœbus, 118:6.
 Nomen nanciscuntur, 167:30.
 Siculi narrabo interitum, 173:8.
 Dissiecti membra, 189:10.
 Vicem defendētis, 209:27.
 Indigno non committenda, 285:25.
 Nostri nil intentatū liquere, 167:16.
 Aut prodesse volūt, aut delectare, 169:12.
 Eupolis, Cratinus, Aristophanesque, 187:11.
 Non cessare nocturno certare mero, putere diurno, 275:24.
 Multa nobis facinoras mala, 285:13.
 Dilecti tibi Virgilius Variusque, 286:10.
Pœtani alat tormetque, 168:7.
 Velanum tetigisse ti-
 ment fugiantque, 172:31.
 Puteshunc esse, 188:21.
 Audacem fugat hoc terretque, 284:7.
Pœtarum vnumquenque linæ labor & mora offenderet, 167:22.
 Veniat multa manus, 191:17.
Peñtorum turba, 207:10.
Pœtas sanos Helicon excludit Democritus, 162:27.
 Odere, 188:11.
 Dederim quibus esse, 28.
 Adscriptis Liber Favis, Satyrisque, 275:21.
 Veteres, 279:21.
 Veteres miratur laudatque, 280:13.
 Hos habet numeratque Roma, 280:10.
 Argutos vexat iste furor, 290:1.
Pœtica mella, 276:30.
Pœtis quilibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas, 158:19.
 Romanis venia est indigna, 166:26.
 Mediocribus esse, non homines, non dii, non concessere columnæ, 170:10.
 Sitius liceatque perire, 175:11.
 Itatis natus, 215:29.
Pœl, 258:11/291:18.
 Polemon, 225:27.
 Pollet iunctura, 166:4.
 Pollice vtroque tuum ludum laudabit, 273:31.
 Pollicem, 178:12.
 Pollicis ictum, 118:12.
 Pollicitus, 23:24/36 12/115:25/255:13.
 Pollio, 45:2/206:16/207:28.
 Polluitur nulli casta domus stupris, 116:12.
 Pollux, 71:23.
 Geminus, 107:6.
 Cum Castore, 278:16.
 Polo detipere lunam, 155:4.
 Polam rotundam percurrisse animo mortuam, 54:19.
 Occupato atrox stube, 166:17.
 Polyhymnia, 6:16.
 Polyus, 146:10/181:101.
POMA porrigis irato puero, 213:31.
 Dulcia, 219:24.
 Pomaria vda mobilibus ruit, 121:14.
 Pomarius, 222:31.
 Pomifer Autumnus, 119:11.
 Pomifero graue tempus anno, 97:8.
 Pomis mitibus, 133:9.
 Picens, 224:14.
 Picens cedunt Tyburta succo, 228:16.
 Viduas venentur aux, 228:16.
 Opulentet herum fundus, 267:9.
 Pompei, 51:20.
 Pompeio, 263:4.
 Pompili, 19:29.
 Pompilius, 167:23.
 Pomponius, 188:31.
POMAS post omnia, 177:3.
 Insignia morbi, 223:27.
 Pondera, 154:24.
 Pondere graui, 135:20.
 Magno, 166:22.
 Sine pōdere, 168 20/190:25.
 Ponderibus cur non iussu ratio vitetur, 185:6.
 Ponderus tolerare non valet, 49:16.
 Breue, 212:13.
 Addere nugas, 276:28.
 Pone, 29:24/28/268:10.
 Superbiam, 84 13.
 Moras & studium lucris, 125:31.
 Ponebam, 216:13.
 Ponenda, 260:5.
 Ponentur, 235:12.
 Ponere flumina non patimur fouem, 10:16.
 Me inter vatium choros, 112:14.
 Sollers taxo & coloribus nunc hominem, nunc Deum, 120:10.
 Pecuniam, 134:31.
 Totum neciet, 159:13.
 Non curat vngues, 167:28.
 Vinctum, 171:29.
 Leges, 186:12.
 Signa nouis præceptis, 216:10.
 Memen-

- Metuento, 226:22.
 Non recē otia, 240:15.
 Pones, 247:260:23.
 Ponet, 108:31:173:14.
 Ponetur, 184:31:279:23.
 Poni, 220:14:243:2.
 Poniinus aras iurandas
 per tuum nomen, 278:
 27.
 Ponit secures, 76:24.
 Nidum, 125:11.
 Iram, 163:15.
 Chryppus hoc vulgus
 in gente Meneni, 224:29.
 Vestigia in locuplete
 domo, 236:8.
 Me Arhenis, 285:7.
 Ponite, 27:16:101:6.
 Pono, 244:20:268:10.
 Ponte Fabricio, 216:26.
 Pontis inter iactatus lu-
 pus, 112:8.
 Ponti Campano, 193:14.
 Ponticapius, 22:26.
 Ponticum mare, 97:30.
 Pontifex, 107:20:154:16.
 Pontificum cœnis, 60: 12.
 Secures, 97: 12.
 Libros, 279:6.
 Ponto mirax vnda recū-
 bit, 29:26.
 Vitreo daturus nortia-
 na, 109:31.
 Pontum scatentem bel-
 luis, 102:17.
 Pontus longus, 72:21.
 Ponunt, 193:16.
 POPULLONICATO, 257:
 15.
 Popina vncta, 264:25.
 Popinis immundis, 228:8.
 Popino, 23:23.
 Poplite contento, 239:30.
 Poplitibus, 70:21.
 Populocœris, 153:25.
 Populæis strepitus, 160:
 29.
 Popularibus, 58:23.
 Popularis auræ arbitrio
 ponitsecures, 70:25.
 Populata arua Matte no-
 stro, 77:17.
 Populea corona tempota
 vinisse, 14:23.
 Populi voces, 176:13.
 Primores, 210:19.
 Suffragia capto, 290:14.
 Populo me fecernunt
 Nympharum chori, 6:
 59.
 Interfis Quirini, 8:21.
 Gratior it dies, 115:29.
 Iudice, 195:28.
 Magno, 197:30.
 Dare gladiatorum paria
 centum, 218:14.
 Spectante, 155:2.
 Tu, ego securor ipse mi-
 hi, 279:13.
 Obscurata penetralia
 Vestæ, 290:26.
 Coram, 164:9.
 A populo pestem aget,
 28:29.
 Cum populo & duce,
 72:7.
 Populorū regnator agre-
 stium, 107:24.
 Continent æstus, 248:4.
 Populos, 217:4.
 Populos altas maritat vi-
 tium propagine, 133:2.
 Populum falsis dedocet
 vti vocibus, 46:23.
 Dimouit, 78:14.
 Oblectat, moratur, 162:
 21.
 Tibutum arripuit, 210:9.
 Cedere saxis, 219:25.
 Exoret, 244:16.
 Differtum transire fo-
 rumque, 255:1.
 Frumenti copia pascat,
 265:2.
 Saluum velit, 268:2.
 Spectaret, 284:22.
 Quatit, 289:26.
 Populus, 7:31:82:25:163:8/
 156:1:267:27:268:2.
 Frequens, 40:22:63:25.
 Numerabilis, paruus,
 frugi, castus, verecun-
 dus, 164:30.
 Priami, 221:30.
 Romanus, 246:18.
 Sapiens, 278:19.
 Leuis, 281:26.
 Me sibi lat, 176:14.
 Populus alba, 47:15.
 Adista certis limitibus,
 292:19.
 PORCA auida, 97:4.
 Porcis comedenda relin-
 ques, 255:31.
 Porcius, 242:15.
 Porco buncfesti, 52:19.
 Deos placat, 269:2.
 Tellurem piabant, 282:
 30.
 Porcum æmanolet æquis
 Laribus, 220:31.
 Epicuri de grege, 251:34.
 Porphyrio, 75:23.
 Porrecta maiestas imperi,
 129:29.
 Tellure super, 139:13.
 Præda, 144:20.
 Murena in patina, 242:4.
 Pocula, 274:26.
 Porrecto iugulo, 185:17.
 Porrectum ante fores,
 84:7.
 Catino magno, 212:15.
 Purpurea in veste loca-
 uit, 216:13.
 Porrectus ab inguine pa-
 lus, 210:2.
 Ad aceraum frumenti,
 219:9.
 In hornea palea, 235:26.
 Spatiis planis locus,
 256:23.
 Aperta capsula, 286:31.
 Porrexat, 241:22.
 Porrigam vectigalia, 91:22.
 Porrigere, 254:15.
 Porriget, 61:15.
 Porrigine impexa, 219:23.
 Porrigis, 213:31.
 Porro, 185:29:254:7:264:1/
 269:9.
 Porrum, 263:4.
 Porrenæ minacis manus,
 150:10.
 Portacuburna, 102:31.
 Portanda, 201:6.
 Portanteis, 198:29.
 Portare, 194:28.
 Ventis tradam tristitia,
 32:26.
 Puerum Romæ, 197:27.
 Onus molestum, 198:19.
 Portarit, 175:28.
 Portas non clausas, 77:16.
 Vrbium diffidit, 90:27.
 Belli refregit, 189:19.
 Portat, 225:14.
 Portatur, 284:18.
 Portenta nota fatali la-
 bore subegit, 278:22.
 Thessala rides, 293:27.
 Portentum, 291:20.
 Portes, 263:27.
 Portet, 269:16:270:14.
 Porticibus, 246:19.
 Portic' excipiebat Arctō,
 61:2.
 Me excepit, 191:20.
 Chryppi, 217:3.
 Agrippæ, 253:30.
 Portis

- Portisapertis, 364:23.
 Portu, latent navium pup-
 pes, 143:6.
 Portum occupa, 11:29.
 Portus Alexandria pate-
 fecit, 128:21.
 Occupet alter, 254:5.
 P O S C A S, 215:23.
 Poscat, 11:9/169:3.
 Poscente, 57:20/271:7.
 Poscentem, 185:3.
 Poscentes, 289:4.
 Poscenti, 169:18/243:12.
 Poscentis, 55:18.
 Posces, 248:11.
 Poscet, 263:17/293:8.
 Posci, 164:14/280:27.
 Poscimus, 38:11.
 Poscit, 9/270:15.
 Poscit, 37:5/171:18/239:123/
 243:7/262:21.
 Posco, 277:2/181:31.
 Poscunt, 241:27/284:10.
 Posita, 181:21.
 Positas, 84:11/278:25.
 Positi, 210:8.
 Positis, 170:27/171:28/178:
 22/219:12/260:11.
 Posito, 211:30/242:19.
 Positorum, 262:21.
 Positos, 134:26.
 Positum, 59:19/181:22/185:
 20/209:24/263:26.
 Positurus, 75:29.
 Positus, 84:3.
 P O S S E, 36:7/163:5/169:11/
 1:21/5/181:25/199:10/
 208:16/248:17/284:4/289:8
 Possim, 190:13/266:12/286:
 20/283:17.
 Possent, 75:27/127:6/160:
 22/288:9/292:4.
 Posses, 127:16/151:1.
 Possessor, 249:14.
 Possit, 111:20/137:8/27/182:
 25/159:27/264:2/212:6/
 241:5/254:14/271:13/261:
 25/263:20/291:13, 15.
 Possideam, 223:9.
 Possidentem multa non
 vocaveris reced beatu,
 122:26.
 Possim, 191:5/244:22/259:
 14/266:12.
 Possint, 22:3.
 Possis, 155:26/178:28/181:
 10, 19/214:16/218:4/220:
 4/239:8/245:7, 14/246:14/
 266:4/269:11/273:17.
 Possit, 72:26/107:15/171:
 29/178:15/183:20/187:26/
 203:21/204:11/245:18/
 248:13/251:24/253:6/262:
 17/263:2/264:29.
 Possim, 155:5, 6/160:4/190:
 20/204:17/207:127/210:29/
 230:15/254:15/256:20/
 266:6.
 Possimus, 120:13.
 Possunt, 197:4/246:30/263:
 31.
 P O S T, 10:5/19:28/23:27/
 26:16/69:20/80:27/83:8/
 94:16/96:5/98:25/114:13/
 120:17/127:1/160:24/161:
 28/162:27/167:9/171:8/
 182:5/185:30/190:5/196:
 22/197:6, 12/199:11/202:
 2/206:7/215:1, 6/225:11/
 228:6/241:12/242:5/246:
 2/24:16/257:9, 21/259:1/
 261:10/274:16/278:17/
 283:27/283:18/288:1, 12.
 Post modo, 35:13/233:27.
 Post omnia ponas,
 177:3.
 Postponit, 272:30.
 Postis, 145:23/189:9.
 Postum, 2:4:15.
 Postula crescam laude re-
 cens, 107:18.
 Lux oritur, 191:8.
 Tempestas, 195:3.
 Actas, 279:22.
 Poster, 65:29/142:39.
 Posterius, 189:7.
 Posterio, 18:19.
 Post hac, 214:12/215:8/283:
 31.
 Posthume, 59:10 bis.
 Postibus, 69:25/129:12.
 Postico, 253:2.
 Postquam, 48:20/152:37/
 165:1/189:31/199:31/200:
 23/216:8/221:6/223:30/
 135:10/242:18/260:29.
 Postremum, 215:15.
 Postremus, 254:12.
 Postulat, 184:10/185:12.
 Postulet, 229:29.
 Posuere, 217:7.
 Posui, 276:7.
 Posuisse, 40:12/78:6/95:13.
 Posuisset, 184:11.
 Posuit, 57:30/117:18.
 P O T A cupidinem cantu
 sollicitas, 126:16.
 Potabis Sabinum, 27:26.
 Potamusvincti, 36:9.
 Potandum, 217:27.
 Potantia, 260:19.
 Potare culpa magistra,
 215:6.
 Festis diebus, 220:9.
 De medio die, 240:16.
 Incipiam, 252:16.
 Potē, 164:30/195:1.
 Potens Diva Cypri, 9:8.
 Mafalyta, 13:8.
 Nudum, 100:17.
 Sui, 106:14.
 Ex humili, 107:14.
 Veneris munenbus,
 123:9.
 Silvarum Diana, 155:15.
 Mitrona, 161:2.
 Natura, 210:1.
 Roma, 280:10.
 Potentis domos, 40:31.
 Manus, 157:15.
 Potentem amicum, 64:25.
 Creten centum oppi-
 dis, 102:23.
 Potenter, 159:19.
 Potenti Deo inaris, 12:15.
 Iustitiae sic placitum,
 63:15.
 Potentior, 108:28.
 Potentiorum, 132:31.
 Potentis, 275:9/274:19.
 Potentium, 120:28.
 Potentius ictu fulmineo
 aurum, 9:23.
 Armis, 167:10.
 Poteras, 168:12/108:28.
 Poterat, 170:1/242:25.
 Poteri, 168:29.
 Poterit, 34:3/211:29/273:
 27/231:27/260:21.
 Potero, 211:15.
 Poterunt, 151:10/168:10/
 245:16/262:20/283:26.
 Potes, 85:13/92:17/113:17/
 140:13/145:20/154:17/161:
 14/231:22/234:8/239:14/
 241:14/253:3.
 Potest, 35:11/143:1/175:13/
 186:10/190:1/254:3, 20.
 Potestas aqua, 154:20.
 Iusta, 238:26.
 Potestatem, 155:22.
 Potet, 229:14.
 Potest autem tenuis, 90:4.
 Potietur, 47:26.
 Potionibus, 137:6.
 Potior, 83:4/150:23/174:16/
 252:29/255:6/270:11.
 Potiore, 60:12/110:15/117:
 30/269:3, 31.
 Potiorum, 260:6.
 Potior,

Potiori, 149:13/23:26.
 Potius, 8:24/26:17/54:8/
 104:12/177:26/211:31/
 219:11/24:5/253:27/261:
 9/263:21/293:15.
 Potor, 67:27.
 Potorem, 228:5.
 Potores, 241:29/274:24.
 Potoribus, 275:20.
 Potnere, 85:30, 31.
 Potuisse, 48:30.
 Potuit, 89:5.
 Potum, 294:12.
 Potus, Adiect. 165:17/185:
 18/100:5/223:28/275:24.
 ¶ PRÆ campo cuncta
 ferdent, 261:17.
 Præbeat aurem votis,
 175:11.
 Vlum, 176:11.
 Præbebit aquam, 213:14.
 Præbente, 93:25/128:20/
 193:7.
 Præbentem spectacula,
 284:23.
 Præbere, 154:14/264:28/
 271:29.
 Præberi, 197:31.
 Præbes fugus amabile,
 88:4.
 Præbet brumas tepidas
 Iuppiter, 50:31.
 Exemplum, 124:18.
 Aquam, 190:5.
 Præcanum, 277:30.
 Præcedentibus, 250:5.
 Præcedere, 203:29.
 Præcedes, 63:11.
 Præcenes, 140:11.
 Præcepit, 211:9.
 Præceps Anio, 13:13.
 Facundia, 165:10.
 Alea, 272:17.
 Per mala fertur, 288:9.
 Præcepta in Arisippi re-
 labor, 244:28.
 Mira descriptis, 216:24.
 Canam, 226:19.
 Vitæ beatæ haurire,
 220:10.
 Præcepis novis ponere
 signa, 226:10.
 Pectus format amicis,
 282:15.
 Præceptum auriculis in-
 fillare, 259:5.
 Præcidere belli causam
 censet, 248:5.
 Præcincti, 242:31.
 Præcinctis, 191:7.

Præcipe lugubres cantus
 Melpomene, 30:30.
 Præcipies, 160:14.
 Præcipitat, 224:19.
 Præcipitem se tecto dedit,
 179:19.
 Præcipitem Africum ti-
 mult, 919.
 Præcipiti, 225:14.
 Præcipue, 247:25/286:24.
 Præclaraminantis vultus,
 215:30.
 Re, 230:27.
 Præclaram rem stringat
 ingluvie, 178:17.
 Præclare Senator, 198:30.
 Præclaro patre, 197:15.
 Præco, 198:6.
 Ad mercem turbas co-
 git emendas, 171:26.
 Præconem, 257:62.
 Præconis, 136:14/212:23.
 Præcordia tenta spiritu
 leuare, 153:13.
 Condita verax aperit
 Liber, 190:6.
 Multo prolucri, 227:3.
 Præcordiis inquietis affi-
 dens, 139:28.
 Meis inassuet libera-
 bilis, 145:17.
 In præcordiis quid sæ-
 vit veneni, 135:10.
 Præcurriere vita regum
 amicos, 260:25.
 Præcurreret Batros equis
 albis, 199:30.
 Præda tibi cedat maior,
 94:30.
 Rapacium luporū cer-
 ui, 114:18.
 Opima, 144:19.
 Reiecta quam præfens
 Mercurius fert, 217:30.
 Prædæ teneræ ne defluat
 succus, 103:14.
 Maioris quicquid erat
 nactus, 266:26.
 Prædam adiecit, 79:6.
 Prædantur euntes anni
 singuli, 288:18.
 Prædia duo, 221:3.
 Daturus, 234:25.
 Vendit, 240:12.
 Prædonum aciem in tur-
 bam decidit, 179:21.
 Præferat, 293:2.
 Prægestientis, 49:21.
 Prægnans callis, 101:23.
 Prægrauat animū, 213:23.
 Artes, 278:24.
 Prælabens omne quod
 affert, 236:16.
 Prælia virginum canta-
 mus, 13:15.
 Confundet cum Marte
 Thyoneus, 26:3.
 Impia, 45:18.
 Cæsar dices historiis
 pedestribus, 57:3.
 Frustra destinatus, 27:28.
 Dura, 94:27.
 Geret, 115:5.
 Dicenda Mufis, 122:2.
 Loqui, 129:15.
 Rubrica picta aut car-
 bone, 239:37.
 In prælia trudit iner-
 mem, 252:19.
 Campeftria sustineas,
 173:10.
 Præliaudax, 19:16.
 Prælium graue commisit,
 127:31.
 Prælo domitam Calce-
 vum bibes, 28:3.
 Præluet Bais amenis
 nullus in orbe sinus,
 246:31.
 Præmia doctarum fron-
 tium hederæ, 6:16.
 Fortium Graiorum,
 120:35.
 Lucunda captat, 133:28.
 Ridentes, 193:4.
 Multalaborum laturus,
 208:24.
 Prima fereshederæ vi-
 cticis, 251:1.
 Frontis ad vrbana de-
 scendi, 259:19.
 Polci in pignora, 280:21.
 Grandia laturus meri-
 torum, 288:11.
 Prænefte, 247:19.
 Frigidum, 74:23.
 Præneftinus, 200:19.
 Prænefteat, 38:28.
 Prænomine molles gau-
 dent auriculæ, 230:13.
 Præparat, 258:13.
 Præparatum, 55:5.
 Præponens vltima pri-
 mis, 180:7.
 Præponere olium vndi-
 que decerpit frondi,
 14:7.
 Vrbem siluis, 235:30.
 Præroso fugerit hamo,
 230:6.

- Prærupti nemoris, 235: 29.
 Præscribe, 208: 17.
 Præscripta ad munia sur-
 gis, 213: 26.
 Præscriptum Romuli, 60:
 28.
 Intra præscriptū equi-
 tare, 54: 13.
 Præsens imo de gradu
 tollere mortale corpus,
 40: 10.
 Diuushabebitur, 96: 26.
 Tutela Italix, 128: 29.
 In tempus omittat, 159:
 33.
 Facundia narret, 164: 8.
 Mercurius, 217: 27.
 Actus, 279: 33.
 Hortatur, 246: 17.
 In præsens latus ani-
 mus, 62: 8.
 Præsentia, 160: 7.
 Præsentia, 212: 17.
 Præsentia, 278: 26.
 Præsentia numina sentit,
 282: 21.
 Præsentibus, 131: 7/270: 18.
 Præsentis horæ dona ca-
 pelæus, 82: 27.
 Præsepe, 266: 16.
 Præsertum, 179: 23/ 199: 2/
 273: 15.
 Præsidium Veneris forox,
 23: 5.
 Scaphæ me feret aura,
 107: 14.
 Tuo fidem tueris,
 274: 15.
 Præsidium meum, 5: 17.
 Insigne mæstiteis, 45: 1
 Regale loco deiecit,
 128: 13.
 Præstabo, 246: 5.
 Præstant facie, 218: 17.
 Tibi me incolumem,
 267: 22.
 Præstantia vitam balnea,
 261: 27.
 Præstat fortunatum, 154:
 22.
 Præstent, 258: 16.
 Præstes ferias Hesperix,
 216: 39.
 Præstet amorem, 177: 4.
 Præsto est, 182: 2.
 Præsumis validus molli-
 tiem, 214: 1.
 Præter, 9: 11/ 13: 12/ 45: 12/
 50: 27/ 60: 7/ 102: 21/ 135:
 14/ 145: 5/ 151: 15/ 168: 24/
 181: 10/ 31/ 187: 5/ 205: 24/
 214: 11/ 229: 13/ 231: 19/ 233:
 14/ 286: 2/ 289: 7.
 Præteragendus equus,
 265: 30.
 Præterea, 175: 2/ 221: 14/
 230: 26/ 243: 1.
 Prætereo, 207: 31/ 239: 6.
 Prætereunt, 119: 4/ 169: 11.
 Prætereunte lymphæ, 56:
 22.
 Prætereuntium, 112: 22.
 Præterita, 203: 25.
 Præteritum, 178: 12.
 Prætextam, 193: 5.
 Prætextas, 167: 19.
 Prætor, 221: 16/ 222: 38/ 288: 7
 Prætores, 147: 20.
 Lulco, 193: 5.
 Bruto, 200: 9.
 Prætores, 192: 28.
 Prætorius auctor, 112: 26.
 Prætulim scriptor deli-
 tus inersq; videri, 291: 6
 Prætulit honestum villi,
 122: 23.
 Præuertamur illuc, 123: 28.
 Præuidisset, 257: 19.
 Prandere, 123: 18.
 Pranderet olus, 270: 7.
 Prandia, 226: 30.
 Pransus, 169: 9.
 Pransus, 192: 26.
 Pransus non auidet, 199: 15
 Prata canis alibant prui-
 nis, 11: 1.
 Rigent, 125: 9.
 Amantis lapathiherba,
 134: 18.
 Pratenibus optima fun-
 gis natura est, 126: 12.
 Pratis, 93: 7/ 102: 19/ 267: 19.
 Prato, 265: 11.
 Præu iumentum ardor,
 71: 16.
 Ambitione, 197: 2.
 Bellua, 239: 4.
 Præu, 161: 5/ 218: 15/ 247: 21/
 286: 29.
 Præu cupidinis eradicanda
 sunt elementa, 99: 16.
 Docilis Romana iuue-
 tus, 212: 28.
 Præu talis, 184: 7.
 Obnoxia, 217: 3.
 Præu viuere naso, 159: 15.
 Præuorum, 223: 17.
 Præu alio sit de corpore,
 212: 21.
 Præu, 189: 27.
 PRÆCAVR, 8: 5/ 151: 18
 Præcati, 275: 9.
 Præcati, 237: 11.
 Præcatus, 222: 7.
 Præcæfatigent Vestam, 2: 1
 Motus, 28: 31.
 Sollicitate ambit, 40: 15
 Suscitabo, 102: 11.
 Multa te prosequitur,
 116: 24.
 Victi, 153: 30.
 Blanda docere quod vel-
 let, 171: 2.
 Hac te oro, 233: 13.
 Cogit, 259: 10.
 Multa nitere, 264: 12.
 Tacita, 264: 18.
 Docta, 282: 22.
 Permutet dominos,
 292: 22.
 Preceris, 243: 5.
 Preces te non curuante,
 83: 17.
 Ad miseram decurrere,
 106: 31.
 Blandas te reuocant,
 108: 19.
 Thyestæas misit, 139: 19
 Ad fouem auertum,
 144: 16.
 Obferatis autibus fun-
 dis, 154: 12.
 Vinorum curet, 157: 22.
 Vnde disiceret, 282: 20.
 Precetur Deos, 164: 24.
 Pregibus non lenis fata
 recludere, 31: 14.
 Nō loquar inultis, 35: 15
 Vocat, 116: 4.
 Iratis virget, 233: 30.
 Precor, 9: 14/ 37: 22/ 108: 13
 bis/ 115: 15/ 137: 2.
 Premam terra, 212: 18.
 Premant fulce Calceana vi-
 tem 37: 13.
 Premat obsecrum Lunæ
 orbem, 263: 1.
 Extra limen, 276: 22.
 Prematur in annum no-
 num, 170: 26.
 Premendo litus, 54: 15.
 Premieret sacra lauro, 74:
 13.
 Premette nox, 11: 13.
 Quem sua culpa, 274: 13
 Premit Deus futuri tem-
 poris exitum caligino-
 sa nocte, 106: 3.
 Culpam poena comest,
 216: 15.
 Crimine

- Crimineturpi, 166:14.
 Cornes atra, 240:17.
 Dura custodia matris, 245:11.
 Situs informis, 290:29.
 Premunt columnas trabes, 64:15.
 Olidae coniuiacapræ, 251:31.
 Premuntur, 224:14.
 Prentare manu, 204:20.
 Prentus in potæti Acgæo, 61:16.
 Pressa malo, 224:9.
 Capillis Balanus, 105:8.
 Mella condit amphoris, 233:7.
 Vina, 147:19.
 Bacca, 228:15.
 Pressi pede, 276:8.
 Pressipullistranæ, 225:25.
 Pressisse laqueo collum, 263:12.
 Pressit, 242:7.
 Presso cubito remanete, 33:20.
 Pressum Calibus ducere Liberum, 125:20.
 Pretio mercesur cadum, 93:23.
 Magno stet, 122:7.
 Est in pretio, 170:10.
 Vnius assis licuisset, 195:27.
 Permutet dominos, 292:22.
 Pretiosa vestimenta, 272:12.
 Pretiosus emptor dedecorum, 79:27.
 Pretium est mori, 98:19.
 Dicere muneri, 120:14.
 Aueller, 181:20.
 Nanciscuntur, 167:30.
 Laquei, 214:13.
 Habes, 268:22.
 Rectè petit, 271:15.
 Chartis quoties arrogee annus, 279:15.
 Ferat pœnæ securus, 287:21.
 In pretium conuersio Deco, 90:21.
 P R A I A M I regnum, 22:31.
 Domus, 72:9.
 Basso, 23.
 Aulam, 117:22.
 Fortunam, 162:23.
 Populus, 221:30.
 Priamiden Hecora, 200:3.
 Priamus, 221:30.
 Diues, 17:27.
 Priape, 133:13.
 Priapum, 200:30.
 Pridem, 166:16/212:12/264:31.
 Prima, 160:9/81:19/175:5/214:7/231:3/237:28/240:28/242:6/244:8/245:20/251:1/255:17/257:27/272:13/290:9.
 Primæ, 128:7.
 Primam, 269:31.
 Primæfodaliū, 51:20.
 Primis, 87:28/136:17/185:27/189:7/113:16/277:29.
 Primo, 80:23/163:7.
 Primores, 210:19.
 Primorum, 293:32.
 Primos, 128:17/204:12/233:21.
 Primum certamine, 161:1.
 Primum, 38:5/57:31/79:13/160:23/161:20/182:18/216:31/246:1/225:18/259:4/260:5/281:11/288:22/290:3.
 Primus, 9:19/114:9/121:29/122:5/162:16/166:16/108:3/210:13/228:19/20/242:12/254:21/276:9.
 Princeps, 2:25/92:11/107:24/276:7.
 Principe Cæsare, 28:29.
 Te, 286:19.
 Principilimo, 24:17.
 Principibus placuisse visis non vltima laus est, 270:29.
 Principibus urbium Romanæ soboles, 112:12.
 Principium omne, 79:1.
 Et fons, 168:9.
 Carminis esto, 233:23.
 Principum maxime, 127:23.
 Amicitias graues, 44:23.
 Prior, 123:12/157:3/193:25/233:24/237:14/252:29/257:16/280:4.
 Priorem, 230:11/272:13.
 Priores, 52:6/92:6/221:17/273:22.
 Priori, 60:25/258:14.
 Prisca Venus, 83:19.
 Gens mortalium, 132:15.
 Comœdia, 187:12/295:21.
 Priscæ arti, 165:7.
 Prisci Catonis, 95:12.
 Prisci agricolæ, 223:26.
 Priscis Catonis atque Cethegis, 290:12.
 Prisco natus ab Inacho, 47:27.
 Cratino, 275:12.
 Priscum in aurum redcæ tempora, 111:4.
 Priscus pudor, 157:10.
 Priscus, propt. 237:14.
 Prina tritemis, 247:10.
 Prinata mulier, 43:21.
 Priuatas opes, 250:23.
 Priuati iuris, 162:17.
 Priuatis, 51:1/161:17.
 Secernere publica, 171:6.
 Priuato, 106:8.
 Priuatum, 82:26.
 Censur, 40:30.
 Magis vinam te rego beatus, 187:8.
 Priuati formidine, 239:10.
 Priuignis, 98:13.
 Priuignus, 250:9.
 Prius, 10:8/17:8/28:26/12/312:30/12/31/48:13/63:12/68:13/112:31/130:11/130:12/161:25/171:22/180:6/190:19/201:5/233:25/227:13/231:23/233:17/242:5/276:18/281:30.
 Prium, idem quod prium vel priuatum, 129:23.
 P R O, 70:18/83:13/17/93:20/108:25/122:4/123:1/171:30/178:28/179:21/184:20/222:3/23/237:11/256:8.
 Prô, 76:31.
 Proau, 167:17.
 Proba, 153:27.
 Probam, 106:28.
 Probante, 71:25.
 Probantes, 146:30.
 Probas vocari Lucina, 155:30.
 Probat, 166:11/286:16.
 Probat, 270:10.
 Probat, 17:16/207:25.
 Probos, 165:29/105:14.
 Prohrosemimis, 78:17.
 Probus, 184:15/279:19.
 Procæces vernas, 235:4.
 Procax Mûca, 45:15.
 Procelere recte, 179:15.
 Lintrem sensimus, 192:27.
 Procedis, 111:13.
 Procedit, 241:6.
 Procellæ

- Procellæ inæquales vexat
mare, 53:24.
Velociter crede, 203:27.
Timidus, 159:7.
Procellas horrefcis, 54:24.
Procellis Afficis mugiat
malus, 106:21.
Proceræ, 231:14.
Ilex, 149:5.
Proceras manibus vertere
fiavinos, 100:19.
Proceros lupos, 212:12.
Procellerit, 162:15.
Proci, 231:23.
Procidit latè, 117:18.
Rex, 152:31.
Procis difficilem Penelo-
pen, 84:15.
Apotheca intacta, 120:
39.
Procludit enfes, 130:2.
Procul, 421:15/130:24/190:
18/197:3/256:13/261:23/
290:6/293:17.
Proculcius, 46:9.
Procurate, 252:23.
Procurrit Apenninus in
mare, 151:4.
Procurrant in ius, 200:12.
Procyon, 105:21.
Prodeat, 88:25.
Prodentem, 132:23.
Proderit, 154:18.
Prodesse, 160:2/270:15.
Prodest, 14:17/181:29/245:4.
Prodidit, 185:23.
Prodiga fides arcant, 26:27.
Prodigaliter, 159:8.
Prodigum animæ, 20:2.
Prodigus æris, 163:19.
Estdicatur, 178:13.
Donat quæ ipernit &
odit, 256:11.
Multæ herbe, 256:23.
Carèmit, 166:1.
Spargas tua, 203:15.
Prodire, 145:11.
Prodis, 52:26/238:18.
Proditor puellaris, 17:4.
Produceas sobolem, 156:2.
Producent, 96:9.
Producere nomen, 150:7.
Productior, 164:13.
Produxerit, 270:30.
Produimus cœnam iu-
cunde, 194:8.
Produxit, 58:1.
Profetum credulum,
11:5.
PROFANTIS sacra fecer-
nere, 171:4.
Sacra miscere, 268:29.
Profanum vulgus, 68:12.
Profari, 197:8.
Profeci, 287:127.
Profecit, 168:15.
Proferat, 263:1.
Proferet diem, 23:25.
Aetas in apricum, 153:18.
In lucem, 290:27.
Proferre pedem pudor ve-
tet, 162:21.
Tubens, 163:21.
Prof:resignota, 162:16.
Professus, 158:24.
Professus, 159:6/271:29.
Profesta, 214:30.
Professus lucibus, 130:8.
Dichus, 220:10.
Proficeret, 121:27.
Proficiente nihil herba
curat, 291:31.
Proficientem, 263:15.
Proficienti, 287:24.
Proficiunt, 98:31.
Proflore, 258:31.
Profugit Scythæ, 40:17.
Profuit, 150:24.
Profugus Scythæ, 128:28.
Profundum ore ruit, 110:3.
Merces, 115:12.
Profundum Danubium
hibunt, 130:4.
Profusus, 200:23.
PROGENERANT, 113:
31.
PROGENIEM vitioflo-
rem, 80:11.
Veneris, 130:15.
Arti, 213:16.
Prognatos, 197:29.
Prognatum, 180:19.
Prognatus, 200:7.
Progne vertatur in auem,
164:11.
PROHIBERAT, 297:8.
Prohibent, 50:23.
Prohibere, 201:18.
Concubitu, 171:5.
Corpus chiræ, 245:10.
Prohibet, 54:1.
Prohibete rixis Bacchum,
33:16.
PROIECTIS, 138:17.
Proiectum, 40:20.
Proincere, 218:12.
Proicit, 161:14.
Prole, 130:10.
Simili laudantur puer-
peræ, 116:14.
Prolem, 156:31.
Proles mascula, 80:12.
Niobara, 117:8.
Patientis Vlyssæi, 256:23.
Proles novæ feraci, 156:1.
Prolietis præcordia mul-
ta, 227:4.
Prolutus vappa, 102:19.
PROMAT miracula, 163:
30.
Promæ, 104:11.
Promens obscura, 39:32.
Vina dolio, 114:8.
Promiere vina, 95:25.
Tura clientis, 281:22.
Promes, 164:7.
Promethea, 65:15.
Prometheus, 24:17/59:4/
154:25.
Promineret, 137:10.
Prominet, 28:21.
Promis sagittas, 95:2.
Diem, 115:25.
Promissæ, 14:18.
Promissa Triquetra mili-
tibus, 234:24.
Quo cadant, 280:1.
Multa leuant fidem,
287:14.
Promissi, 159:21.
Promissis dic aliquid di-
gnum, 215:27.
Promissor, 162:12.
Promissum, 148:16.
Promit, 227:14.
Promittere, 190:19.
Promittit, 196:16/257:38.
Promitto, 160:20.
Promittunt medici quod
medicorum est, 282:3.
Promorat, 115:16.
Promptæ amphora, 42:3.
Promus, 211:21.
PRONOS riuos, 36:7.
Menses, 118:15.
Annos, 168:8.
Pronum riuum, 260:3.
Pronus Orion, 102:8.
In obsequium plus æ-
quo, 212:6.
PROPAGINE vitium
maritar populos, 133:1.
Propæ, 34:104/82:7/93:1/
10:13/117:10/128:6/130:
7/161:7/172:8/185:26/
203:5/216:22/224:10/230:
23/246:12/235:5/205:3/
272:14/287:25/289:3.
Properabantur, 166:27.
Properat.

- Properabat, 194:12.
 Propteranteis, 134:23.
 Propterantis, 158:27.
 Propterea, 177:7/280:7.
 Propteret, 78:10.
 Propteras, 125:27.
 Properat, 146:14.
 Propter, 93:27.
 Propteremus, 251:4.
 Propterent, 36:25/258:30.
 Propteres, 15:13.
 Propteret, 89:7/99:26.
 Proptero, 103:27.
 Propinquam, 105:14.
 Propinqui, 29:28.
 Propinquus, 176:31.
 Propinquos obstanteis di-
 mouit, 78:13.
 Ad fanos abeat tutela,
 222:22.
 Propior, 234:9.
 Propiora, 183:21.
 Propius, 169:30/218:8/234:
 21/246:15/260:20/267:
 17.
 Proponi, 286:28.
 Propositi tenacem virum,
 71:15.
 Victor, 163:25.
 Proposito, 164:19.
 Propositum peragūter,
 236:6.
 Viget, 237:2.
 Proposuit, 26:14/248:14.
 Propria, 196:4/233:5.
 Propria, 215:12/259:17.
 Propriam, 46:26.
 Proprie communia dicere
 difficile, 162:14.
 Propriis, 185:1/207:7/216:
 10.
 Proprio, 5:26/124:10/180:
 27/257:1.
 Proprios, 68:15/150:25.
 Proprium, 191:19/235:4/
 239:22/269:30/292:7, 21.
 Proprius, 215:17.
 Propter, 192:8/218:30/248:
 2/285:28.
 Propugnacula, 131:18.
 Propugnat nugis armat⁹,
 272:12.
 Propulit nido, 113:5.
 PROPERTI, 175:16.
 Propterperunt, 185:27.
 Propterperet, 152:7.
 Proterogatum, 169:15.
 Horam viuendi, 249:6.
 Proterogatum, 157:20.
 Proterus, 194:8.
 Proterus pede columnam
 stantem, 40:21.
 Proteret, 15:13.
 PROSCRIPTI, 199:23.
 Prosequitur mero, 116:
 24.
 Proserpina seua nullum
 caput fugit, 35:2.
 Imperiosa nie trahit,
 239:29.
 Proserpina furax regna,
 58:19.
 Per regna oro, 152:10.
 Prossit, 239:7.
 Prossit, 102:22.
 Prossit, 275:25.
 Prossit, 171:17/269:16.
 Prossit, 133:4.
 Prossit, 118:23.
 Prossit, 118:15.
 Prossit, 156:2.
 Prossit, 90:13/100:13.
 Prossit, 260:15.
 Prossit, 277:8.
 Prossit, 33:2/254:19/292:
 26.
 PROTEA mutantē vul-
 tus quo tenem nodo,
 247:7.
 Proteret, 77:27.
 Proteret, 119:9.
 Proterea, 49:27.
 Proterea rixae, 89:23.
 Proterui iuuenes, 31:27.
 Proteruis ventis, 32:25.
 Satyris, 165:26.
 Proteruitasgrata, 27:9.
 Proteruo matito, 85:11.
 Proteruum, 26:3.
 Proteruus Africanus, 150:28.
 Protinus, 72:13/230:2/262:
 22/274:1.
 Protulerit, 160:6.
 Protulit, 120:8/201:9.
 PROVEHUNT, 76:4.
 Prouida mens, 77:6.
 Prouidisset, 257:19.
 Prouidit, 248:15.
 Auspex, 101:29.
 Prouisae frugis in annum
 copia, 275:12.
 Prouisam, 168:11.
 Prouisor, 163:19.
 Prouocat, 187:24.
 Prouoces, 142:12.
 Prouit, 235:5.
 PROXIMA, 169:7/
 193:14.
 Proximos, 19:14/65:3.
 Proximum, 99:11.
 Proximus, 205:10/233:9/
 274:17.
 PVDENY, 173:7/222:16/
 16/287:22.
 Deus, 9:29/106:2.
 Animus, 122:16.
 Anus, 154:3.
 Vir, 172:11/268:7.
 Praterco, 107:31.
 Iudicant, 231:8.
 Tibi sub furcam, 238:30.
 Prudentem, 29:4.
 Animum, 218:17.
 Prudentia carus aufert,
 262:7.
 Prunis canis albicat pra-
 ta, 111:1.
 Pruna, 267:15.
 Prunae, 193:5.
 PSALLERE, 126:18.
 Psallimus, 275:13.
 PIZANARIUM OR-
 ZA, 220:21.
 PVB E FRA, 150:13.
 Pubeslata, 32:11.
 Tibi crescit omnis, 53:5.
 Captiua, 77:11.
 Romana, 114:14.
 Publici, 230:13.
 Publica cura iuuenum,
 52:27.
 Materies, 162:17.
 Priuatis lectetere, 171:4.
 Conducere, 216:25.
 In publica commoda
 peccem, 278:13.
 Publicas res ordinari, 42:
 29.
 Publicis notis incisa iur-
 mora, 120:15.
 Publico sumptu, 61:14.
 Publicola, 206:2.
 Publicum ludum, 111:6.
 Publicus usus, 281:10.
 PVDENDA matre, 48:31.
 Pudens, 261:5.
 Pudenter, 159:30/271:7.
 Pudet sceleris, 411:10.
 Tanti mali, 145:9.
 Luffe, 265:9.
 Recitare scripta, 276:28.
 Pudibunda matrona, 165:
 26.
 Pudica, 153:27.
 Mulier, 133:31.
 Penelope, 231:27.
 Pudica coniugis osculum,
 78:3.
 Pudici coniugibus, 122:4.
 Pudico, 277:9.
 L. Pudicum,

- Pudicum, 198: 1/268: 11.
 Hippolytum, 119: 25.
 Pudor, 30: 29/34: 3/77: 31.
 Vetat, 13: 7.
 Summiotus, 145: 20: 1.
 Priscus, 157: 29.
 Vener proferge pedem,
 162: 11.
 Infans prohibebat plu-
 ra proferre, 197: 8.
 Quem paupertatis te-
 net, 197: 8.
 Te malus urget, 216: 29.
 Malus vicerat celat, 267:
 30.
 Nec meus audeat rem-
 tentare, 286: 21.
 Pudorem depositum lau-
 das, 259: 20.
 Incutiant aliena tibi
 peccata, 274: 11.
 Clementer iussit, 282: 29.
 Pudori ne sit tibi amor
 ancilla, 42: 12.
 Ne sit tibi Musa lyrae
 solers, 121: 13.
PUELLA non tuae for-
 tis, 124: 14.
 Manum suavis oppo-
 nat, 133: 26.
 Magna pater nata, 180:
 29.
 Potior detinet, 258: 29.
 Nutrice, 287: 17.
 Ignara mariti, 282: 19.
Puella risu, 191: 5.
 Acule calores, 121: 24.
 Candida, 145: 29.
 Chara dominus, 274: 8.
 Puella virum experta,
 88: 27.
 Milia pueris, 124: 14.
 Te docuit, 177: 21.
 Infans non te clamant,
 219: 27.
 Puellam mendacem, 199: 28.
 Puellarum choro intere-
 re, 502: 1.
 Milia furor, 226: 5.
 Puellas Danae, 261: 25.
 Laborantes videro, 261: 28.
 Audi, 156: 20.
Puellis de populi-
 bus
 Sappho, 582: 31.
 Idoneus iuxta, 101: 11.
 Initiat eunt, 196: 13.
 In puellis videro, 145: 6.
PUEB, 121: 16/30/36/37/
 41: 31/50: 12/51: 3/52: 18/
 100: 19/137: 7/27/139: 16/

- 140: 26/143: 20/163: 13/
 207: 14/210: 10/214: 1/26/
 232: 24/240: 11/250: 2/257:
 2/273: 19/293: 15.
 Furens, 21: 9.
 Thebanæ Semeles, 27: 4.
 Digne meliore flama,
 34: 1.
 Reuoluit, 362: 24.
 Robustus, 70: 7.
 Ingenius, 199: 19.
 Centum artium, 103: 16.
 Ille Mauortisque, 120: 15.
 Deanate Thetide, 147: 25.
 Multa tulit fecitq; &c.
 17: 20.
 Vetha, 182: 19.
 Alcibiades, 247: 12.
 Pueri, sing. Teretis, 145: 39.
 Cubantis, 224: 31.
 Pulchridominus, 274: 8.
 Ostenerunt, 282: 31.
 Pueri, Plur. 16/28: 47/
 88: 26/102: 11/109: 5/177:
 2/192: 11/198: 20/215: 11/
 219: 27/241: 20/281: 27.
 Claris patre orti, 118: 7.
 Romani, 163: 25.
 Incauti, 173: 11.
 Lasciu, 166: 31.
 Magnis de centurioni-
 bus orti, 197: 24.
 Praecincti, eo ampti, 243:
 31.
 Ludentes, 246: 7.
 Puerilius, 223: 23.
 Puertis, 68: 13/132: 5/175: 4/
 192: 7/221: 5/228: 21/245:
 11/245: 5/281: 29.
 Regum, 69: 24.
 Milite puella, 124: 14.
 Mollibus, 145: 6.
 Tibus corna ministra-
 tur, 199: 5.
 Creandis beata vxor,
 249: 9.
 Pater & matercula pal-
 let, 257: 19.
 Paruis munuscula fe-
 res, 153: 129.
 Castis, 282: 19.
 Concedere ludu, 291: 21.
 Puertia, 401: 10.
 Pueri, 121: 13/163: 29/164:
 1/190: 14/203: 28/203: 17/
 282: 9.
 Superflui parent fata,
 83: 18.
 Irato eum porrigis po-
 ma reculat, 219: 13.
 Puerorum votis applicet
 aureis, 157: 23.
 Infans amoribus, 128: 8.
 Milia furor, 226: 5.
 Nenia, 246: 10.
 Pueros, 73: 20/156: 18/182:
 17/273: 27.
 Leda, 19: 20.
 Neronis, 113: 27.
 Nescios fari, 117: 25.
 Castos, 155: 21.
 Deorum, 156: 31.
 Medea trucidet, 164: 9.
 Elemeia docet, 177: 23.
 Puerpera, 154: 8.
 Puerperae laudantur simi-
 liprole, 116: 14.
 Puerum, 17: 23/38: 10/215:
 1/230: 13/272: 19/276: 6.
 Latona, 118: 13.
 Viuum extrahat aluo,
 169: 9.
 Formabat dictis, 191: 7.
 Romam petare docu-
 dum, 197: 27.
PUGIL lethargicus, 216:
 20.
 Pugilem, 110: 14.
 Clarabim labor Isthmi,
 1113: 1.
 Victorem, 161: 11.
 Pugiles, 283: 11.
 Pugna melior, 260: 26.
 Accia, 273: 26.
 Pugnabant armis, 251: 30.
 Pugnaces Achivos, 72: 16.
 Pugnat ciens, 23: 17.
 Non sat idoneus, 66: 23.
 Arbitr, 99: 3.
 Amor, 113: 11.
 Pugnam mihi memores,
 193: 12.
 Ad pugna venere, 193: 25.
 Pugnata fecim frontibus
 aduersis compone-
 re, 177: 19.
 Isthm, 130: 20.
 Pugnare Isthm, 171: 14.
 Pugnata audiet, 720: 10.
 Bibraure, 582: 26.
 Pugnata cerna, 77: 22.
 Perli par, 200: 10.
 Sententia fecim, 177: 14.
 Pugnata bella, 93: 20/263:
 31.
 Pugnauit, 171: 14.
 Pugnax, 117: 15/245: 28.
 Pugnent, 240: 11.
 Pugnatio superare, 191: 21.
 Celsus, 180: 13.
 Pugna-

Pugnabant, 125: 29.
 Gaudet, 209: 8.
 Pugno, 87: 11.
 PVLCHRA sol, 111: 11.
 Dies, 114: 7.
 Hermogenes, 205: 12.
 Sapiens, 247: 24.
 Tibi, 276: 11.
 A vertice ad calos, 287: 8.
 Pulcherrimus panis, 194: 27.
 Pulchra matre filia pulchrior, 24: 5.
 Dies, 42: 2.
 Tecta, 84: 10.
 Poemata, 161: 16/205: 11.
 Minantem, 238: 13.
 Mitylene, 261: 30.
 Que tu pulchra vocas
 odia, 264: 23.
 Lucerna, 169: 4.
 Miror, 210: 21.
 Pulchra clones, 121: 5.
 Pulchre, 172: 4/204: 14/241: 11.
 Pulchri quid habet con-
 structio aceruus, 175: 23.
 Pseudominus, 274: 8.
 Pulchrior matre filia, 24: 5.
 Multo enitescis, 32: 26.
 Sidere, 83: 23.
 Egerit, 115: 2.
 Ignis, 148: 22.
 Pulchris genis, 126: 19.
 Diancis 128: 13.
 Tunicis, 272: 29.
 Pulchrius, 266: 29.
 Pulchrum, 247: 30.
 In medijs dormire
 dies, 218: 26.
 Pulla myrto, 31: 12.
 Ficus, 151: 21.
 Pullama nam, 201: 24.
 Pullis, 132: 4/225: 25.
 Pullio, 215: 40.
 Pullos, 292: 11.
 Pullum, 134: 4/185: 20.
 Pulmenta, 212: 10/273: 13.
 Pulmentaria, 211: 27.
 Pulpita instruit tignis,
 167: 10.
 Per pulpita vestem tra-
 xit, 165: 8.
 Dignor ambire, 276: 26.
 Percurrat adstricto loc-
 co, 283: 30.
 Pulla domus strepitu re-
 sonet, 182: 14.
 Pullandateilus pede libe-
 ro, 42: 23.

Pulsat pedetabernas, 111: 10.
 Oslia, 174: 19.
 Pulses, 233: 30.
 Pulset, 209: 13.
 Pulsis, 209: 17.
 Pulsio tympano, 89: 29.
 Pulsus Tarquinius regno,
 195: 26.
 Pulvere Troico, 23: 12.
 Teucro, 117: 19.
 Crines collines, 23: 12.
 Infecto, 35: 10.
 Sordidos, 45: 10.
 In pulvere ludas, 223: 24.
 Sine pulvere, palmae
 conditio cui sit dulcis,
 245: 30.
 Pulcherrum olympicū col-
 legisse, 5: 19.
 In pulvere vertit, 92: 4.
 Pulveres nouendiales dis-
 sipare, 154: 4.
 Pulueris patiens, 151: 15.
 Exigui munera, 144: 16.
 Atque, 242: 16.
 Pulvis inter serenos a-
 mant libelli Stoici iace-
 re, 142: 9.
 Pulvis arborum, 42: 24.
 Pulvis & umbra fumus,
 119: 16.
 Collecti turbine, 132: 10.
 Streptusque rotarum, 270: 1.
 Pulvis in mundus, 277: 2.
 Punicibus oppositis de-
 bilitat mare, 18: 16.
 Pulvis, 290: 10.
 Mobilis hora, 292: 27.
 Punctum omne tulit qui
 miscent vile dulci, 169: 12.
 Punicabella, 283: 18.
 Punicæ rosa color, 133: 12.
 Punicis delubris signa af-
 fixa, 77: 11.
 Punico sanguine infecti
 æquor, 79: 29.
 Punico mutavit lugubre
 sagum, 143: 14.
 Pulvis, 245: 1.
 Pupillo fraudem non co-
 gitat ellam, 282: 10.
 Puppis nauium, 143: 7.
 Puppi, proprii, 246: 15.
 Puppibus pictis, 22: 9.
 Pupula, 158: 4.
 Pulvis Luna, 493: 1.
 Pulvis aquæ, 91: 11.
 Pulvis manus, 154: 5.
 Pulvis, 181: 16/245: 16/275: 9.

Purgantem vngues cul-
 tello, 257: 1.
 Purgantem personet aure,
 244: 17.
 Purgatum te morbi mi-
 nor, 216: 17.
 Purgoribilem, 168: 1.
 Puri concha salis, 183: 4.
 Purior domus, 204: 5.
 Aqua, 260: 12.
 Hebrus, 267: 19.
 Puris amphoris, 135: 7.
 Verbis, 189: 2.
 Manibus, 189: 16.
 Purior Pario mianore,
 27: 8.
 Purior ore, 75: 30.
 Numine, 24: 12.
 Vespero, 94: 13.
 Sole, 106: 18.
 Vita & pedore, 197: 15.
 Pedore, 250: 11.
 Similimus anni, 290: 3.
 Purpura renale, 61: 21.
 Purpura Coe, 126: 21.
 Ceratæ vnam, 133: 12.
 Decus inane, 137: 12.
 Purpurarum sidere clarior
 vltus, 69: 22.
 Purpurae Laconicas, 64: 29.
 Purpura veste, 236: 11.
 Purpurei tyanni, 40: 20.
 Purpureis olorbis, 102: 12.
 Purpureo variis colore,
 49: 23.
 Ore bibet nectar, 71: 26.
 Gaulape, 241: 3.
 Purpureum mare sangui-
 ne, 56: 27.
 Amictum, 270: 21.
 Purpureus rosis, 65: 90: 5.
 Pannus, 158: 25.
 Purum, 39: 24.
 Cor vltio, 222: 17.
 Purus sceleris, 29: 8.
 Et infons, 197: 26.
 Purus, 299: 23.
 Pusillam, 222: 20.
 Pusilli animi, 187: 27.
 Pusillo, 194: 7.
 Purus, 230: 13.
 Putando, 124: 22.
 Putant, 281: 12.
 Putat, 239: 16.
 Putaret, 284: 24.
 Putas, 180: 24/183: 13/211: 25/225: 19/231: 16/247: 18/254: 4/262: 25/275: 9.
 Putat, 242: 15/271: 13/273: 23/292: 17.
 L z Putatis,

Putatis, 205: 27.
 Putato, 210: 27/ 257: 19.
 Putatur, 273: 8.
 Putal, 234: 4/ 275: 25.
 Putem, 166: 28/ 288: 27.
 Puteo perennes, 66: 1.
 Puteo diurno mero, 275: 28.
 Putes, 178: 7/ 183: 21/ 225: 18/ 236: 30/ 267: 26/ 284: 27/ 285: 12.
 Putet aper, 212: 18.
 Putetur, 280: 26.
 Puteum vitare patentem, 291: 15.
 In puteum decidit au-
 cens, 171: 4.
 Putida, 237: 16.
 Putidam te longo seculo,
 141: 25.
 Putidus, 283: 1.
 Putre finum, 261: 10.
 Putres oculos, 42: 9.
 Mammæ, 141: 11.
 Putrefecit in arca, 219: 16.
 Putrefecit, 221: 29.
 Putruit, 228: 12.
 P. V. G. A., 182: 18.
 Pyladen, 220: 5.
 Pylum Nestora, 231: 14.
 Pyra infistua decerpens,
 133: 11.
 Pyramidum regali situ
 altius, 107: 13.
 Pyrgum, 237: 12.
 Pyris velis, 255: 16.
 Pyrrha, 12: 3.
 Pyrrha, 7: 12.
 Pyrrhe, 94: 25.
 Pyrrhia, 263: 28.
 Pyrrhum, 79: 30.
 Pythagoræ arcana renati,
 249: 22.
 Cognata faba, 235: 1.
 Pythagoran, 226: 11.
 Pythagoræ omnia 280: 15.
 Pythia cantat, 171: 21.
 Pythias, 165: 31.
 Pythius incolat, 24: 10.

Qua, Relat. 8: 1/ 33: 14/ 73: 7/ 83: 13/ 121: 28/ 133: 13/ 144: 8/ 210: 14/ 225: 1/ 220: 22/ 248: 2/ 274: 31.

Quæ, 72: 29/ 31: 82: 25/ 107: 21/ 22: 111: 23/ 127: 22/ 233: 10/ 292: 19.

Quæ, 805: 179: 28 ter/ 190: 16/ 223: 10.

num. Quæ, 183: 25.
 Quæcunque, 196: 13/ 198: 31.

Quadra findetur mihi di-
 uiduo munere, 271: 12.
 Quadrante lauatum ibis,
 187: 13.

Vno minus locuples,
 218: 21.

Quadrata rotundis mu-
 tat, 247: 17.

Quadretaceruum, 254: 8.
 Quadrigis apta equa, 62: 18.

Vetimus bene vivere,
 262: 11.

Quadrimum, 161: 11.
 Quadringentis, 246: 6.

Quæ, in sing. 7: 16/ 9: 12/ 18: 16/ 22: 12/ 32: 8, 29/ 34:

2/ 36: 1/ 40: 9/ 43: 11/ 45: 24/ 85: 9/ 86: 5/ 96: 18/ 97: 9/ 101: 9/ 102: 23, 31/ 104: 24/ 112: 17/ 114: 21/ 119: 8/ 123:

15/ 126: 30, 31/ 127: 18 bis/ 130: 2/ 138: 9, 15/ 142: 6/ 27/ 146: 21/ 153: 3/ 157: 11/ 164:

8, 14/ 168: 5/ 169: 30/ 170: 2/ 175: 15/ 182: 6, 20/ 183: 4/ 186: 15/ 193: 14, 20/ 196: 8/ 201: 28/ 211: 8/ 213: 18/ 214:

8/ 224: 7/ 227: 22/ 228: 12/ 231: 31/ 235: 14/ 239: 13/ 240:

8, 28/ 245: 12/ 246: 11/ 251: 29/ 253: 6/ 254: 18/ 260: 13/ 261: 24/ 269/ 269: 20/ 272: 3/ 283: 9.

Quæ, in Plur. 21: 13/ 26: 15/ 29: 14/ 37: 11/ 45: 21/ 57: 20/ 85: 29/ 86: 9/ 100: 5/ 112: 9/ 120: 16/ 121: 13/ 123: 11/ 125: 7, 27/ 126: 15/ 150: 19/ 160: 18/ 169: 16/ 168: 14/ 185: 30/ 193: 15/ 201: 16/ 226: 31/ 236: 12/ 245: 15, 21/ 248: 120/ 250: 28/ 262: 30/ 263: 1/ 264: 23/ 275: 20/ 280: 19, 22/ 284: 25/ 286: 9/ 288: 9, 26/ 290: 18, 30.

Quæ, ubi subintelligitur
 Part. Omnia quæ, &
 Quæres, &c. 27: 14/ 57:

14/ 78: 11/ 106: 27/ 119: 20/ 151: 10/ 155: 18/ 163: 4/ 164:

5 bis/ 181: 8, 16/ 189: 4, 5/ 202: 23/ 206: 12/ 207: 15/ 213: 15/ 221: 25/ 226: 12/ 229:

2/ 234: 15/ 238: 6/ 243: 10/ 244: 22/ 245: 26/ 246: 120/ 249: 3/ 251: 24/ 256: 1/ 268:

31 bis/ 260: 17/ 264: 23/ 269:

28/ 279: 1/ 280: 31 bis/ 281:

2, 24/ 285: 12.

Quæ finis, in fecm. 155: 23.

Quæ manus, 191: 27.

Quæ tua virtus, 204: 10.

Quæcunque, 28: 23/ 140: 11/ 191: 16/ 217: 12/ 228: 8/ 238:

13/ 243: 5/ 250: 24/ 290: 22.

Quæ te cunque, 53: 26.

Quædam, 169: 31/ 205: 17/ 280: 15/ 291: 8.

Quælibet, 266: 18.

Quæque, 161: 9/ 185: 7/ 190:

23/ 215: 13/ 270: 8.

Quæram, 189: 12/ 204: 14/ 254: 15.

Quæramus, 175: 6.

Quærat, 179: 2/ 205: 13.

Quære, 45: 28/ 211: 27/ 234:

2/ 257: 3/ 271: 25.

Quærebat, 204: 4.

Quærenda, 198: 20/ 246: 1/ 260: 5.

Quærendi, 177: 9/ 196: 14.

Quærens, 43: 12/ 201: 16/ 210: 27/ 240: 16.

Quærentem, 75: 8.

Quærentes, 189: 25.

Quærenti, 30: 10/ 146: 22/ 240: 25.

Quæres, 257: 7.

Fuge, 16: 27.

Remittas, 55: 17.

Diffili, 113: 20.

Prodeff, 181: 29.

Cogit, 196: 19.

Quid vetat, 206: 32.

Amabam, 216: 10.

Cœpit, 283: 18.

Verum inter filius A-
 cademi, 288: 12.

Quæres, 239: 12.

Quæret, 98: 12/ 149: 14/ 256:

23.

Quærimus, 98: 27/ 271: 11.

Quæris, 108: 13/ 181: 30/ 244:

11/ 259: 31.

Quærit, 79: 20/ 105: 26/ 116:

7/ 134: 31/ 163: 22, 25/ 181:

1/ 243: 11/ 257: 29/ 276: 16.

Quæritis, 150: 21.

Quæritur, 249: 9.

Quæro, 24: 30/ 103: 14/ 106:

29/ 121: 23/ 123: 16.

Quærent, 25: 15.

Quæsierat, 266: 10.

Quæsieris, 18: 12.

Quæ sita, 227: 23.

Quæ sitam, 107: 26.

Quæ sitis, 175: 17/ 235: 26.

Quæsitum,

Quæsitum, 171:16.

Quæsiuere, 188:25.

Quæso, 106:25.

Quæstor, 199:20.

Quæstus, 178:28.

Quæstus, 233:19.

Q V A L E, 29:30/137:8/138:

23/207:3/253:25.

Quælem, 112:31/113:12/

182:12/274:10.

Quales, 142:1/193:10/285:

23.

Quali, 195:20/196:14,15/

213:8/27:27.

Qualia, 226:10/240:31.

Qualiacunque, 207:31.

Qualiber, 72:21.

Qualis, 95:7/108:14/123:6/

134:2/140:15,23/162:13/

265:21.

Qualum, 87:7.

Q V A M, Particula Discre-

tina vel Electiva, 18:19/

31:7/41:30/46:14/58:19/

73:3/91:8,23/120:12/134:

16/144:10/146:11,12,25,

29/161:5/162:16/164:5/

167:21/168:21/172:18/

176:4/178:29/180:6/184:

26/196:2/198:30/207:9/

209:2/211:31/214:5,28/

228:12/236:4/242:14/243:

20/251:24/253:12/255:30/

281:9/283:10/285:9/286:

14,26/291:8.

eam Quàm, 14:12/183:17.

prius Quàm, 391:13/392:14.

plus Quàm, 175:25,27/180:

26/267:25/272:23.

ante Quàm, 101:30/103:

12/181:21/220:1.

non aliter Quàm, 78:15.

non magis Quàm, 159:16/

217:10.

Nec, 286:12.

non minus Quàm, 179:27

ultra Quàm, 124:22/253:

20/2812.

magis Quàm, 182:9.

citius Quàm, 230:16.

potius Quàm, 263:21.

melius Quàm, 238:27.

visque superque Quàm fa-

tis est, 120:13.

Quàm pro Quantum, 11:

6,26:17.

Quam, Relat. 8:9/22:29/

47:24/57:10/96:21/146:

30/147:16/174:7/212/4/

244:1/217:13/231:28/249:

30/255:16/265:17/286:12.

Quamcunque, 262:4.

Quam remcunque, 13:1.

Quamlibet, 145:25.

Quamque, 207:10.

Quamuis, 22:6/34:24/81:

15/84:17/85:17/111:3/

117:11/169:24/170:4/183:

5/186:16/210:24/212:5,

17/219:5,17/264:10/269:

26/270:16/273:24/274:26/

290:24/292:17.

Q V A N D O, 31:5/92:6/

141:19/151:2/212:18/220:

21/234:29/235:1,31/236:

31/239:2.

Quandocunque, 164:23/

269:12.

Quando cõsumet cun-

que, 203:20.

Quandoque, 108:28/110:

30/169:28/234:29.

Quinquàm, 91:15/351:17/

66:21/83:23/95:26/175:3/

209:4/282:14.

Quanta, 23:2/33:31/136:3/

145:10/195:12/211:8/213:

15/215:28.

Quantæ, 251:17.

Quantas, 282:5.

Quantæ, 199:10/220:12 bis/

259:10.

Quantis, 128:5.

Quantopere, 94:24.

Quantum, 101:7.

Labore, 245:23.

Fastu, molimine, 290:4.

Quantò, 91:3/162:26/176:

7/179:25/180:20/185:11/

209:12/215:10/228:31/237:

23/283:26.

Quantò tantò, 178:24/

291:27.

Quantulum, 219:11.

Quantum, 33:18/49:29/93:

19/137:30/153:18/170:9/

176:10/179:30/190:16/

201:16/202:12/215:10/

218:15/242:17/245:7/255:

18/258:15/277:28/286:20/

288:15/293:8,11,21.

Quantum tantum, 231:

30.

Quantumuis, 228:12.

Quantus, 23:1 bis/144:5,

13/228:27/283:29.

Q V A R E, 180:24/204:9/

214:17/217:5/219:23/221:

11/190:7.

Quarta, 164:16/166:20/192:

24/203:11.

Quarta, 232:19.

Quartam, 199:11.

Quarta sing da. 225:1.

Quartum, 279:7/287:2.

Q V A S, 24:13/6:6/115:11/

120:8/129:27/133:20/137:

16/169:21/179:26/197:28/

198:27/218:24/233:29/

279:4.

Quasi rates reficis, 6:5.

Rates eripiuntæ quoci-

bus, 121:13.

Q V A T E N V S, 176:12.

Quater, 37:17/115:122/239:

9/278:2.

Quatercirrutes, 117:14.

Quaternos, 190:3.

Quatriam, 16:23.

Quatient humum pede,

109:8.

Mutatæ res, quem dele-

ctaueret secundæ, 264:23.

Quaties olivum, 201:21.

Quatinus, 98:25/185:4/

228:3.

Quatitadytis mentem sa-

cerdotum incolæ Py-

thius, 24:9.

Non mente solida qua-

tit, 71:18.

Pennas, 166:26.

Risu populum, 289:26.

Quatitæ terram pede,

11:4.

Fenestras, 31:26.

Quattuor, 194:22/284:14.

Quibus, 190:4.

Q V E, conjunctio, 5:21,

22/6:11,18/7:22/8:13,20/

9:10/10:8,30/11:3,11,13/

12:6,13/14:9,16,21,26/30/

16:27/17:2,6,19,28/31/19:

5,10,20,25/20:1,4/22:1,

13/23:4,6,19,16,26/24:

24/25:1,13,39/26:7,17,27/

27:4,16/28:19,25,26,27,

29/29:8,26/31:4,28/33:15,

28/34:14,18,21,22,28/35:

9,11,14,19,31/36:20,25,

27/37:20/38:9,11/39:25,

28/40:19,24,28/41:9,11,

17/42:1,43/44:22/45:

2,19/46:23,26/47:15,24/

47:1/50:5,22,39,31/51:10/

52:1,26,30/53:10/54:11,

13/55:2,31/56:8,30/57:2,

4/58:2,18/59:23,29/60:3,

21,29/62:10/63:4,16,24,

31/64:21,27,31/65:8,14,

30/66: 2, 6, 10, 20, 22, 24,
28/67: 11, 18, 19, 22, 23, 27,
29/68: 15, 23, 31/69: 3, 10,
16/70: 10, 21, 28, 71/72:
2, 6, 12, 21, 23, 26/73: 8, 11,
20/74: 11, 15, 75: 11, 15, 20,
24/76: 1, 28, 31/77: 4, 10,
29/78: 4, 9, 29/79: 15, 30,
31/82: 3/83: 20, 22/85: 3,
10, 11, 19, 21, 18/87: 8/88:
26/89: 23/90: 15, 31/91: 11/
92: 30/96: 4, 8, 9, 17, 16/97:
4, 16/98: 10/99: 3, 8, 20, 25/
100: 18/101: 3, 25/102: 5,
11, 17/103: 15, 24, 20/104:
15, 25/105: 16, 18, 26, 27/
106: 1, 4, 10, 12, 15, 20, 28/
107: 2, 6, 13/108: 1/110: 1, 7,
9, 19, 24, 26/111: 2, 5, 7, 13,
15, 17/112: 6, 22/114: 1, 17,
28/115: 14/116: 4, 9/117: 9,
18, 28/118: 6, 7, 11, 15/119:
2/120: 3, 18, 25/121: 19, 20,
21, 27/122: 5, 8, 16, 17, 20,
30, 31/124: 9, 15/125: 24/
126: 1, 15/127: 21, 28/128:
1, 13, 17, 25, 28, 30/129: 1,
5, 25, 28/130: 8, 10, 14/132:
30/133: 5, 19, 22, 27/134: 6,
26/135: 17/137: 15, 16/138:
10/139: 12, 20, 26/141: 16,
18, 20/142: 2/143: 2, 6, 12,
24/144: 4, 14/145: 13/146:
15, 16, 17, 31/147: 15, 17,
30/149: 9, 20, 22/150: 12,
14, 16, 19, 25/151: 5, 9, 21,
25, 28/152: 5/153: 6, 16, 30/
154: 6, 30/155: 2, 7, 16, 11,
25/156: 1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13,
17, 21/157: 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14,
19, 21/158: 25, 26/159: 6, 7,
16, 25, 30/160: 2, 3, 6, 10,
11, 13, 18, 18, 17/161: 3, 4,
11, 30/162: 9, 14, 16, 18, 31/
163: 12, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29/
164: 11, 23, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26,
27/165: 2, 7, 8, 11, 17, 28/
166: 11, 34, 9, 17, 23, 27/167:
5, 8, 9, 14, 30/168: 7, 11, 19,
21, 22/169: 5, 13, 18, 27/
170: 15, 18, 12, 23, 20, 31/
171: 9, 12, 20, 22/172: 1, 16,
20, 28, 31/173: 1, 8, 11, 10,
20/174: 18/175: 9/176: 3, 7/
177: 6, 9, 22, 24, 27/178: 15/
179: 1, 23, 18, 31/180: 12,
13, 18, 20, 27/181: 1, 20, 26/
182: 1, 4, 8/183: 14/184: 11,
18, 11/185: 6, 9, 25, 31/186:
4, 9, 12, 29/187: 1, 7, 8, 11,

17/188: 16/189: 6, 9, 12, 17,
20, 21, 23, 31/190: 7, 14, 26/
191: 1, 1, 4, 6, 13/192: 15, 20,
21, 25/193: 1, 5, 9, 15, 17, 21/
194: 7, 13, 23/195: 31/196:
7, 25, 26/197: 12, 25, 29/198:
9, 11, 29/199: 4, 18, 20, 29/
200: 14, 15, 19, 31/201: 2, 4,
8, 19, 21, 27/202: 1, 5, 8, 22/
204: 11/206: 10, 14/207: 6,
24, 28/208: 12, 15, 20/209: 3,
6, 31/210: 18, 19, 25/211: 2,
10, 28/212: 12, 22, 25/213:
15, 20/214: 9, 15, 23/215:
19, 24, 28/216: 6, 14, 10, 22/
217: 14, 16, 218: 13/219: 6, 7,
12, 22, 27, 28/220: 10, 12,
28/221: 6, 17, 30/222: 4, 12,
20/224: 8, 13, 30/225: 5/
228: 11, 14, 23, 31/229: 3, 7,
16/230: 1, 11/231: 7, 13, 18,
19, 27/232: 18, 21, 29/233:
15, 17, 19, 21, 27/234: 27/
235: 1, 3, 15, 4, 14, 23, 27,
30/236: 7, 11, 15, 17, 20/
237: 26, 30/238: 5, 8, 14, 30/
239: 1, 2, 8, 9, 15, 23, 27, 29/
240: 1, 10, 15, 17/242: 1, 26,
31/243: 6/244: 27, 30/245:
2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 22, 23/246: 3, 4,
6, 27, 29/248: 6, 16, 20, 24/
249: 9/250: 10, 12, 22/251:
20, 22, 27/252: 7, 12, 15, 17,
28, 31, 20/253: 6, 18, 21, 29/
254: 9, 11, 26/255: 1, 3, 7, 8,
15, 17, 28, 24/256: 11, 27/
257: 18, 27, 28/258: 8, 9, 10,
16, 22, 25/259: 12, 21, 28, 30/
260: 2, 5, 28/261: 14, 24/
262: 19, 27/263: 10, 15, 18,
21, 31/264: 12, 23, 31/265:
5, 11, 25, 28/266: 5, 8, 12, 19/
267: 26, 27, 31/268: 1, 10, 13,
16, 17, 25/269: 5, 14, 16, 18/
270: 1, 5, 23/271: 14, 20/
272: 2, 4, 10/273: 3, 10, 11,
15/274: 274: 14, 21, 23/275:
1, 25, 30, 31/276: 10, 27/
277: 7, 29/278: 18, 22, 27,
31/279: 1, 17, 25, 29/280:
10, 13, 18, 21, 24, 28/281: 6,
7, 10, 15, 20, 27/282: 4, 11,
26/283: 3, 9, 11, 16, 23/284:
7, 9, 15, 20/285: 24, 20/286:
10, 12, 15, 16, 25/287: 5, 9/
288: 20, 23, 31/289: 6, 8, 14,
24/290: 3, 11, 29/1, 6, 19,
16, 17, 25/292: 5, 29/3, 14,
16, 27.

Qc elia in aneversus,

100: 15.

Que pro An, 238: 13.

Que in eodem versu re-

petita:

Tequetuasque, 33: 4.

Vibesque gentesque,

40: 18.

Ludumque grauesque

amicitias 44: 22.

Diuosque mortaleis-

que, 75: 16.

Lairogue collataque

myrto, 74: 19.

Animumq, moresque,

110: 18.

Natorque maturosque

patres, 114: 23.

Remque prolemque,

156: 31.

Remque Latiumque,

157: 18.

Petimusq, damosque,

158: 21.

Regumque ducumque,

160: 21.

Callasque verecundus-

que, 164: 31.

Numerasq, modisque,

165: 24.

Numeroque modos-

que, 201: 24.

Magnūque loqui niti-

que cernuho, 167: 11.

Modesque diesq, 176:

24.

Eudumque laremque,

180: 3.

Vsq, superque, 180: 12.

Nauteque caput libos-

que, 192: 23.

Ritusq, iocosque, 195: 5.

Chartaque vieque, 195:

11.

Futesque ferasque, 201:

14.

Rifusque iocoque, 202: 16.

Patria que patrisque,

206: 1.

Rexq, paterque, 256: 18.

Aniyeque reum do-

ctumq, Platona, 226: 11.

Dextramque Deosque,

258: 13.

Oculisque legi mani-

busqueteneri, 276: 20.

Queamus, 118: 5.

Queant, 145: 27.

Queas, 229: 22/274: 31.

Queat, 183: 5.

QvEm,

Q V E M, 7:31/8:13/9:24/11:
7/13:12 bis, 27, 29/23:21/
50:12/52:9/67:13/70:16/
72:15/80:22/110:12/111:
31/115:31/117:8/124:13/
127:24/131:26/146:28/
152:27/160:20/169:17/
171:17:11, 29/173:20/175:
181:27/182:12/189:3/195:
187/196:23/207:6/209:22/
211:1, 9/212:10/217:12/221:
31/222:26/223:22/229:7/
234:11/239:9, 17, 21/243:
23/246:24/247:10/251:21,
22/253:14/258:19/260:22/
264:6/265:5, 6, 7/268:15/
269:1/270:19/272:17 bis,
18, 19, 20/274:13/275:8/
276:16/284:12, 26, 28, 26:23.
Quemcunque. Q V E fors
dierum cunque, 16:28.
Quem criminolis cun-
que, 24:6.
Quenius, 188:4/266:18.
Quendam, 203:4/256:31.
Quenquam, 209:21/210:5/
215:13/283:9.
Quenque, 167:22/254:12/
258:17.
Q V E R A T V R, 217:14.
Querere Gargani labo-
rantem Aquilonibus, 53:28
Querens, 97:10/267:15.
Aridas trātulat, 126:21.
Auritas, 19:7.
Quererebat, 145:14.
Querela cor spectantis te-
tigisse, 161:13.
Querelam nostri memo-
rem scalpe sepulchro,
86:20.
Querelamum mollium de-
line, 64:8.
Querelas teris, 95:19.
Tolle, 262:17.
Querelis cur me exani-
mas tuis? 63:1.
Quentem, 58:22.
Querenti, 713:103:25.
Q V E R E S super hoc, 287:28
Querimonia, 160:21.
Querimoniae turpes, 67:29
Tristes, 98:23.
Querimoniae malis, 211:17.
Queritur, 260:30/271:16.
Querula tibia, 81:20.
Querulus, 163:28.
Querunt in silvis aues,
133:13.

Quellae, 7:12.
Questu, 32:10.
Questus, 137:6/108:7.
Q V I, in sing. 6:6/9:17,
25, 26/12:9, 30/17:15/19:9,
10/38:16/11:27/45:12/58:
8/59:22/67:24/70:31/75:
14 bis, 30, 31/77:26, 28/92:
20/93:31/101:5/111:1/
114:9/118:12/120:20/122:
22/123:12/124:7/128:12,
31/129:1/130:4/132, 3, 24/
145:5/148:20/155:24/157:
15/158:25, 31/159:8/162:
26, 28/163:13/167:19 bis/
169:12, 25, 16/170:17, 20/
171:19, 21, 26, 29/173:15, 12/
174:20, 25/175:2, 7, 28/
176:7, 20/178:3/179:3, 27/
180:3/182:25, 30, 31/184:
28/185:1, 8, 15/186:13, 14,
21/189:21, 29, 30, 31/190:1,
2, 5/194:30/195:28, 10/
196:12, 16/197:15, 22/198:
3/199:9, 28/200:25/204:2,
11, 18/209:26/210:15/213:
10/214:22, 24/216:30/217:
6, 11/218:24, 28/219:6/
220:9, 24/222:12, 25/223:9/
224:17, 25, 30/225:9, 22/
226:23, 30/228:1/229:27/
230:10/235:9, 11/237:11,
15/239:12, 14, 16/240:11,
12/241:17/244:17/246:13,
16/247:30/248:15/249:5,
16, 24, 27/250:17/253:13/
254:23, 24, 29, 31/258:15/
260:18, 21, 31/261:24, 24,
26/264:17, 24/266:16, 17/268:
3, 8, 16 bis/269:9, 10, 11/
270:4, 9, 3/271:1, 11, 16/
273:13, 21, 30/274:14/276:
8/277:21/278:21, 24/279:
16, 19, 20, 26, 28/281:4, 20/
282:12/283:5, 27/287:15/
288:13/290:1, 20/291:4/
291:19, 11, 13/295:29/31:
293:5.
Q V I, in Plur. 161:23/159:
17/172:7/173:14/175:9/179:
6, 16/189:31/193:12/195:
17/246:15/253:8/262:10/
265:17/266:28/268:8/290:
17/292:31.
Q V I, Adverb. 173:7/174:7/
211:26/213:14/224:2/230:
27/249:7/254:15.
Q V I, in Plur. 161:23/159:
17/172:7/173:14/175:9/179:
6, 16/189:31/193:12/195:
17/246:15/253:8/262:10/
265:17/266:28/268:8/290:
17/292:31.
Q V I, Adverb. 173:7/174:7/
211:26/213:14/224:2/230:
27/249:7/254:15.
Q V I, in Plur. 161:23/159:
17/172:7/173:14/175:9/179:
6, 16/189:31/193:12/195:
17/246:15/253:8/262:10/
265:17/266:28/268:8/290:
17/292:31.

204:7/213:1, 10/214:3/
218:10/220:8/237:10, 21/
245:9/246:22/253:24, 26,
27/261:2/262:24, 25/270:
8/280:25, 26/281:1, 2, 28:
24/292:14.
Q V I, in Plur. 12:12/14:5/17:13/
41:14/35:7/98:7/100:6/
113:17/123:5/121:21/138:
27/145:24/151:14/155:22/
166:10/159:16/185:31/
188:18/189:29/190:14/200:
2/205:21/207:31/208:11,
20/209:20/226:20/227:15
bis/229:15/235:3/244:30/
245:13/250:8/284:29.
Quibuscumque, 206:21.
Quibuslibet, 109:22.
Quicquam, 19:13/34:17/
132:27/212:13/214:31/216:
29/213:12/229:17/234:24/
280:25.
Quicquid, 5:27/17:20/18:
14/31:17/33:20/58:7/51:
8/109:24/182:7/195:14/
208:14/210:24/216:5/218:
26/221:2/223:4/251:28:
16/251:20/253:17, 28/259:
27/260:20, 26/287:2/290:
29.
Quicunque, 40:15/173:1/
19/25/75:5/74:14/149:17/
165:20 bis/174:20.
Qui testamentum tra-
derit tibi cunque, 131:1.
Q V I D, 13:17/16:27/31:22/
37:5/6/38:1/41:11, 12/55:
24/58:11/65:12/75:22, 23,
24/80:22/82:1, 2/85:30/
89:26/93:28/97:9/99:28/
102:8, 9/104:12/105:24/
111:9/113:24 bis, 26/114:
5/120:24/121:17/127:26/
131:31/135:10, 24/136:19,
29 bis/138:13 bis, 25/141:
26/146:7/149:11/150:21/
153:18/159:14, 18, 19/160:
11/162:11/163:8/164:18/
166:14/168:15/169:11/170:
28/170:24/171:17/172:2,
14/173:23/176:21/177:
18/180:9, 19, 31/181:28
bis/182:12/183:3/187:16/
188:19/190:19, 21/191:7,
8, 24/193:23/195:9/20:
107, 4/202:3, 28/203:27/
204:13/205:26/207:2/208:
27/210:12, 28/211:24/
215:26/216:12 bis, 20, 24,
31/217:17/219:5/220:
24/221:17/222:17/223:17/224:17/225:17/226:17/227:17/228:17/229:17/230:17/231:17/232:17/233:17/234:17/235:17/236:17/237:17/238:17/239:17/240:17/241:17/242:17/243:17/244:17/245:17/246:17/247:17/248:17/249:17/250:17/251:17/252:17/253:17/254:17/255:17/256:17/257:17/258:17/259:17/260:17/261:17/262:17/263:17/264:17/265:17/266:17/267:17/268:17/269:17/270:17/271:17/272:17/273:17/274:17/275:17/276:17/277:17/278:17/279:17/280:17/281:17/282:17/283:17/284:17/285:17/286:17/287:17/288:17/289:17/290:17/291:17/292:17/293:17/294:17/295:17/296:17/297:17/298:17/299:17/300:17/301:17/302:17/303:17/304:17/305:17/306:17/307:17/308:17/309:17/310:17/311:17/312:17/313:17/314:17/315:17/316:17/317:17/318:17/319:17/320:17/321:17/322:17/323:17/324:17/325:17/326:17/327:17/328:17/329:17/330:17/331:17/332:17/333:17/334:17/335:17/336:17/337:17/338:17/339:17/340:17/341:17/342:17/343:17/344:17/345:17/346:17/347:17/348:17/349:17/350:17/351:17/352:17/353:17/354:17/355:17/356:17/357:17/358:17/359:17/360:17/361:17/362:17/363:17/364:17/365:17/366:17/367:17/368:17/369:17/370:17/371:17/372:17/373:17/374:17/375:17/376:17/377:17/378:17/379:17/380:17/381:17/382:17/383:17/384:17/385:17/386:17/387:17/388:17/389:17/390:17/391:17/392:17/393:17/394:17/395:17/396:17/397:17/398:17/399:17/400:17/401:17/402:17/403:17/404:17/405:17/406:17/407:17/408:17/409:17/410:17/411:17/412:17/413:17/414:17/415:17/416:17/417:17/418:17/419:17/420:17/421:17/422:17/423:17/424:17/425:17/426:17/427:17/428:17/429:17/430:17/431:17/432:17/433:17/434:17/435:17/436:17/437:17/438:17/439:17/440:17/441:17/442:17/443:17/444:17/445:17/446:17/447:17/448:17/449:17/450:17/451:17/452:17/453:17/454:17/455:17/456:17/457:17/458:17/459:17/460:17/461:17/462:17/463:17/464:17/465:17/466:17/467:17/468:17/469:17/470:17/471:17/472:17/473:17/474:17/475:17/476:17/477:17/478:17/479:17/480:17/481:17/482:17/483:17/484:17/485:17/486:17/487:17/488:17/489:17/490:17/491:17/492:17/493:17/494:17/495:17/496:17/497:17/498:17/499:17/500:17/501:17/502:17/503:17/504:17/505:17/506:17/507:17/508:17/509:17/510:17/511:17/512:17/513:17/514:17/515:17/516:17/517:17/518:17/519:17/520:17/521:17/522:17/523:17/524:17/525:17/526:17/527:17/528:17/529:17/530:17/531:17/532:17/533:17/534:17/535:17/536:17/537:17/538:17/539:17/540:17/541:17/542:17/543:17/544:17/545:17/546:17/547:17/548:17/549:17/550:17/551:17/552:17/553:17/554:17/555:17/556:17/557:17/558:17/559:17/560:17/561:17/562:17/563:17/564:17/565:17/566:17/567:17/568:17/569:17/570:17/571:17/572:17/573:17/574:17/575:17/576:17/577:17/578:17/579:17/580:17/581:17/582:17/583:17/584:17/585:17/586:17/587:17/588:17/589:17/590:17/591:17/592:17/593:17/594:17/595:17/596:17/597:17/598:17/599:17/600:17/601:17/602:17/603:17/604:17/605:17/606:17/607:17/608:17/609:17/610:17/611:17/612:17/613:17/614:17/615:17/616:17/617:17/618:17/619:17/620:17/621:17/622:17/623:17/624:17/625:17/626:17/627:17/628:17/629:17/630:17/631:17/632:17/633:17/634:17/635:17/636:17/637:17/638:17/639:17/640:17/641:17/642:17/643:17/644:17/645:17/646:17/647:17/648:17/649:17/650:17/651:17/652:17/653:17/654:17/655:17/656:17/657:17/658:17/659:17/660:17/661:17/662:17/663:17/664:17/665:17/666:17/667:17/668:17/669:17/670:17/671:17/672:17/673:17/674:17/675:17/676:17/677:17/678:17/679:17/680:17/681:17/682:17/683:17/684:17/685:17/686:17/687:17/688:17/689:17/690:17/691:17/692:17/693:17/694:17/695:17/696:17/697:17/698:17/699:17/700:17/701:17/702:17/703:17/704:17/705:17/706:17/707:17/708:17/709:17/710:17/711:17/712:17/713:17/714:17/715:17/716:17/717:17/718:17/719:17/720:17/721:17/722:17/723:17/724:17/725:17/726:17/727:17/728:17/729:17/730:17/731:17/732:17/733:17/734:17/735:17/736:17/737:17/738:17/739:17/740:17/741:17/742:17/743:17/744:17/745:17/746:17/747:17/748:17/749:17/750:17/751:17/752:17/753:17/754:17/755:17/756:17/757:17/758:17/759:17/760:17/761:17/762:17/763:17/764:17/765:17/766:17/767:17/768:17/769:17/770:17/771:17/772:17/773:17/774:17/775:17/776:17/777:17/778:17/779:17/780:17/781:17/782:17/783:17/784:17/785:17/786:17/787:17/788:17/789:17/790:17/791:17/792:17/793:17/794:17/795:17/796:17/797:17/798:17/799:17/800:17/801:17/802:17/803:17/804:17/805:17/806:17/807:17/808:17/809:17/810:17/811:17/812:17/813:17/814:17/815:17/816:17/817:17/818:17/819:17/820:17/821:17/822:17/823:17/824:17/825:17/826:17/827:17/828:17/829:17/830:17/831:17/832:17/833:17/834:17/835:17/836:17/837:17/838:17/839:17/840:17/841:17/842:17/843:17/844:17/845:17/846:17/847:17/848:17/849:17/850:17/851:17/852:17/853:17/854:17/855:17/856:17/857:17/858:17/859:17/860:17/861:17/862:17/863:17/864:17/865:17/866:17/867:17/868:17/869:17/870:17/871:17/872:17/873:17/874:17/875:17/876:17/877:17/878:17/879:17/880:17/881:17/882:17/883:17/884:17/885:17/886:17/887:17/888:17/889:17/890:17/891:17/892:17/893:17/894:17/895:17/896:17/897:17/898:17/899:17/900:17/901:17/902:17/903:17/904:17/905:17/906:17/907:17/908:17/909:17/910:17/911:17/912:17/913:17/914:17/915:17/916:17/917:17/918:17/919:17/920:17/921:17/922:17/923:17/924:17/925:17/926:17/927:17/928:17/929:17/930:17/931:17/932:17/933:17/934:17/935:17/936:17/937:17/938:17/939:17/940:17/941:17/942:17/943:17/944:17/945:17/946:17/947:17/948:17/949:17/950:17/951:17/952:17/953:17/954:17/955:17/956:17/957:17/958:17/959:17/960:17/961:17/962:17/963:17/964:17/965:17/966:17/967:17/968:17/969:17/970:17/971:17/972:17/973:17/974:17/975:17/976:17/977:17/978:17/979:17/980:17/981:17/982:17/983:17/984:17/985:17/986:17/987:17/988:17/989:17/990:17/991:17/992:17/993:17/994:17/995:17/996:17/997:17/998:17/999:17/1000:17/1001:17/1002:17/1003:17/1004:17/1005:17/1006:17/1007:17/1008:17/1009:17/1010:17/1011:17/1012:17/1013:17/1014:17/1015:17/1016:17/1017:17/1018:17/1019:17/1020:17/1021:17/1022:17/1023:17/1024:17/1025:17/1026:17/1027:17/1028:17/1029:17/1030:17/1031:17/1032:17/1033:17/1034:17/1035:17/1036:17/1037:17/1038:17/1039:17/1040:17/1041:17/1042:17/1043:17/1044:17/1045:17/1046:17/1047:17/1048:17/1049:17/1050:17/1051:17/1052:17/1053:17/1054:17/1055:17/1056:17/1057:17/1058:17/1059:17/1060:17/1061:17/1062:17/1063:17/1064:17/1065:17/1066:17/1067:17/1068:17/1069:17/1070:17/1071:17/1072:17/1073:17/1074:17/1075:17/1076:17/1077:17/1078:17/1079:17/1080:17/1081:17/1082:17/1083:17/1084:17/1085:17/1086:17/1087:17/1088:17/1089:17/1090:17/1091:17/1092:17/1093:17/1094:17/1095:17/1096:17/1097:17/1098:17/1099:17/1100:17/1101:17/1102:17/1103:17/1104:17/1105:17/1106:17/1107:17/1108:17/1109:17/1110:17/1111:17/1112:17/1113:17/1114:17/1115:17/1116:17/1117:17/1118:17/1119:17/1120:17/1121:17/1122:17/1123:17/1124:17/1125:17/1126:17/1127:17/1128:17/1129:17/1130:17/1131:17/1132:17/1133:17/1134:17/1135:17/1136:17/1137:17/1138:17/1139:17/1140:17/1141:17/1142:17/1143:17/1144:17/1145:17/1146:17/1147:17/1148:17/1149:17/1150:17/1151:17/1152:17/1153:17/1154:17/1155:17/1156:17/1157:17/1158:17/1159:17/1160:17/1161:17/1162:17/1163:17/1164:17/1165:17/1166:17/1167:17/1168:17/1169:17/1170:17/1171:17/1172:17/1173:17/1174:17/1175:17/1176:17/1177:17/1178:17/1179:17/1180:17/1181:17/1182:17/1183:17/1184:17/1185:17/1186:17/1187:17/1188:17/1189:17/1190:17/1191:17/1192:17/1193:17/1194:17/1195:17/1196:17/1197:17/1198:17/1199:17/1200:17/1201:17/1202:17/1203:17/1204:17/1205:17/1206:17/1207:17/1208:17/1209:17/1210:17/1211:17/1212:17/1213:17/1214:17/1215:17/1216:17/1217:17/1218:17/1219:17/1220:17/1221:17/1222:17/1223:17/1224:17/1225:17/1226:17/1227:17/1228:17/1229:17/1230:17/1231:17/1232:17/1233:17/1234:17/1235:17/1236:17/1237:17/1238:17/1239:17/1240:17/1241:17/1242:17/1243:17/1244:17/1245:17/1246:17/1247:17/1248:17/1249:17/1250:17/1251:17/1252:17/1253:17/1254:17/1255:17/1256:17/1257:17/1258:17/1259:17/1260:17/1261:17/1262:17/1263:17/1264:17/1265:17/1266:17/1267:17/1268:17/1269:17/1270:17/1271:17/1272:17/1273:17/1274:17/1275:17/1276:17/1277:17/1278:17/1279:17/1280:17/1281:17/1282:17/1283:17/1284:17/1285:17/1286:17/1287:17/1288:17/1289:17/1290:17/1291:17/1292:17/1293:17/1294:17/1295:17/1296:17/1297:17/1298:17/1299:17/1300:17/1301:17/1302:17/1303:17/1304:17/1305:17/1306:17/1307:17/1308:17/1309:17/1310:17/1311:17/1312:17/1313:17/1314:17/1315:17/1316:17/1317:17/

24:15/23:1/232:5/203:3;
6/224:16/227:20/230:18/
31/3/12/233:17/235:13;
14/23:6/232:13/20/22/
241:17/24/244:21/246:24/
247:8/14/30/246:1/248:
1/13/250:13/16/22/27/
25:17/23/252:8/18/26:3;
9/10/11/255:4/25/256:
4/258:21/259:14/260:23/
261:14/25/2516/262:30/
263:1/25/2/5/7/265:4/
267:1/14/269:14/272:15/
273:22/274:1/2/275:3/25;
5/9/25/11/20/277:12/23/
279:20/281:9/25/19/281:
19/287:27/289:5/290:
7/292:26/25/293:9/23;
Quid pro Cur, 15:24/26/3/
61:3/62:1/103:17/137:4/
140:17/150:20/154:11/
174:28/284:31.
Quid dicam, 19:8.
Quid mirum, 58:31.
Quid moror, 63:6.
Quid cum, 224:14.
Quid si, 83:19.
Quid quod, 65:3/142:8.
Quid qui, 271:1.
Quid habes illi? 120:29.
Quid nos? 131:21.
Quid tui, 183:9.
Quid Paris, 248:6.
Quid vis? 146:6/153:17/
180:16/220:18/233:29.
Quid hoc? 158:30.
Quid enim? 165:5/174:16/
219:29.
Quid sit, 168:29.
Quid ergo, 169:22.
Quid causae est? 174:29.
Quid verat? 175:4/266:30.
Quat, 175:20/235:28/293:
30.
Refert, 220:23/238:22/
292:15.
Quid facies illi? 176:11.
Quid ridet? 176:17/220:15.
Quid multa? 198:22/235:21/
257:12.
Quid memorem singula?
202:6.
Quid agis? 203:22.
Quid ad rem? 253:16.
Quid quaevis? 259:31.
Quid itas? 288:11.
Quid faciam vis? 288:30.
Quid? 225:14/234:24.
Quidam, 176:12/177:12/
179:9/23/183:12/188:24/
191:22/201:22.
Quidam, 137:22.
Quidam, 170:20.
Quiduis, 60:7/219:24/238:
3/266:5/287:12.
Q V I E S grata, 269:31.
Quiescas, 208:17.
Quiescit, 179:18.
Quiessem non in propria
pelle, 196:3.
Quiesca mordet aqua faci-
curnus amnis, 37:11.
Quietem optat, 154:23.
Senectutitate, 158:30.
Quietore nec feratur æ-
quore, 144:9.
Quietis ordinibus Deorū
adferri, 72:18.
Quietos animas fera dilu-
es. irritat, 106:11.
Quietum Pompeii regnū,
19:28.
Quietus post Punica bel-
la, 283:18.
Q V I N, 172:20/174:19/
188:9/213:22/217:1/220:
3/226:16/228:7.
Q V I N &, 172:20/174:19/21:
Q V I N VBI, 139:24/210:21.
Q V I N HUC, 140:13.
Q V I N ETIAM, 179:22/287:
13/283:8.
Q V I N PORIUS, 211:30.
Q V I N A S, 178:23.
Q V I N CUNCE, 168:27.
Q V I N DECIM, 157:22.
Q V I N GENTIS, 238:7.
Q V I N QVATVIBUS, 203:15.
Q V I N QV, 183:6/198:28/
224:31/230:21/251:6/253:
13/264:6/279:14.
Q V I N QV ENNES, 213:2.
Q V I N QV ENNI, 242:8.
Q V I N QV ECVIRO, 231:6.
Q V I N T A, 21:14.
Q V I N T O, 230:13/234:6.
Q V I N T I, Vocat. 55:25/267:7
Q V I N T I progenies Ari,
223:16.
Q V I N T I L I O, 172:14.
Q V I N T I L I U M, 31:9.
Q V I N T O, 164:13.
Q V I P P E, 37:17/178:13.
Q V I R I N I populo in-
terfuit, 81:1.

Ianum clausit, 129:14.
Ossa, 150:19.
In colle cubat, 289:10.
Q V I R I N U S, 206:6.
Murtis equus Acheron-
ta fugit, 71:29.
Q V I R I T E M, 51:24.
Q V I R I T I B U S bellicosus, 73:9.
Q V I R I T I S, 253:11.
Q V I R I T I U M, 127:18.
Nobilium turba, 5:24.
Q V I S, 12:1/26:17/18/30:
29/34:3/36:3/51:18/52:7/
56:10/13/93:24/146:12/
153:29/160:25/184:15/189:
28/190:28/198:5/203:10/
11/205:7/207:20/209:30/
210:11/211:1/218:9/219:8/
221:21/239:25/242:20/22/
243:20/245:28/250:14/15/
254:2/257:13/267:31/268:
13/266:2/269:10/11/
292:17.
Q V I S i. nullus, 13:11/26:
16/34:2/36:6/45:17/60:22/
116:16/215:17/18/133:29.
Q V I S, 103:4/10/135:6/
140:15/173:6/174:24/177:
7/179:1/184:22/185:28/
187:13/189:15/197:30/
211:3/212:27/219:1/220:
2/212:18/23/224:10/226:
2/227:26/230:30/232:25/
237:19/241:10/245:29/
278:1/285:16/287:6/292:6.
Q V I S status, 105:29.
Homo hic? 196:11.
Q V I S scit, 110:17.
Q V I S non, 178:26.
N E U Q V I S, 186:3 bis.
S E U Q V I S, 235:7.
V B I Q V I S, 277:13.
Q V I S E N I M, 277:12.
Q V I S P R O Q V I B U S, 32:16/
145:11/176:21/185:24/
189:26/191:16/193:11/
203:14.
Q V I S I A M, 220:14/239:16.
Q V I S I Q V A M, 81:17/83:4/183:
23/187:4/197:20/203:14/
209:25/214:17/233:24/
265:10.
Q V I S Q V E, 58:11/91:3/116:
20/157:1/178:24/195:20/
196:9/198:16/209:4/31/
210:14/219:21.
Q V I S Q V I S, 45:13/46:27/54:
27/98:20/109:28/136:27/
210:10/218:5,7.
Q V I S, 166:2,35/189:3/
197:1,18/

297:1, 28/208:25/227:22/
230:16/227:18.

Q u o, 7:128/9:22/11:16/
33:13/30:26/27:51/21:72:

4/83:17/24:9 bis/21:23/
25/11:1/28:20/145:7/

163:22/168:13 bis/178:15/
189:4/190:16/191:8/193:

22/196:11, 12/190:13, 24/
200:2/202:6/204:5/209:

31/216:11, 24/225:2, 6, 17/
226:16/231:12/234:10/

237:17/244:23 bis/247:7/
249:30/250:3/2:13/12 bis,

14/25:25/257:4 bis/263:
8/268:17, 18 bis/269:27/

273:18/278:3/283:27/292:
2/181:1/180:35.

Q u o d, 11:14/47:15, 7/69:18/
85:17/99:10/100:4/102:

27/108:19/119:15 bis/
126:28 bis, 29/164:30/163:

2 bis/171:1/182:8/196:16/
197:24/201:12/203:27/

204:31/209:18/214:16/
224:3/226:9/235:2/251:3/

22/181:26/97 bis/277:11/
280:1/288:13.

Q u o d locorum, 44:2.

Q u o d tendis, 73:22/204:19/
265:30.

Q u o me rapis, 137:27.

Q u o quod ruitis, 142:1.

Q u o rem deducam, 174:24.

Q u o pertinet, 179:1/212:11

Q u o fertur, 200:12.

Q u o nūc iter est tibi, 203:13

Q u o fit, 209:13.

Q u o magis, 214:26.

Q u o ex Q u o, 220:1.

Q u o te deiecit, 238:14.

Q u o mihi fortuna, 252:14.

Q u o deiecit, 253:31.

Q u o ducit gula, 254:30.

Q u o d Q u o vis, 288:10.

Q u o d, 218:19.

Q u o circa, 291:25/215:18.

Q u o cunque pedesterunt

ne, quocunque per ven-

it Notus vocabit, 50:27

Volent animum agun-

to, 161:17.

Perge, 239:4.

Q u o cunq, nomine, 95:22

Modo, 246:14.

Loco, 262:6.

Quolibet, 42:31.

Q u o me cunq, 244:25.

Q u o nos cunq, 14:25.

Q u o e malo mentē con-

cussa, 215:6.

Q u o d, 29:26/45:22/62:
13/106:5, 21/153:24/163:

14 bis/184:3/187:21/189:
6/190:18/197:11/205:21/

218:31/230:11/245:21/249:
3/265:20/269:23/267:23/

269:30/271:2/273:13/279:
29/281:1/282:12/286:5, 23/

292:21.

Q u o d, i. quam rem, vel

quater, 38:2/74:13/120:
23/131:18/133:20/138:21/

155:20/156:10/159:2/153:
23/174:25/177:11 bis/180:

31/185:13/186:23/188:30/
190:25/199:12/203:12, 24/

205:27/214:16/217:25/220:
7/223:26/228:15/232:3/

233:27/235:10/247:15 bis/
249:25/258:13/262:11/

281:18, 284:4/286:26 bis/
292:7.

Q u o d cum suo Antece-

dent, 107:14/142:12/143:
22/164:19/167:23/195:25/

196:23/203:6, 17/207:12/
218:4/220:4/228:11/233:

30/236:15/237:20/238:4,
20/242:6, 11/245:3/254:

28/266:7 bis, 8/268:15, 10,
19/286:27/288:8.

Q u o d satis est, 69:5/249:11

Q u o d sit satis, 236:29.

fi Q u o d, 213:13

Q u o d supecll, 275:11.

vnum Q u o d que caput di-

uim, 293:7.

Q u o d Coniunctio, 6:22/
27:27/31:10/32:11/51:5/

62:8/65:3/69:2/78:31/86:
14/91:26/112:7, 21, 23/124:

10/125:13/133:31/141:18/
144:19/145:17/148:22/162:

24/26/165:15/175:22/178:
19/180:30/181:5 bis/183:

20, 18/187:14/188:3, 25,
26/28/190:8, 15/192:6/

194:4/195:16/196:26, 30/
197:4, 14/198:11, 18/199:8/

200:5/205:8, 25/207:25,
22/209:19 bis/214:4/215:

24/219:17/220:29/222:23/
226:14/232:7/237:27/240:

13/241:20, 30/243:12/246:
18/250:4/251:1/251:18/

253:23, 26/255:22/256:6/
257:18 bis/259:19/261:11,

30/264:26/273:17/276:3,
13/277:15/281:8/284:8/

286:4/287:26, 28/291:27/
293:10.

non est Q u o d multa lo-

quamus, 279:10.

est Q u o d prodire tenus

si non datur vitā, 245:18

Q u o d cunq, 35:7, 106:19/
164:12/169:8, 6/175:13/

188:15/225:23/241:4/248:
19/257:10.

Q u o d dam, 224:25.

Q u o d libet, 182:11.

Q u o d que, 177:27/187:27/
241:4/250:13.

Q u o m o d o, 203:30.

Q u o d am, 55:9/171:3/180:
2/213:27/220:11/230:2/

274:12/292:10.

Q u o n i a m, 196:4/235:11/
227:12/234:21.

Q u o r que, 21:18/14:26/33:
21/35:3/62:17/64:88:5/

104:27/112:13/190:5/197:
1/198:4/205:10, 13/213:16,

23/224:28/225:22/229:13/
231:23/243:7, 11/269:9/

277:23/282:12/283:7, 10/
284:12/286:20/288:9.

Q u o r que, 274:2.

Q u o r s u m, 216:1/222:5/
23:15/237:11/240:18.

Q u o r u m, 19:12/98:5/142:
9/18:7/12/227:14/265:21.

Q u o s, 51:9/216:22/5:49/
26/71:25/74:8/100:5/116:

10, 13/114:19/116:17/
124:27/134:12/176:5/

177:6, 14/186:6, 31/188:3/
194:16 bis/205:22/207:30/

219:26/221:20/241:14/245:
1/246:27/261:35/279:21, 23

Q u e s cunq, 198:15/229:
25.

Q u o t, 209:8/254:15.

Q u o t a, 95:25.

H o r a est, 234:13.

Q u o tannis, 151:18.

Q u o t i e s, 12:5/110:22/122:
23/123:14/273:10/275:7/

284:4.

Q u o t q u o t, 59:20/237:9.

Q u o t u s, 253:1/279:15.

Q u o u i s, 184:24.

R A B I E M Noti, 9:21.

Pallasparat, 23:4.

Ciuiam tollere, 98:21.

Indomitam fedare, 146:

14.

Horrendam, 226:3.

L s Canis

- Canis gratior aura le-
 niat, 260:8.
 Inapertam verti cepit
 locus, 218:5.
 Rabies armavit Archilo-
 chum lambis, 160:27.
 Rabiosa canis, 289:17.
 Rabiosi tempora signi,
 129:15.
 RACEMOS liuidos di-
 stinguet autumnus, 49:
 23.
 RADAT arua imbribus
 Eurusi, 171:29.
 Radere lapides lutulenta
 palma, 218:29.
 Radice monstrata, 391:29.
 Proficiente nihil cura-
 rier, 391:30.
 Radices, 249:31.
 Radit Aquilo terras, 233:
 25.
 Radix in asperis latens lo-
 cis, 119:11.
 Ramis amant consociare
 umbram, 47:27.
 Spissa laurea, 60:26.
 De pinguis olivæ
 lecta arborum, 134:17.
 Ramos inutiles amputas,
 233:5.
 Vdos, 194:19.
 RANAE turpis oua vn-
 cta, 137:14.
 Pullis, 225:25.
 Ranæ palustres, 192:15.
 Rancidum aprum lauda-
 bant antiqui, 214:3.
 RAPA C1, 265:6.
 Rapacibus lupis, 150:26.
 Harpyis, 212:16.
 Rapacis Oris, 65:10.
 Rapacium lupo rum præ-
 da cerui, 174:18.
 Rapax fortuna, 39:31.
 Rapere occupet oscula, 57:
 21.
 Seruos, 194:14.
 Rapiante, 261:24.
 Rapiamus occasionem de-
 die, 147:6.
 Rapias, 231:3/271:8.
 Rapido tercentis anni
 ingenium, 207:5.
 Rapidus fluminis lapsus,
 191:4.
 Lenite leones, 170:17.
 Rapidum flumen, 213:15.
 Solem, 34:2.
 Rapidus comes Orionis,

35:3.

Rapiente dextra omne sa-
 crum, 73:4.
 Rapientes Venere in ceret-
 tam, 186:6.
 Rapies in iura, 217:31.
 Rapiet vis improvisa le-
 thi, 58:18.
 Rapiunt rhedis, 194:24.
 Rapiis peream, 220:23.
 Rapis in sponforem, 213:
 23.
 Quo me Bacche, 100:4.
 Ocyus hinc te nitapis,
 240:20.
 Rapi partem animæ ma-
 turior vis, 63:5.
 Per medias ita cades,
 71:17.
 Hora diem, 110:8.
 Visacrior, 141:13.
 Auditorem, 193:4.
 Currus, 177:31.
 Inius, 205:2.
 Te scribendi tantus a-
 mor, 208:22.
 Quo me cunque tem-
 pestas deferor hospes,
 244:25.
 Rapiunt quod te pedes, 86:
 17.
 Rapta virgine Atreides ar-
 sit, 48:19.
 Rapta ossa ab ore ieiunæ
 canis, 137:18.
 Raptam periclidem, 271:
 19.
 Raptas stupres, 166:10.
 Raptim donet nuper mis-
 saguedia, 79:22.
 Froaristempore, 293:16.
 Raptis in signibus, 137:7.
 Rapto fratre, 264:11.
 Raptor inaudax, 94:27.
 Tityos, 117:9.
 Raptum iuuenem flebili
 sponfa, 110:17.
 Raptus ab Ida, 95:8.
 Rapiut vis improvisa le-
 thi, 58:18.
 Rapula, 200:31.
 Plenus, 211:19.
 RARA iuuentus, 7:30.
 Fides, 40:29.
 Lacrymæ, 109:14.
 Retia, 133:25.
 Voluptas, 179:12.
 Securis quo fertur flu-
 mine, 290:18.
 Adis, 212:2.

Raro scelestum defecit
 pœna, 71:5.
 Fit, 178:3.
 Loquentis, 187:28.
 Vulgaria temnit iei-
 nusstomachus, 212:14.
 Scribis, 215:22.
 Rarus nobilibus trime-
 tris, 166:21.
 Ratas iubet esse spes ebri-
 etas, 252:19.
 Ratem commisit pelago,
 9:18.
 Impiam Aiæcis, 144:13.
 Occupare secunda alite,
 150:30.
 Rates quasas reficit, 6:4.
 Quasas eripuit aquo-
 ribus, 121:3.
 Transiliunt vada, 9:37.
 Ratio seu formit dederit,
 174:9.
 Quæ suadet, 179:12.
 Vultur ponderibus mo-
 dulisque suis, 135:16.
 Nec vincet hoc, 185:13.
 Mealôgê discrepatitis,
 198:13.
 Illis omnem destinet
 Anticyran, 218:11.
 Vincit, 221:29.
 Euincet, 213:23.
 Curas avertit, 262:7.
 Ratione tractari, 214:8.
 Cetta insanire, 224:13.
 Tenui exacta, 227:13.
 Quæ distecere queas,
 229:22.
 Mala maiorem rem nō
 feci, 133:6.
 Quæ traducere leniter
 æquum queas, 274:31.
 Simili, 278:11.
 Rñentis acerui delusus,
 270:27.
 Rationibus, 186:25.
 RAVA lupi, 101:24.
 Rauca victimæ exclamat,
 271:25.
 Ruici, 189:14.
 Ruici Adriæ fluctibus,
 59:29.
 R, 293:21.
 Ex re decipere fructus,
 180:26.
 Ex re auita sumptus
 præberi, 197:11.
 Masê geita, 216:27.
 In via conlumere cu-
 ram, 227:25.

Virtus

Virtus nisi cum te vi-
bor alga, 229: 20.
Validus male filius si
cui in re preclata, 230: 20
Communi, 234: 5.
Ex re garris fabellas,
235: 16.
In hac vna dissimiles,
239: 25.
In augenda semper ob-
ruitur, 269: 12.
In tenui natum, 277: 26.
REBUS ruentis imperi,
8: 1.
Arduis, 27: 7.
Angustis, 55: 12.
Trepidid, 70: 11.
Nouis, 150: 22.
Agendis natum, 160: 30.
Magnis, 192: 20.
Aduersis opponite pe-
ctora, 215: 9.
Tuncidis, 236: 3.
Bonis, 236: 18.
Humanis, 242: 25.
Aliis, 246: 29.
Honestis, 249: 1.
Comportatis, 249: 15.
Optimis, 249: 22.
Omissis, 255: 1.
Paternis acque mater-
nis, 266: 14.
Paruis magna iuuat,
282: 12.
Aeneas, 117: 30.
Meis non fideles arbi-
tra, 138: 11.
Ninum fidentes, 73: 11.
Medium tolerabile co-
cedi, 170: 6.
Est modus in rebus, 177: 23.
Inest acer spiritus ac-
vis, 188: 26.
Cognata vocabula, 234: 22.
Non me submittere co-
nor, 244: 29.
Et ordine dispar Alca, 246: 15.
RECLAMAT vndi-
quetutus, 209: 1.
Recitatis opprobriis, has
amicamih, 24: 11.
Recedant in oia tuta,
175: 10.
Muta verba, 200: 24.
Recedentes anni, 105: 21.
Recedentis, 66: 27.
Recedo tristis, 268: 10.

Recens iuuenum examē,
41: 7.
Rhombus, 212: 18.
Testa, 250: 3.
Nauis mentibus hæ-
ret, 280: 13.
Dicam insigne recens,
200: 10.
Crescam laude recens,
207: 19.
Recentes carpere flores,
203: 12.
Recenti mens trepidat
metu, 66: 1.
Recentibus indicis mō-
strare addita rerum, 159: 28.
Recentum, 17: 15.
Recepisset nos villa Tri-
uici, 194: 18.
Recepit in iura paternā
spondeos, 166: 18.
Scripta Palatinus Apol-
lo, 250: 24.
Fraxum equis, 260: 28.
Receptamente, 290: 15.
Recepti Deorum in tem-
pla, 278: 17.
Recepto amico dulce fu-
rere, 52: 11.
Cæsare felix, 111: 12.
Receptus terra Neptunus,
150: 11.
Recideret, 207: 12.
Recidit ambitiosa orna-
menta, 172: 23.
Reciditur supplicio culpa,
98: 29.
Recinentis paræ omen,
70: 22.
Recines curua lyra Lato-
nam, 104: 22.
Recinunt dictata, 246: 3.
Recipit nos villa, 193: 19.
Maieestas tua nec paruū
carmen, 286: 21.
Recitas columnas Africa,
64: 15.
Recisos fustes, 204: 4.
Recisuram falce, 186: 20.
Recitare scripta, 282: 2/276: 28.
Recitares, 172: 14.
Recitata loca iam reuol-
uimus, 285: 17.
Recitator acerbus, 113: 19.
Recitenscripta medio in-
foro, 189: 23.
Recito non eniquam nisi
amicis, 189: 21.

Reclamat, 277: 25.
Reclinat me nullum ala-
boreotum, 153: 11.
Reclinatum in gramine,
47: 13.
Recludens cælum imme-
ritis mori, 70: 26.
Recludere fata precibus,
31: 15.
Pectus enee, 154: 29.
Recludit opera, 258: 18.
Recluditur tellus æqua
pauperi, 65: 13.
Reclusa domo, 281: 21.
Recoctus, 231: 5.
Recondit, 219: 6.
Reconditum prome Cæ-
cubum, 104: 13.
Recordor hæc, 291: 25.
Recreabis potorem tostia
squillis, 122: 4.
Recreantur, 59: 3.
Recreare lenivento, 95: 5.
Tenuatum corpus, 213: 29.
Piacula te poterunt,
245: 16.
Recreat, 68: 11.
Recreatis Pietio antro,
75: 9.
Recreatur arbor æstiva
aura, 291: 25.
Recta sit, 182: 8.
Natura, 197: 17.
Recta capeffens, 237: 2.
Recta, 194: 9.
Recte, 121: 27/168: 9, 19/170: 7/171: 29/172: 4/179: 15/180: 21/181: 6/187: 23/214: 20/218: 16/220: 28/240: 14/242: 13/246: 8, 11, 14/249: 6, 254: 2/255: 15/258: 24/259: 4/262: 16/267: 25, 27/271: 5/280: 28/282: 1/285: 3/293: 31.
Recti cultus pectora ro-
borant, 114: 2.
Recti decipimur specie,
159: 4.
Rectius crūs, 180: 19.
Rectius, 54: 23/58: 27/122: 27/162: 15, 26/191: 20/209: 2/228: 18/237: 10/255: 9/270: 13.
Recto flet fabula talo,
284: 1.
More, 291: 11.
Cuspi depellere, 231: 28.
Rector Thebarum, 269: 18.
Rectos Deos, 114: 16.
Rectum

- Rectum ordinem, 129:24.
 Fingeris ad rectū, 170:5.
 Fines quos vltra citraque;
 nequit consistere, 177:24.
 Animi seruas, 222:5.
 Ad rectum trahat, 235:
 13.
 Non firmus defendis,
 237:27.
 Videt interdum vulgus,
 280:12.
 Nihil nisi quod placuit
 sibi, 281:1.
 Curuo dignoscere, 288:
 17.
 Rectus dubiis tempori-
 bus, 222:17.
 Recumbens, 77:25.
 Recumbere lectis, 252:13.
 Recumbit minax vnda
 ponto, 29:22.
 Recurras, 233:31.
 Recurrat, 182:12.
 Recurrentes annos, 283:1.
 Recurres ad me, 139:8.
 Recurret natura, 160:16.
 Recurrit bruma, 119:12.
 Recusant ferre pedes vi-
 tiosum, 240:10.
 Recusat meliora, 211:13.
 Poma, 123:31.
 Recusum facere, 285:1.
 Recusent humeri ferre,
 159:18.
 Vires ferre, 286:22.
 Recuses, 129:29/237:19.
 Recuset vxorem, 128:19.
 Recuso, 260:1.
 REDACTI ad benedi-
 cendum, 23:11.
 Reddas incolumem, 9:14.
 Animum, 25:1.
 Modos, 124:27.
 Accipe quod nunquam
 reddas mihi, 217:25.
 Reddatte natis charisque
 propinquis, 176:31.
 Te tibi reddat amicū,
 275:4.
 Reddatur, 158:19.
 Redde dapem Ioui, 52:1.
 Lucem tuæ dux bone
 patris, 115:27.
 Illa, 143:10.
 Me vitæ priori, 258:24.
 Curam breuem, 285:10.
 Reddendis, 264:5.
 Reddere animum, 27:6.
 Victimæ, 63:10.
 Verbum verbo, 162:19.
 Voces scit, 163:13.
 Valet acutum ferrum
 cotis, 168:5.
 Personæ cuique conue-
 nientia, 168:16.
 Incudi versus malè tor-
 natos, 172:17.
 Peccatis veniam, 185:3.
 Fluitantia certa, 224:22.
 Metuentis soldum, 232:
 15.
 Puerum credas dictata
 magistro, 272:10.
 Si possent prudentem
 diuitiæ, 292:4.
 Reddet et laudes, 28:2.
 Senosictus, 166:15.
 Reddes fortelatus, 256:6.
 Dulce loqui & ridere
 decorum, 256:7.
 Volumina Augusto, 263:
 19.
 Reddet tibi laceraanda cor-
 nua taurus, 103:39.
 Infectum, 106:20.
 Causasti tibi, 19:12.
 Reddidere lumina Vxi
 adempta, 153:31.
 Reddiderit, 159:27.
 Reddidi, 112:19.
 Reddidisses boues, 17:22.
 Reddidit fortuna secundos
 belli exitus, 128:14.
 Reddit Cererem tellus
 inarata, 151:18.
 Chorda sonum, 169:17.
 Sebellua carenis, 239:4.
 Meliora poemata dies,
 279:24.
 Redditū Cyri solio Phraa-
 ten, 46:21.
 Redeam, 124:6.
 Domum nudus, 229:18.
 Redeant in aurum tem-
 pora priscum, 111:7.
 Iterum, 106:13.
 Redeat serus in cælū, 8:20.
 Redeat sanguis imagini,
 31:22.
 Fortuna miseris, 164:25.
 Mature, 250:16.
 Redegit in veros timores,
 43:5.
 Redemptor frequens huc
 demittit cæmetā, 69:15.
 Calidus festinat, 289:16.
 Redeo ad me, 196:27.
 Vnde abis, 177:25.
 Ad regem, 199:31.
 Redeunt Nonæ Decem-
 bres, 93:6.
 Gramina campis, 119:1.
 His animis incolumes
 genæ, 123:16.
 Redeunte anno, 82:9.
 Redeuntes à furno, 128:16.
 Redi, 115:26.
 Redibit, 77:19/139:9.
 Rediens fugat astra Phœ-
 bus, 96:10.
 Annus diem festum
 adduxerit, 211:28.
 Redigatur ad assem, 175:23.
 Rediit, 120:11.
 Redire sit nefas, 151:1.
 Virtus audet, 157:20.
 Rediret ne græua seculum
 Pyrrhæ, 7:81.
 Redis mutata frontis,
 243:14.
 Redit prisca Venus, 83:29.
 Ad vina, 116:21.
 Vita bonis post mortē
 ducibus, 120:16.
 Vncia, 168:29.
 Ab officiis, 256:29.
 It, redit, 257:5.
 Ad fastos, 279:28.
 Ad sese, 391:18.
 Reditu impetrato, 111:7.
 Rediturus erat, 224:3.
 Reditum maturum polli-
 citus, redi, 115:25.
 Tibi rupere parca, 147:
 28.
 Diomedis, 163:1.
 Parat, 248:17.
 In vestrum pascitur iu-
 uenca, 251:12.
 Reditus morantem di-
 mouit populum, 78:14.
 Quæ poterunt abscin-
 dere dulces, 151:10.
 Non erit emissio tibi,
 277:32.
 Redonabo, 72:16.
 Redonauit quis te Diis
 patriis, 51:18.
 Reducent somnum can-
 tus, 69:1.
 Reducet in sedem, 147:27.
 Febrium, 225:5.
 Reducis spem mentibus
 anxius, 96:3.
 Reducit hyemes, 55:6.
 Domum, 110:13.
 Opimum palma nega-
 ta, 284:6.
 Reducta in valle, 25:16/
 431:1.
 Reductum

Reductum utrinque me-
dium, 272:5.

REFERERIS templa,
78:12.

Referens curis, 291:6.

Refer, 257:3/258:12/270:26.
Huc exitum, 79:1.

Referam, 20:3/246:12.

Referas memori mihi pe-
ctore cuncta, 229:5.

Referat ludos, 156:6.

Referat, 175:28.

Referenda, 237:31.

Referendus, 279:21.

Referent in mare tenoui
fluctus, 21:27.

Referente sole dies, 105:24.
Luces seclis seculo, 118:
28.

Referentes æra, 179:26.

Referentis, 111:22.

Referat, 199:4.

Referre sermones Deorū,
71:23.

Libera vina, 161:2.

Nil referre putas, 180:24.
Negas, 195:20.

Referret, 255:2.

Referri, 279:17.

Referis, 257:10.

Referit colores amissa la-
na, 77:11.

Tentagrex vbera, 151:25.
Referit, i. interest, 220:21/
238:12/292:15.

Referit, i. dicit, 81:6/271:28/
282:17.

Referitur res, 164:3.

Actia pugna, 271:27.

Referunt tibi tempora,
126:24.

Sonum nostra theatra,
284:26.

Refici in morsus flagitat,
228:7.

Reficit rates quassas, 6:4.

Reficit me gelidus riuus,
275:7.

aut subruis animum,
284:5.

Refixa celo reuocare fide-
ra, 112:23.

Refixit signa templis, 273:
21.

Refixo clypeo, 34:24.

Reformido, 236:28.

Refrænare licetiam, 98:24.

Refrigit portas, 189:9.

Refringit Achiuos, 72:11.

Refugit tendere barbi-

ton, 6:21.

Quercus aridas, 126:21.

Refugimus, 41:11.

Refugit iurgia, 292:20.

Refugienstutela, 63:23.

Refulsit stella alba nautis,
19:23.

REGALE numisma, 285:
28.

Refidium loco deiecit,
288:3.

Regales cultus, 121:27.

Diuitias, 262:10.

Regali situ pyramidum,
107:13.

Conspectus in auro,
165:11.

Regam ipse me, 245:6.

Regat te ventorum pater,
9:10.

Iratos, 164:21.

Rege, 41:31/199:27/200:16/
271:6.

Sub Medo, 77:12.

Perfarum beator, 83:6.

Cælitum, 151:31.

Magis beatus viuum,
187:8.

Rege animum, 249:27.

Regem vincere, 199:28.

Ad regem redeo, 199:11.
Iugulas, 200:26.

Regerit conuicia, 200:26.

Reges, 59:26/183:2.

In ipsos imperium est
Iouis, 68:17.

Aemulos subruit mu-
neribus, 90:28.

Canit, 110:9.

Dicuntur virgere culul-
lis, 172:10.

Tollere, 200:25.

Magnos, 217:14.

Quicquid delirant, ple-
ctuntur Achiui, 248:10.

Vita præcurrere, 260:25.

Reget orbem, 20:21.

Regilege, 167:14.

Regi, Nom. 285:26.

Regia Roma, 156:25.

Circi, 261:15.

Regis moles, 60:28.

Regiam occupavi, 64:27.

Regibus atavis editæ, 5:18.
Sabææ non deuictis, 35:
31.

Hic mos est, 181:20.

Tribus habeo diuitias
amplas, 114:15.

Vii, 270:7, 8.

Regina Gnidi Paphique,
36:20.

Parabat ruinas Capito-
lio, 41:28.

Calliope, 74:2.

Quæ tenes Cyprum,
101:11.

Siderū bicornis, 156:19.

Pecunia, 254:10.

Regio vespertina tepet,
188:9.

Quorum hominum,
265:21.

Regione Pedana, 251:17.

Regis monimenta, 7:21.

Opus, 160:13.

Rupili pus atque vene-
num, 199:23.

Regis Ancium, 40:9.

Terras, 136:27.

Silentium, 138:15.

Regit æquo imperio, 75:77.

Me Chloë, 83:11.

Virum coniunx, 98:14.

Si non odit, 272:23.

Regium genus, 48:26.

Regius sponfus, 70:15.

Sanguis, 103:12.

Morbis virget, 172:29.

Regna vini fortiter talis,
11:15.

Proserpinæ, 58:19/158:
20.

Parentis, 66:17.

Tristitia, 75:15.

Dauni, 118:12.

Barbara, 286:16.

Regnante, 72:22.

Regnare, 76:26.

Regnata rura Phalanto,
50:15.

Badra Cyro, 105:32.

Regnator populorum,
107:24.

Regnes secundo Cæsare,
20:16.

Latius, 45:13.

Regnet Galus, 128:6.

Regno pulsus Tarqui-
nius, 195:26.

Cynaræ, 108:15.

Regno, Verb. 259:31.

Regnum Pompili, 19:29.

Priami vetus, 22:31.

Deferens vni, 46:25.

Halvatici, 91:23.

Cui permittit in aues,
215:1.

Tibi permittant homi-
nes, 186:20.

ignobile

- Ignobile Tulli, 195:22.
Rectè facientibus of-
fert, 246:11.
Regula adfit, 186:15.
Reguli mens prouida, 77:6
Regulum, 20:1.
Regum turres, 11:11.
Barbarorum matres, 40:
29.
Collaminantium, 57:5
Pueris, 65:14.
Timendorum in pro-
prios greges est impe-
rium, 68:16.
Apices, 96:16.
Progenies, 105:5.
Cōderit minas, 112:7.
Vitalibidines, 125:14.
Retegit, 160:21.
Gratia, 171:11.
Magnorū maxime, 187:12
Maxime, 22:125.
Facta canit, 206:16.
Epulis necdum omnis
abacta pauperies, 206:12.
Rex, 247:24.
Stultorum astus, 248:4.
Vita præcurere auil-
cos, 260:15.
Fœdera, 279:4.
Fortuna, 284:16.
R et contempta domi-
nus, 91:7.
Curte aſſicio quid ſem-
per abest, 99:28.
Rei peragenda cauſa
Petilli, 205:31.
Reiecit alto dona vultus,
122:23.
Reiecta præda, 217:27.
Reiecta Lydia patet ia-
nuæ, 83:22.
Retrorſum Annibalis
minas, 120:18.
Reis matris inſigne præ-
ſidium, 45:1.
Pro ſollicitis non taci-
tus, 108:25.
R elabi-
litos pronos
montibus quis neget,
36:7.
Relabor in Ariſſippi præ-
cepta, 244:28.
Relapius tonus & mens,
153:5.
Relegata ambitione, 207:
27.
Releger in agros Namida-
rum, 86:16.
Relegi Troiani belli ſeri-
ptorem, 247:29.
Relegit omnem Idibus
pecuniam, 134:30.
Relicta parmula, 51:25.
Matre, 111:18.
Virtute, 216:3.
Repetat, 258:16.
Relictis iocis, 45:25.
Pulis, 132:6.
Mœnibus, 152:31.
Plura daturus, 156:28.
Officiis, 289:9.
Relicto ſilio, 17:27.
Relictos cogor iterare cuſ-
ſus, 39:22.
Relictum filiae nomen?
102:24.
Religat vdo littore na-
uium, 38:7.
Religas comam, 12:4.
Religat ſaxo retinacula
mulæ, 192:20.
Religata comam, 56:16.
Crines, 123:18.
Religio nulla mihi eſt,
204:27.
Relinquam vrbes, 67:12.
Te, 203:28.
Tibi tua dona, 256:24.
Relinquas, 175:31.
Relinquendis, 206:25.
Relinquens meliora da-
pis, 235:27.
Relinquens, 6:19.
Relinquere amata pernix,
163:2.
Fomenta frigida cura-
tum, 251:12.
Relinquer negotia, 78:16.
Relinques hanc porcis edo-
medenda, 255:31.
Relinquitur peſt, 171:24.
Myrreta, 265:24.
Relinquittectum, 53:7.
Reliquerit puerum quar-
tana, 225:11.
Reliquita, 259:31.
Reliquit apris habitanda
ſana, 150:26.
Oſſa color, 153:29.
Maturè plena, 28:18.
Reluctates dracones, 113:
10.
R em-
geſſerit, 131:1.
Date, 156:31.
Romanam videt, 157:18.
Variare prodigalitec-
nam, 159:8.
Oſtendat, 168:10.
Prouiam verba acquē-
tur, 168:11.
Seruare tuam potius,
168:29.
Quò deducam, 174:1.
Præclarum ſtingat in-
glauie, 178:17.
Patris obſcurare malum
eſt, 180:9.
Apparere inuideſcit, 171:
16.
Obhanc, 185:19.
Ampliet, 188:11.
Patriam perdere, 196:27.
Relinquam, 203:23.
Tanquam ad rematti-
neat quicquam, 212:3.
Malè gerere, 218:21.
Bene gerere, 238:21.
Quo pacto gerat, 259:2.
Aequam, 221:24.
Maiorem ſeci mala ra-
tionem, 233:6.
Omnem cōmittes dō-
mino ſurenti, 238:31.
Facias, 246:13.
Quid ad rem, 253:16.
Stereus, 269:25.
Adiuam, 269:19.
Tentaui, 273:10.
Tentare pudor meus
nec audeat, 286:22.
Eò vcturam ſpetamus,
285:29.
Dij donarent, 308:1.
Remanere preſſo cubito,
33:26.
Remicare equum perſeſum
a certis annis, 198:14.
Reſit in merentis ſeruo
dixit, 14:19.
Remige Argoo, 150:1.
Remiges laborioſi, 173:3.
Remigio nudū latus, 27:10.
Remigio vitiolum vlyſ-
ſei, 255:15.
Remis ad argens, 437:1.
Apta palus, 166:15.
Remiſcet veris Italia, 163:6.
Remiſſe bacca preſſas, 228:
15.
Remiſſi agilem oderunt,
274:25.
Remiſſo arcu, 105:26.
Remiſſo canine libit,
130:13.
Remiſſas querere, 55:16.
Remittat, 242:14.
Remittit acutum ſonant
chora, 169:18.
Remittunt labia, 285:29.
Remorant

Remorant se in secreta à
vulgo, 210: 21.
Remoriturum me petis,
140: 14.
Remos fractos differat
Eurus, 144: 4.
Remota vicia de quin-
cunce, 163: 27.
Remotis Gadibus iungas
Libyam, 46: 14.
In rupibus, 65: 28.
Luminibus, 79: 23.
Nimbis, 113: 6.
Britannis, 129: 12.
Frânis, 239: 7.
Remoto in gramine, 47: 12.
Custode, 163: 16.
Remotosâ vulgo, 195: 31.
Fontes, 229: 9.
Remotus in auras, 34: 21.
Ab omni vitio, 170: 12.
Remouere tabulas à te,
23: 12.
Remouit me in arcem ex
vrbe, 233: 16.
Remouisse paruos natos
â se fertur, 78: 5.
Remoueat nemus, 84: 10.
Remouens sinus, 144: 17.
RENARI NÂ laxa vadis,
150: 3.
Renascens fortuna, 73: 13.
Renascitur multa voca-
bula, 160: 18.
Renati Pythagoræ arca-
na, 149: 11.
Renes morbo tenentur
acuto, 220: 29/254: 1.
Revidente lares, 134: 29.
Revidet luna mare, 49: 32.
Lacunar, 64: 13.
Torquibus adiecit
prædum, 79: 7.
Renodatis comam, 145: 39.
Renitis, 289: 5.
Renuit, 268: 14.
REOR, 280: 19.
REPARANT diuina, 119: 13.
Reparare lecta, 73: 12.
Amisiles, 229: 14.
Reparata vina merce, 178:
16.
Reparatur oras, 43: 14.
Repensus auro miles, 77:
16.
Repetes per humum ser-
mone, 280: 24.
Reperire res sunt, 23: 19.
Queamus, 178: 5.
Repetor pallæ, 167: 9.

Reperitur ludus, 171: 12.
Repetantur susurri, 17: 3.
Repetas opus, 254: 21.
Repetat paludes, 101: 30.
Relicta, 258: 16.
Reperens, 94: 29.
Reperes grande munus
Cecropio cothurno,
44: 31.
Mox, 226: 14.
Caum, 256: 14.
Repetet milite multo, 22:
29.
Repetit, 203: 31/247: 15.
Penateis, 88: 20.
Repetita placebit, 170: 3.
Repetitum plumas vene-
rit, 250: 25.
Reponens ligna super fo-
co, 16: 20.
Reponet se in cubitum,
227: 16.
Reponi curat, 77: 23.
Vult spectata fabula,
164: 14.
Reponis Achillem, 162: 6.
Animas piæ lætis sedi-
bus, 70: 30.
Reportasti, 143: 11.
Reporto domum bonam
spem, 157: 26.
Repositum Cecubum, 142:
19.
Reposita celebret, 213: 5.
Repraesentet, 275: 31.
Reprehendere possis, 120: 4.
Coner, 280: 30.
Reprehendet inertes ver-
sus, 172: 21.
Reprehendi, 280: 25.
Reprehendite carnem, 167:
23.
Reprendas nauios, 197: 18.
Reprendere versum, 285: 16.
Reprendes aliena studia,
273: 4.
Reprendi, 229: 1.
Reprendis nihil in Ho-
mero, 206: 26.
Reprendis, 206: 29.
Reperiat in cumeram fru-
menti, 256: 11.
Repositus tria millia præ-
si, 192: 25.
Repugnant mores, 185: 25.
Repulsa sordida neicia
virtus, 70: 22.
Repullam turpem, 245: 22.
Repullam foribus perfun-
dat gelida, 239: 12.

REQVIEM querit, 257: 29.
Requies pedum, 424: 4.
Requiro, 266: 6.
RER E, 204: 5.
Retis, 219: 31.
Rerum columnæ mearum,
63: 4.
Prudens animus, 122: 16.
Custode Cæsare, 129: 31.
Metu Cæsaris, 143: 24.
Stabilis terminus, 156:
10.
Abdita monstrare, 159: 28.
Noua nomina protu-
lerit, 160: 9.
Vitulum sagax, 165: 14.
Inopes verius, 168: 22.
Vitis labores, 180: 23.
Vilissima aqua, 164: 25.
Quid agis, 203: 22.
Dura natura, 266: 31.
Vanis corruptus, 212: 2.
Fictis ridetur, 245: 13.
Imperis, 239: 8.
Tutela mearum, 247: 30.
Aduersis immutabilis
vnds, 248: 18.
Inscitia vexat, 251: 19.
Cui suppetit vitiis, 262:
18.
Cœcordia discors, 163: 12.
Mors vltima linea, 269:
23.
Caput hoc erat, hic fœs,
271: 8.
Mediocriter vitulum
spes, 275: 12.
Multarum diuiteloquo,
288: 4.
Fluctibus in mediis,
289: 26.
Speciosa vocabula pro-
feret, 290: 27.
RES, in Sing, 47: 11/120:
12/166/10/120/6/184/13/
185: 6.
Bellica, 121: 5.
Cui lecta porenter erit,
259: 19.
Comica, 161: 6.
Agitur in scenis, 154: 3.
Altera poscit opem al-
terius, 171: 18.
Hæc quod pertinet, 179: 1.
Quæ suadet, 179: 18.
Maior querenda foret,
198: 20.
Iola feret, 268: 30.
Mea fracta est, 216: 8.
Omnis, 218: 22.

- Nec modum habet, ne-
 que consilium, 224: 7.
 Magna nitet, 229: 24.
 Magna foro certabitur,
 230: 8.
 Crescit occulto fœno-
 re, 246: 28.
 Iuauit illum, 249: 16.
 Vna quæ facere posset
 beatum, 253: 5.
 Sola, 254: 26.
 Sua cui non conueniet,
 261: 3.
 Romana quo loco sit,
 263: 2.
 Omnis Aristippum de-
 cuit, 270: 17.
 Tibi paruula est, 272: 25.
 Tua agitur, 274: 18.
 Crescere posset, 281: 25.
 Accessit ex medio, 283:
 24.
 Ludicra valeat, 284: 5.
 Vgeat me nulla, 287: 16.
 Quantum poscet tollâ,
 293: 8.
Res, in Plur. Res hominû
ac Deorum, 19: 9.
 Publicas ordinariis, 44:
 30.
 Gestæ regum, 260: 22.
 Gestas scribere sumit,
 250: 14.
 Componere gestas, 286:
 14.
 Gerere, 270: 27.
 Medias, 163: 3.
 Omnes gelidæ mini-
 strat, 163: 26.
 Multæ tibi officient,
 181: 18.
 Magnas fecat, 205: 20.
 Dicere Cæsaris, 208: 23.
 Variæ, 213: 16.
 Vni tibi rectæ semper
 erunt, 214: 20.
 Tenues, 226: 17.
 Amiffas reparare, 229: 14.
 Quas agis, 233: 29.
 Aduersæ nudare solent
 ingenium, 243: 3.
 Suaues, 243: 22.
 Mihi submittere co-
 nor, 244: 20.
 Plus nimio delectare
 secundæ, 260: 22.
 Cum dehiunt, paruu-
 la laudo, 266: 31.
 Non securus Archilo-
 chi, 276: 11.
 Italas armis tueris, mo-
 ribus ornes, 278: 12.
 Rescieris, 285: 21.
 Rescinditur gratia? 291: 8.
 Rescribe, 293: 1.
 Rescribere, 218: 4/351: 6.
 Recesse (spem longam,
 18: 18.
 Resedit bellum, 72: 13.
 Residunt pelles cruribus,
 67: 16.
 Resignat testamenta, 255:
 21.
 Reigno quæ dedit, 166: 27.
 Cuncta, 276: 15.
 Resoluit te piacula nul-
 la, 35: 16.
 Resoluit litem lite, 218: 31.
 Relonans voce summa,
 182: 29.
 Resonantis Albunæ dô-
 mus, 14: 12.
 Resonare septem callida
 neruis testudo, 35: 3.
 Resonant vmbra, 262: 7.
 Resonat suaue voci locus
 conclusus, 189: 24.
 Resonet domus strepitu,
 182: 14.
 Resorbens in bellum te
 tulit vnda, 51: 30.
 Respiciere exemplar vitæ,
 168: 17.
 Pendentia tergo, 225: 10.
 Respicientis, 247: 22.
 Respicias auctor nepotes,
 8: 11.
 Pylum Nestora, 23: 14.
 Responde, 229: 14.
 Respondent officio, 233: 24.
 Respondebam, 203: 11.
 Respondere debebat, 203: 23.
 Licebit, 221: 17.
 Paras ciuica iura, 250: 31.
 Fauorem meritis, 278: 20.
 Responderet, 180: 19.
 Responderit, 225: 6.
 Paras ciuica iura, 250: 31.
 Respondes pauca, 197: 11.
 Tuo nomine, 268: 6.
 Respondet, 178: 20/204: 19/
 257: 13.
 Respondit, 245: 12.
 Responsa petunt, 157: 7.
 Daturas animas, 201: 26.
 Respondere cupidinibus,
 219: 18.
 Fortunæ superba, 246:
 16.
 Respondat cœnis opimis,
 240: 5.
 Responset gallina palato,
 226: 26.
 Responfore, 268: 18.
 Responsum date, 44: 14.
 Responsura fama labori,
 245: 6.
 Lacertis arma, 282: 21.
 Respuet ætas, 279: 22.
 Resistat, 245: 6/253: 31.
 Resistuere, 194: 14.
 Resistuere pocula Falerni
 lymphæ, 56: 11.
 Resistuere, 201: 5.
 Resistuere, 119: 24.
 Resistuere, 119: 20.
 Resistit, 203: 15.
 Restrictis lacertis, 77: 28.
 Resurgat Centimanus gi-
 gas, 63: 14.
 Murus aheneus, 71: 17.
R E T A R D E T aura maci-
 tos, 53: 11.
 Retegit arcanum consiliû
 Lyæo, 96: 2.
 Retexens, 215: 23.
 Retia rara tendit, 133: 25.
 Reticulum panis, 175: 26.
 Retinacula mulæ, 192: 19.
 Retinent patulæ commisi-
 fa fideliter aures, 274: 4.
 Retinere, 177: 6.
 Retinet nomen imago,
 182: 29.
 Retorsisti, 66: 19.
 Retortat ergo brachia, 77:
 19.
 Retortis vndis, 77: 19.
 Manibus trahitur, 284:
 16.
 Retractes munera nœnig,
 45: 26.
 Retrahit, 173: 63.
 Retrahas, 273: 23.
 Retrô, 411: 2/ 55: 28/ 74: 26/
 84: 14/ 206: 19/ 152: 25.
 Retrorsum, 391: 20/ 120: 18/
 246: 23/ 274: 21.
 Retusum ferrum, 41: 16.
R E V E R T te domum,
 147: 29.
 Reuchi Ithacam, 229: 16.
 Reuelles agri terminos,
 65: 4.
 Reuera pugnent, 240: 1.
 Reuerti Tiberim quis ne-
 get, 36: 8.
 Vox missa nescit, 170: 28.
 A ponte, 216: 26.
 Meninisses, 234: 6.
 Domum, 166: 12.
 Reuexit,

Reuexit, 65:16.

Reuicte cateruæ, 113:23.

Reuifens æquor, 37:18.

Reuifet, 255:24.

Reum, 226:11.

Reuocant preces, 108:19.

Reuocas, 197:12.

Reuocat, 225:6.

Reuocauit veteres artes,

129:26.

Reuoluimus loca iam re-

citata, 235:17.

Rex gelidæ oræ, 32:27.

Deorum, 113:1.

Procidit pedes, 152:37.

Eft, 186:22, 30.

Eris, 246:7.

Erit, 218:25.

Sum, 221:23.

Ibis, 187:4.

Iuppiter, 209:23.

Regum, 247:24.

Cappadocum, 154:12.

Ille, 235:31.

Alat, 270:14.

Rexque paterque, 256:17.

Rhæti, 113:16.

Rhætos, 128:1.

RHÆDAMNES, 169:11.

RHEDA tollere, 234:14.

Rhedis rapimur, 194:24.

Rheni, 206:11.

Rhenum, 158:28.

Rhetor, 289:29.

Heliodorus, 192:3.

Rhetoris, 205:17.

Rhodani potor, 67:27.

Rhodio, 205:27.

Rhodon, 14:12.

Rhodopen, 100:15.

Rhodos, 261:30/262:3.

Rhœcum, 66:19.

Rhœcus, 75:24.

Rhombi illa, 247:22.

Rhombi grandes, 214:9.

Rhombos, 212:24.

Rhombum, 182:1.

Rhombus, 134:11/212:18.

25.

RICTVM rifu diduce-

re, 205:12.

RIDE, 247:8.

Rideant, 118:11.

Rideat, 294:3.

Ridebit, 277:10.

Ridebo, 161:22.

Ridemus, 193:26.

Ridendus, 244:19.

Ridens Erycina, 8:2.

Venus, 103:26.

Percutram, 175:2.

Diffimulare, 204:22.

Rident, 53:1/265:12.

Ridentem, 29:30.

Dicere verum quid ve-

tat, 175:3.

Malis alienis, 217:31.

Ridentes, 193:4.

Ridentibus, 161:18.

Ridentur mala qui com-

ponunt carmina, 290:17.

Ridere viles Epicuri de

grege porcum, 284:19.

Decorum reddes, 256:8.

Rideret, 224:19.

Rideri, 183:20.

Rides, 247:12, 14, 18/276:29.

Corpore maiorem spi-

ritum, 225:11.

Fortenta Thesfala, 293:

27.

Quid rides? 176:17/229:

15.

Ridet angulus ille mihi,

50:28.

Venus, 53:1.

Deus, 106:4.

Argento domus, 123:29.

Philippus, 257:28.

Incendia, 282:8.

Non rider versus, 206:

28.

Ridetur, 213:13.

Citharædus, 169:25.

Ab omni conuentu,

200:13.

Ridiculum, 205:19.

Poëma, 286:1.

Ridiculus mus, 205:19.

Minus illo, 225:22.

Portius totas abforbere

placentas, 241:16.

RIGATA Nilus, 72:31.

Rigent prata, 125:9.

Nerui, 142:10.

Rigida mollioreculo, 84:

21.

Rigidi Getæ, 98:6.

Rigidi Sabini, 279:5.

Rigidum Niphaten, 54:10.

Rigidus fates, 244:27.

RIMAM angustam, 256:

10.

Rimosa bene deponuntur

in aure, 234:15.

RINGI, 291:8.

RIPA sinistra labitur, 7:25.

Continente, 65:2.

Caret amnis, 105:28.

Gelida, 225:5.

Cum ripa auulfos ferat

Aufidus, 176:6.

Ripæ luminis, 27:31.

Ripam vmbrosam, 69:3.

Ripastremetes, 102:14.

Notas, 110:2.

Circa ripas Tyburis,

110:27.

Flumina prætereunt,

119:5.

Mirari, 110:16.

Ripis altis, 133:17.

Riferis inultus, 154:14.

Riferit æmuli muneribus,

108:29.

Rifero, 149:24.

Rifi, 100:8.

Riffent, 90:20.

Riffisti, 241:10.

Rifit Apollo, 17:25.

Tityos, 85:22.

Alma adorea, 114:9.

Rifores, 165:18.

Rifu lato temperet ama-

ra, 62:10.

Diducere rictum, 205:12.

Solentur, 211:5.

Populum quatit, 229:26.

Non fine rifu, 127:7.

Cum rifu miror, 169:27.

Cum magno videres,

202:16.

Rifum teneatis, 158:15.

Tollant, 170:19.

Executat sibi, 188:13.

Compellere, 242:24.

Moueat, 250:26.

Veritas in rifum, 263:23.

Rifus gratus puellæ prodi-

tor, 17:5.

Magnus, 214:21.

Captathominum, 189:

31.

Dedit rifusque locos-

que, 195:5.

Dabit, 231:7.

Sibi vndique quærit,

257:29.

RITRE, 38:16/98:5/113:24/

112:13, 14/130:11/155:28/

289:20.

Ritu nouo, 69:26.

Herculis, 88:18.

Fluminis feratur, 106:7.

Iuuenum, 160:10.

Lucili, 209:10.

Tempestat, 226:20.

RIVALI, 172:20.

Riuus mobilibus vda po-

maria, 14:14.

- Riuo obliquo, 47:18.
 Dare nomen idoneus
 fons, 267:18.
 Riuous pronos relabi mō-
 ribus, 36:7.
 Vberes lactis cantare.
 66:7.
 Celeres, 85:14.
 Gelidos, 87:30.
 Apertos, 250:18.
 Ruris laudo, 259:34.
 Riuum quærit, 105:26.
 Pronum, 260:13.
 Prope fornus in her-
 ba, 265:8.
 Riuousque puræ, 91:11.
 Liquidus, 262:13.
 Addit opus pigro, 265:2.
 Gelidus, 275:7.
 RIXA super mero, 26:19.
 RIXA immodice, 21:9.
 Proteruæ, 89:12.
 Calidæ, 103:29.
 Multo minus haberet,
 271:14.
 Rixam geris, 95:20.
 Rixarum metuens, 94:3.
 Rixatur de lana caprina,
 273:11.
 Rixis sanguineis prohibe-
 te, 33:16.
 ROBORANT, 114:2.
 Robur illi erat, 9:26.
 Italum, 58:17.
 Robustæ fores, 90:15.
 Robustis luctantur fune-
 ra plaustis, 289:16.
 Robustus acri militia
 puer, 70:7.
 RODENS pollicem, 138:
 12.
 Rodere diaria, 265:13.
 Roderet vngues, 207:14.
 Rodit amici absentem,
 129:29.
 Rodunt, 196:28.
 Rogabat, 104:1.5.
 Rogando, 148:14.
 Rogare, 141:25/225:27.
 Rogat otium, 61:15.
 Me & prece cogit, 259:
 10.
 Rogat, i. Interrogat, 204:19.
 Rogata Musa, 258:22.
 Rogati, 182:23.
 Rogatus, 190:14/229:3/254:
 14.
 Roges, 131:31/244:23.
 Roget medicum, 176:30.
 Caute roget, 231:25.
 Me populus, 246:18.
 Rogo, i. precor, 244:21.
 ROMA, 114:5/156:21.
 Ferox, 72:27.
 Vrbe, 77:5/255:26.
 Suis ipsa viribus ruit,
 150:8.
 Magna, 192:2.
 Regia, 256:25.
 Omnis, 267:24.
 Potens, 280:10.
 Romæ, 210:9/233:23/237:
 2/263:3/277:16/278:21/
 238:14/289:7,29.
 Beatæ fumum mirari
 desine, 105:16.
 Principis vrbium, 112:
 12.
 Domina, 128:30.
 Rus optas, 237:23.
 Declamas, 247:29.
 Tyburamem, 259:1.
 Romam, 72:21/197:27/
 259:1/263:14/264:21/286:
 19.
 Romana clarior Ilia, 83:10.
 Pubes, 114:14.
 Legio, 196:30.
 Militia, 211:17.
 Iuuentus prauis docilis,
 212:28.
 Venturus in ora, 250:16.
 Res, 263:8.
 Romanæ fidicen lyrae,
 112:22.
 Romanam rem, 137:18.
 Romanæ, Vocat. 78:28/
 190:2.
 Romani equites, 161:30.
 Pueri, 168:25.
 Scriptores, 279:9.
 Romanis poetis, 166:16.
 Viris, 273:14.
 Vatribus, 200:5.
 Romano, 209:18.
 Habitu, 218:18.
 Romanos acerba fata a-
 gunt, 141:17.
 Romanos, 141:6/142:19/
 260:2/226:18.
 Populus, 246:18.
 Romulæ cultus gentis,
 215:23.
 Gentis, 156:31.
 Romuli præscriptum, 60:
 27.
 Meritis obfaret taci-
 turnitas, 120:26.
 Romulum, 19:18.
 Romulus, 278:16.
 RORE puræ, 75:30.
 Marino, 97:16.
 Rorem stillabit ex oculis,
 172:6.
 Rotes pluuij, 73:8.
 ROSA multa, 12:11.
 Sera, 44:2.
 Canos odorati capillos,
 56:6.
 Rosæ ne desint epulis,
 42:7.
 Flores amœnæ, 47:20.
 Flos purpureus, 90:3.
 Flore Punicæ, 123:18.
 Rosarum flore, 105:7.
 Rosas sparse, 94:9.
 Rosæ lex, 246:10.
 Roscius, 234:4/280:38.
 Roseam ceruicem, 20:37.
 Rosstrata ora nauium, 136:
 20.
 Rosstris, 234:19.
 ROTÆ currente, 24:14/
 159:1.
 Rotantes fumum flammæ,
 124:3.
 Rotatum strepitus, 270:7.
 Rotis feruidis euitata
 meta, 5:22.
 Rotundas lances curuæ
 aper, 227:17.
 Rotundentur, 254:7.
 Rotundioribus baccis o-
 nusta, 142:6.
 Rotundis ouis, 226:21.
 Mutet quadrata, 207:17.
 Rotundo ore loqui, 168:13.
 Rotundum polum per-
 currisse animo, 34:18.
 Rotundus, 239:19.
 ROTAM æris aceruus,
 230:13.
 RVBEAM pingui dona-
 tus munere, 286:30.
 Rubens Luna, 56:2.
 Rubente dextera, 7:8.
 Rubentem Lunam, 202:1.
 Ruber palus, 201:2.
 Rubere melimella, 241:13.
 Ruberes, 202:5.
 Rubicunda corna, 267:14.
 Rubigine pereat telum,
 209:24.
 Rubiginem sterilem, 97:7.
 Rubos peruenimus, 195:1.
 Rubra Canicula, 230:20.
 Rubrica picta prælia, 239:
 31.
 Rubro Oceano, 41:9.
 Sanguine, 87:30.

Cocco tineta, 236:9.
 Rubros pannos, 154:7.
 Rubum dimouere lacerata, 30:14.
 RVCRATVR versus, 171:2.
 RVDE ingenium, 171:12.
 Rude donatum, quæris includere ludo, 244:10.
 Rudem belli, 288:20.
 Rudentes differat Euris, 144:3.
 Rudis agminum, 70:14.
 Puer, 99:18.
 Fuertit, 207:6.
 RVEBATVR huius ut hybernium, 200:17.
 Ruens tremendo tumultu, 24:16.
 In me Venus, 27:11.
 Ruent aulae, 243:1.
 Ruentes contra gida Paladus, 75:27.
 Rudenti fultura stomacho, 220:20.
 Ruentis imperi tebus, 73:1.
 Tauripondus, 49:15.
 Perfluuios, 217:16.
 Acerui, 279:27.
 RVFAM, 222:20.
 Rusticus olei pastillos, 179:5/290:19.
 Rustus, 242:19.
 RVGAE te turpant, 126:22.
 Rugis pietas moram non affeicit, 59:18.
 Frontem exaret fenectus, 141:27.
 Rugosis padonibus seruire, 143:1.
 Rugosis frigore pagus, 275:8.
 RVINA non leui disiecta tecta Penthi, 66:11.
 Ruinae Hesperiae sonitu, 45:20.
 Imoaidum ferient, 71:22.
 Ruinam ducet ille dies vetanque, 63:9.
 Ruinas dementes parabat Capitolio, 42:28.
 Fecere aulae, 242:15.
 Ruinis probrosis Italiae altior, 78:2.
 Quantis fatigaret, 128:5.
 Ruis voto horum in numerum, 265:14.
 Ruit per vetitum nefas, 10:2.

Mole sua, 76:3.
 Profundo Pindarus ore, 110:3.
 Roma suis viribus, 150:8.
 Sus lutulenta, 289:17.
 In quem manca ruit fortuna, 239:21.
 Ruitis, 141:2.
 RVMOX frigidus manat per compita, 234:19.
 Rumore malo flagret, 191:11.
 Secundo ad caelum effertis, 260:11.
 Rumpat serpens iter institutum, 101:26.
 Rumpere nuptias, 22:30.
 Foedus, 251:11.
 Plumbum, 260:12.
 Obstantia clausura, 264:23.
 Rumperet silentium, 139:18.
 Rumperis miser, 187:12.
 Rumpi, 182:3.
 Rumpit tecta, 146:17.
 Rumpunt dicta, 110:5.
 RVPEM vitare, 291:15.
 Rupere tibi redicium Parcae, 147:29.
 Ruperis, 225:30.
 Ruperit sinus carinam, 244:18.
 Rupeste delectant, 103:20.
 Obstare queratur, 217:24.
 Maximae, 217:18.
 In rupes detruisit asellum, 277:21.
 Rupibus in remotis, 65:18.
 Rupili, 199:23/200:20.
 Rupit Marfus aper plagas, 6:15.
 Hyaribram Timagenis amula lingua, 476:1.
 Ruptis catenis, 239:3.
 RVRA oppidi sui laudat, 6:4.
 Quæ Lyris mordet aqua, 37:11.
 Regnata Phalato, 50:26.
 Parua, 62:20.
 Aprica, 92:29.
 Perambulat bos, 116:8.
 Nutrit Ceres, 116:9.
 Paterna bobus exercet, 132:26.
 Circum vectari, 197:10.
 Suburbana, 257:26.
 Petebas, 264:18.

Frigida petunt, 265:18.
 Rure extractus in vestibem, 174:20.
 Recurrit, 182:12.
 Gaudentes Camcenæ, 206:19.
 Mepollicitus futurum, 255:13.
 Beato, 160:8.
 Viuentem dico beatum, 264:14.
 Meo quidvis perferre possum patique, 266:5.
 Paterno, 273:25.
 Rurishonorum, 25:25.
 Colonos, 40:14.
 Amatores, 259:25.
 Amœniferos, 259:29.
 Vestigia, 128:16.
 Rursum, 224:10.
 Rursus, 51:30/108:13/150:16/183:18/185:3/239:24/248:13/256:11.
 RVSEXIREM, 198:22.
 Quando te aspiciam, 234:29.
 Optas Romæ, 237:23.
 Rustica Phidile, 97:2.
 Opprobria fudit, 283:2.
 Rusticus, 183:21.
 Rusticorum mascula proles, 80:1.
 Rusticus futurus Alphius, 134:29.
 Vrbano confusus, 165:6.
 Eris consultus, 174:26.
 Sermo, 211:10.
 Mus, 235:18/236:22.
 Vrbem tollis, 237:23.
 Expectat dum defluat amnis, 249:7.
 Fit ex nitido, 358:2.
 Vt rusticus agnum portes fibrorum fasciculum, 261:27.
 Catus, quantumvis rusticus, 288:12.
 RVTVBAE, 239:10.
 RVVNT templi Desum, 214:12.
 SABAE regibus, 35:30.
 Sabbata tricesima, 204:30.
 Sabella carmina, 153:15.
 Anus, 203:16.
 Sabellis legionibus, 80:2.
 Pulsis, 209:17.
 Sabellus, 262:24.
 Sabina diota, 16:21.
 M 2 Sijua.

Silua, 19:16.
 Valle, 69:27.
 Mulier, 134:3.
 Sabinis, 64:25.
 Rigidis, 279:5.
 Sabino agro, 240:20.
 Sabinos in arduostollor,
 74:22.
 Sabinum, 252:29.
 Vile, 27:16.
 Caelum, 257:27.
 SACRIS congestis in-
 dormis, 176:18.
 Saccos nummorum effu-
 di iubet, 220:15.
 Sacerdos mularum, 68:14.
 Troica, 72:15.
 Sacerdotis, 260:2.
 Sacerdotum metem qua-
 tit adytis incolae Py-
 thius, 24:10.
 Sacra vite, 26:12.
 Lauro, 74:18.
 Via, 141:8 202:19.
 Perulit Ausonias ad
 vrbes, 114:22.
 Arcana, 138:16.
 Iunonis, 186:1.
 Diuum, 186:14.
 Minerue, 177:25.
 Profanis fecernere,
 271:4.
 Miscere profanis, 268:29.
 Sacra aqua, 6:9.
 Sacram viam, 136:9.
 Sacramentum perfidum
 non ego dixi, 63:10.
 Sactare, 33:3.
 Sacras aces, 7:9.
 Sacrauit sibi Libitina,
 29:29.
 Sacri custode Tarenti Ne-
 ptuno, 35:11.
 Sacilega manu, 57:37.
 Sacris lucibus, 130:8.
 Vocibus, 152:24.
 Functus, 176:19.
 Parcere, 176:19.
 Cereris, 241:6.
 Sacro die, 57:12.
 Silentio, 58:27.
 Illo, 93:22.
 Vate, 112:9.
 Tempore, 155:19.
 Lumine, 195:6.
 Sacrum Cereris, 70:31.
 Omnerapiante dextra,
 73:4.
 Clivum, 110:31.
 Focum, 114:4.

Liberi Cupidinis, 154:15.
 Metuens contingere,
 219:7.
 SAEPE, 14:16, 31/15:22, 23/
 25:10/51:16, 21/53:8/71:3/
 81:21/95:29/148:14/179:
 18/181:3/182:30, 31/183:
 1, 2/184:22/187:19/190:
 13/191:14/195:23, 29/199:
 3/200:21/205:16/206:24/
 207:14, 15/237:3/256:18/
 257:23/263:15/271:18, 19/
 272:11, 21/274:12/276:5, 6/
 284:7/285:13.
 Sapius, 54:1.
 Sæua paupertas, 20:7.
 Tympana, 16:24.
 Mater cupidinum, 27:3/
 108:16.
 Proserpina, 35:12.
 Necessitas, 40:23.
 Canidia, 118:11.
 Sæua, Propertius, 269:26.
 Sæuam Pelopis domum,
 13:6.
 Tisiphonem, 201:30.
 Militiam, 273:19.
 Sæuiat pontus, 72:20.
 Fortuna, 275:9.
 Sæuiet circa iecur libido,
 31:9.
 Sæuis belluis, 19:17.
 Liburnis ferocior, 43:20.
 Catenis me oneret, 86:
 13.
 Verbis agitat fastidia,
 146:18.
 Sæuit Ausidus, 128:13.
 Paterardens, 188:28.
 Quid hoc veneni in
 præcordiis, 135:10.
 Sæuitia facili, 57:19.
 Sæuo ioco, 39:5.
 Viro, 84:6.
 Negotio, 106:22.
 Custode, 269:27.
 Magistro, 272:9.
 Sæuos Lapithas, 56:29.
 Duces, 90:29.
 Sæuum latus, 254:25.
 Sæuus ignis, 24:15.
 Impetus, 99:7.
 Erit, 213:11.
 Quælibet in quemuis
 opprobria fingere, 266:
 18.
 Iocus, 183:4.
 Iurgares, 287:25.
 SAGA, 34:2.
 Sagacei hospites, 50:2.

Curæ, 135:10.
 Sagacius odoror, 146:9.
 Sagana, 202:7.
 Expedita, 137:20.
 Maiore, 201:22.
 Sagana calendrum, 109:
 14.
 Sagas, 293:26.
 Sagax rerum vtilium, 165:
 11.
 Sagitta certa metuende,
 19:19.
 Virginea domitus, 76:10.
 Pereat, 33:14.
 Sagittæ similis, 101:27.
 Sagittas, 95:1/240:18.
 Sericas doctus arcu ten-
 dere, 36:5.
 Ardentes acuens coto
 cruenta Cupido, 53:3.
 Sagittis grauida pharetra,
 29:10.
 Missilibus melior, 79:22.
 Sagum lugubre, 143:15.
 SALACEM caudam,
 179:25.
 Salamina, 24:21, 29.
 Salaminus, 23:15.
 Sale multo vrbem defsi-
 cuit, 205:8.
 Sale nigro, 228:20/289:2.
 Multo sparsi gruis mē-
 bra, 243:17.
 Cum sale panis latran-
 tem stomachum leniet,
 211:24.
 Salebras queritur, 271:16.
 Saleis Plantinos laudau-
 re, 167:2.
 Salerni, 193:15.
 Salerni, 265:20.
 Saliare carmen, 281:4.
 Saliaribus, 42:23.
 Salias grauis, 264:30.
 Salicto vdo, 40:20.
 Saliente mica, 97:20.
 Saliet, 172:6.
 Saligno fuste, 192:25.
 Salinum, 61:28.
 Salis puti concha, 183:4.
 Salis vltra limites, 65:6.
 Salium in morem, 41:7.
 109:8.
 Salium, 234:5.
 Sallusti, 46:7.
 Sallustius, 179:26.
 Salo alto, 154:13.
 Salsa æquora, 151:9.
 Mola, 222:4.
 Salso arbutto, 200:19.

Salsus malè, 204: 21.
 Saltaret, 194: 1.
 Saltat M donius, 209: 5.
 Saltem, 196: 26.
 Saltet, 235: 10.
 Saltibus cœmptis cedes,
 47: 23.
 Calabris, 292: 27.
 Salsus Batinostenent, 74:
 15.
 Salubrem iustitiam, 164:
 22.
 Salubres maluæ, 134: 19.
 Aquæ, 156: 15.
 Stellæ, 200: 15.
 Siluæ, 251: 19.
 Aetates peraget, 226: 29.
 Salubribus, 201: 11.
 Saluæ, 38: 15.
 Saluere iubet, 257: 16.
 Iubemus, 259: 24.
 Saluo, 203: 14.
 Salutandi plures, 198: 21.
 Salutari arte, 157: 15.
 Salutor poëta, 161: 4.
 Saluum non te vult, 177: 1.
 Te velit, 268: 12.
 Salus regnes, 248: 6.
 ¶ S A M I O Bathillo, 148: 12.
 Samnites, 290: 9.
 Samos concinna, 261: 15.
 Romæ laudetur, 262: 3.
 ¶ S A N A E mentis, 203: 31.
 Sancimus iniquam legem
 in nos, 184: 26.
 Sanctæ virgines, 8: 2.
 Sanctarum inficitia legū,
 110: 31.
 Sanctior, 114: 9.
 Sancto concilio, 115: 26.
 Sanctum da videri: 269: 5.
 Ofirum, 271: 23.
 Vetus omne poëma,
 280: 3.
 Sanè, 164: 30/171: 25/220: 4/
 257: 11/265: 24/284: 131/
 289: 6/291: 11.
 Sanguine viperino cau-
 ris vitat olium, 15: 21.
 Vituli placare Deos, 41:
 15.
 Latino pinguior cam-
 pus, 45: 17.
 Perno purpureum ma-
 re, 56: 27.
 Equino lætum Conca-
 num, 75: 3.
 Punico infecit æquor,
 79: 29.
 Kubro inficiet riuos,

87: 30.
 Donem, 96: 24.
 Ranæ qua yncta, 137: 14.
 Placui Diutos, 223: 10.
 Fraterno ciuitatus, 229:
 23.
 Sanguineis exis, 33: 16.
 Sanguinem Deorum, 110:
 10.
 Sanguinis Latini parū-
 nefusum, 141: 4.
 Deuotæ ætas, 150: 15.
 Sanguis redeat vanæ ima-
 gini, 31: 12.
 Pauperum parentum,
 67: 13.
 Regius, 103: 24.
 Clarus Anchisæ Vene-
 risque, 157: 12.
 Pompilius, 167: 23.
 Calidus, 251: 19.
 Sani est, 218: 2.
 Sani abeant, 223: 19.
 Sanies manet ore trili-
 ngui, 85: 19.
 Sanior, 223: 14/224: 17.
 Sanius, 52: 10.
 Sano, 184: 20.
 Cultu leuabit aspera,
 291: 12.
 Sanos propinquos, 222: 22.
 Inter sanos infanior,
 185: 11.
 Poëtas excludit Heli-
 cone, 167: 27.
 Poëtas malè sanos? 275:
 20.
 Sanū, 198: 9/267: 27/272: 26
 Me vis viuere, 255: 15.
 Sanus, 191: 15/193: 13/198:
 18/219: 25/220: 24/26/224:
 26/225: 13/226: 2 bis/244:
 18/247: 25/248: 30.
 Sanxerunt tabulas pecca-
 re vetantibus, 229: 4.
 ¶ S A P E R E rectè, 168: 9.
 Aude, 249: 5.
 Ut possit, 251: 24.
 Vos aio, 267: 2.
 Plusquam se vult, 272: 23.
 Et ringi, 291: 8.
 Vitæ est, 291: 11.
 Saperet, 165: 5.
 Sapias, 18: 17.
 Nil paruum, 262: 29.
 Sapiat, 203: 21.
 Sapiens, 14: 17/186: 21, 24,
 25/191: 1/211: 10/214: 25/
 218: 25/227: 11/239: 6/242:
 21.

Operis sic optimus o-
 mnis est opifex, 186: 29.
 Lucilius, 208: 29.
 Quali victu vteretur,
 213: 8.
 Liber, 239: 16.
 Vno minor est Ioue,
 247: 23.
 Infanti nomen ferat,
 253: 19.
 Vir, 256: 3/269: 17.
 Pateris vocari, 262: 5.
 Populus, 278: 29.
 Ennius, 279: 30.
 Sapiente, 217: 5/257: 20/267:
 26.
 Sapientem, 216: 15.
 Sapienter, 55: 13/122: 29/
 160: 5.
 Sapientia fuit hæc quon-
 dam, 171: 3.
 Mitis Læti, 210: 25.
 Prima stultitia caruisse,
 245: 20.
 Quid possit, 248: 13.
 Cælestis quò te duceret
 ires, 251: 3.
 Sapientia infanientis, 39:
 19.
 Muniat, 104: 15.
 Sapientior nihilo, 217: 11/
 292: 12.
 Non paulò, 224: 7.
 Sapientum cucas retegis,
 95: 31.
 Sapientius, 217: 15.
 Sapientum octauus, 225: 7.
 Sapis per te, 170: 5.
 Sapit, 280: 17.
 Sapiunt, 173: 1.
 Saporem dulcem elabo-
 rarunt, 62: 30.
 Integrum perdunt, 227:
 31.
 Saporum exacta tenui ra-
 tione, 227: 13.
 Sappho pœnellis de popula-
 ribus, 58: 13.
 Mascula, 276: 14.
 ¶ S A R C I N A grauiter
 ret meæ chartæ, 263: 20.
 Sarculo agros findere, 5: 28.
 Sardinia segetes feracis,
 37: 8.
 Sardis, 261: 5.
 Sardo melle, 170: 13.
 Sardus, 182: 24.
 Sarmenti, 193: 21, 24.
 Sarmentus, 193: 25.
 Sarta malè gratia neque-
 quam

- quam coit, 351:7.
 ¶ S A T, 66:22.
 Satelles orci, 65:14.
 Virtutis rigidus, 244:27.
 Satellites per medios amat
 ire aurum, 90:22.
 Satiare ludo, 8:12.
 Satis, 21:11/58:11/64:15/
 89:26/90:16/173:15/179:
 30/188:20/194:6/221:13/
 227:25/235:2/236:39/244:
 40/245:30/268:23,31/283:
 22/288:16/294:1 bis.
 Satis est, 69:5/91:26/161:
 16/171:23/176:19/178:6/
 180:7/189:2/191:2/192:
 24/205:12/207:19/217:28/
 219:24/227:14/229:16/
 249:11/255:28/275:14.
 Satis per te tibi consulis,
 269:26.
 Satis grandinis, 7:7.
 Satis luit, 103:28.
 Satis superque, 132:16/
 253:6.
 Pœnas dedit vsque su-
 perque quàm satis est,
 180:13.
 Ultra quàm satis est,
 233:20/258:2.
 Plura quàm satis est,
 261:7.
 Satur conuiua, 178:5.
 Altitium, 256:16.
 Satureiano vectari cabal-
 lo, 197:10.
 Saturnalibus ab ipis huc
 fugisti, 215:26.
 Saturni veteris domus,
 57:2.
 Saturnius numerus? 283:
 14.
 Saturno orte, 201:14.
 Impio, 63:23.
 Satyra, 208:11.
 Satyris, 231:17.
 Cum satyris chori
 Nympharum, 61:18.
 Proteus, 165:26.
 Adscipit Liber Poë-
 tas, 275:21.
 Satyrorum capripedum,
 65:31.
 Scriptor, 165:28.
 Satyros agrestes, 165:14.
 Diaces, 19.
 Satyrum, 291:5.
 ¶ S A V C I V S malus A-
 frico, 21:31.
 Vir Pœna pellice, 84:19.
 S A X A læuia personuere,
 25:21.
 Perrumpere amat au-
 rum, 90:23.
 Acuta, 103:21.
 Renarint imis leuata
 vadis, 150:31.
 Surdiora, 154:12.
 Mouere sono testudi-
 nis, 171:2.
 Per saxa fugiens, 245:25.
 Musco circumlita, 259:
 30.
 Mouentem, 265:12.
 Saxis defluit humor, 19:24.
 Causis, 88:7.
 Petens contundet, 139:
 30.
 Latè candentibus im-
 politum Anxur, 192:27.
 Cedere populum, 219:25.
 Saxo nouo decoraretem-
 pla, 61:6.
 Sollers hominè pone-
 re, 120:9.
 Religat retinacula mu-
 læ, 192:20.
 E saxo deicere, 196:21.
 Insculpere, 218:18.
 Saxum in monte colloca-
 re optat Sisyphus, 154:27.
 Fiet, 218:1.
 ¶ S C A B E R E T caput,
 207:14.
 Scabiem, 262:28.
 Scabies occupet, 171:24.
 Mala vrget, 172:29.
 Scabrum, 258:9.
 Scæuar, 210:3.
 Scalis, 287:19.
 Scalpe querelam sepul-
 chro, 86:20.
 Scalpe terram vngu-
 bus, 201:13.
 Scalpra nō sutor si emat,
 219:3.
 Scalptum, 216:12.
 Scamander flumina, 147:
 27.
 Scamnum, 200:30.
 Scanderet cohors Gigan-
 tum regna, 66:18.
 Scandit Capitolium Pon-
 tificem, 107:20.
 Scandit aratas naues cu-
 ra, 62:4.
 Scandunt eodem timor
 & minæ, 69:18.
 Scaphæ biremis præsidio
 miferet aura, 107:4.
 Scari, 154:11.
 Scurus, 211:29.
 Scatentem belluis Pon-
 tum, 102:16.
 Scauros, 201:1.
 Scaurum, 184:7.
 Sceleratus Proteus? 217:30.
 Qui sceleratus & fu-
 riosus erit, 222:25.
 Scelere peccatur, 248:11.
 Sceleris purus, 29:2.
 Pudet, 41:10.
 Nil faciet pia dextra,
 201:4.
 Tumultu, 122:12.
 Damnis eundem, 224:
 21.
 Scelerum pœnitet, 99:14.
 Scelesta plebe, 48:28.
 Scelesta felle torores, 86:7.
 Scelesti quò ruitis, 141:11.
 Scelestum rorò deseruit
 pœna, 71:5.
 Scelus expiandi cui dabit
 partes Iuppiter, 8:4.
 Per nostrum non pati-
 mur ponere loquem sul-
 mina, 10:15.
 Audiatur, 85:25.
 Fraternal necis, 141:18.
 Admittis, 222:16.
 Scena, 210:21.
 Stetit in scena, 284:30.
 Scenæ committis, 162:11.
 Præbere chlamydes, 254:
 14.
 in Scenam promes, 164:17.
 In scenam missos ver-
 fus, 166:22.
 in Scenis agitatur, 164:3.
 Sciatur, 272:15/278:2.
 Sciebat, 78:11.
 Sciens pugna, 23:16.
 Equum flectere, 81:15.
 Citharæ, 83:12.
 Scientiæ efficaci do ma-
 nus, 152:19.
 Scientioris veneficæ car-
 mine solutus, 139:5.
 Sciet, 171:31.
 Scilicet, 43:20/59:24/77:18/
 99:26/120:7/206:11/210:
 20/212:12/211:20/213:13/
 232:6/234:27/254:9/259:
 11,25/266:24/272:12/277:
 8/288:17.
 Scimus, 75:21/158:21/167:4.
 Scindat coronam, 26:6.
 Scindente nubes Pleiadū
 choro, 128:8.
 Scipiadæ

Scipiadae virtus, 110:12.
Scipiadam fortem, 108:29.
Scire nefas, 18:12.

Fas, 113:11.
Gestier, 188:16.
Oportet, 234:21.
Nihil, 234:26.
Laboro, 250:9.
Velim, 279:15.
Velis, 26:21.
Vult, 281:5.
Volam, 293:11.

Sciret regibus vti, 270:2.
Scis, 261:20/265:6/269:24/

273:18/277:13.
Simulare, 158:30.
Qui scis? 173:7.
Quo scis propro, 203:

27.
Me constare mihi, 264:

20.
Scit reddere voces, 163:13.

Reddere personae scire
convenientia cuique,

168:16.
Quis scit? 119:17.

Nec ne, 170:9.
Genius, 293:5.

Quam sciret exerceat at-
tem, 265:17.

Scitari liber ex ipso, 257:10
Scobe, 218:27.

Scopas, Propr. 220:8.
Scopis vilibus, 228:27.

Scopulis sardior Icar? 81:
11.

Scopulos infames Acro-
ceraunia, 9:27.

Scorpius formidolosus
me aspiciat, 63:17.

Scortator, 231:25.
Scorto postponet hone-
stum, 272:30.

Scortum deum eliciet
domo, 56:13.

Scriba, 194:4/251:6.
Scribae, 234:5.

Infanti, 193:4.
Neronis, 258:22.

Scribam, 210:10.
Licenter, 166:127.

Scribare secum dux, 230:29.
Scribat, 188:20.

Scribe, 217:28/259:21.
Scribendi ferre laborem,

187:22.
Recte, 187:23.

Principium & fons,
168:9.

Genus suspectum, 189:13.

Amor terapit, 208:21.
Studio calet vno, 281:27

Scribens, 168:6.
Scribentes, 290:18.

Scribere, 187:26/203:10/206:
21/251:12/265:13.

Poëmata, 289:8.
Versiculos, 145:4.

Versus, 281:29/282:27.
Carmina cogas, 285:22.

Fortem Scipiadam, 208:
28

Res gestas sibi sumit,
250:14.

Scriberis, 12:30.
Scribet carmina, 237:24.

Scribetur, 267:10.
Scribi, 160:22.

Scribimus poëmata, 282:4
Scribis, 215:22.

Scribit, 254:16.
Scribitis, 159:17.

Scribo, 290:14.
Scribuntur, 175:20.

Scrinia compilasse, 178:6.
Polco, 281:31.

Scriptere, 290:19.
Scripteris, 170:25.

Scripterit, 13:12.
Scriptisse, 207:3.

Scriptit, 189:5.
Scripta mea legat, 188:21.

Recitent in foro, 189:23
Lucili, 206:30.

Pudet recitare, 276:28.
Tangere, 250:24.

Antiquissima vel opti-
ma Græcorum, 279:9.

Auditum vocat, 289:9.
Comœdia, 203:21.

in Scriptis turpem putas
lituram, 283:23.

Scripto, Frequent. Verb.
199:12.

Scriptor, 162:6/169:23/279:
16.

Cyclicus, 162:22.
Satyrorum, 165:28.

Delirus inersque, 291:6.
Scriptore, 286:31.

Scriptorem Troiani belli,
247:28.

Scriptores, 284:24/285:30.
Romani, 279:10.

Scriptori prorogæ eum,
169:15.

Scriptoris Liui, 280:11.
Scriptorum quæque rete-
xens, 215:23.

Chorus omnis amat

nequius, 285:19.
Nobilium auditor, 276:

25.
Scripturus, 207:16.

Scruta villa, 257:15.
Scrutaberis arcanum nul-

lius vimquam, 273:2.
Scrutare ignem gladio,

224:18.
Scurra Volanerius, 237:10.

Vagus, 266:16.
Scurra Sarmentipugnam

memores, 193:21.
Pantolabo, 201:7.

Difcedunt, 237:11.
Infido, 271:31.

Scurrant Pantolabum, 209:3
Scurrantis speciem præ-

bere, 271:29.
Scurris, 213:2.

Scurror ego ipse mihi,
270:3.

Scutica dignum sectere
flagello, 186:16.

SCYLLAM, 162:31.
Scyphis in vltum lætitiæ

natis pugnare Thracum
est, 33:13.

Scyphos capaciosos huc
affer, 143:20.

Seythæ profugis, 40:17.
Arcu laxo meditantur

cedere campis, 8:23.
Campestris, 58:4.

Superbi, 157:7.
Scythas, 27:12.

Scythen gelidum, 116:16.
Scythes bellicosus, 55:24.

Profugus, 128:28.
Scythicum amnem, 75:5.

SE, 7:23/62:3/77:26/78:5/
122:19/163:29/173:7/174:

30/177:13, 15, 26, 28/178:
3, 31/179:19, 31/182:15/

199:9/205:14/206:29/209:
30/210:21/213:20/222:2/

224:19/225:28, 30/227:11,
16/237:6, 11, 27/238:27/

239:4/258:17/259:2, 11/
264:17/269:8/272:3, 23/

278:25/285:2, 8, 24/
290:18/291:9, 18 bis.

Secunda marmora, 64:28.
Secandi exors cotis, 162:5.

Secantur lites, 268:17.
Secat res, 205:20.

Secer vngui, 277:1.
Secernere publica priua-
tis, 171:4.

Iusto iniquum, 184:10.
hi 4 Secer-

- Secernis honestum turpi,
197:14.
Secernit Europē ab Afro
liquor medius, 72:30.
Secernū me populo cho-
ri Nympharum, 6:19.
Secet mare, 6:1.
Seceta petit loca, 167:29.
In secreta se à vulgo re-
mōrant, 210:21.
Aure susurros studere
videres, 243:8.
Secreto loqui, 204:23.
Secretum iter, 275:6.
Secreuit littora gēci, 152:7.
Seclabitur te, 187:5.
Armos leporis, 227:21.
Sectamur, 114:19.
Sectani dissimilis, 190:29.
Sectantem læuia, 159:5.
Sectari mitte, 44:2.
Sectarier matronas, 180:25.
Sectari nōmina, 178:25.
In niue leporem, 181:22.
Sectatus leporem, 211:16.
Sectus flagello, 186:16.
Sectus vnguibus, 13:16.
Herbis, 228:13.
Secto corpore firmior
hydra, 114:29.
Sectum prauē stomache-
ris ob vnguē, 247:21.
Sectus orbis, 104:3.
Sectus flagellis, 136:13.
Secula iocunda culpæ,
79:12.
Ferro durauit, 152:9.
Seculo festas reterente lu-
ces, 118:18.
Longo, 141:25.
Seculum graue Pyrrhæ,
7:12.
Secum, 163:30/177:19/213:
15/224:2/247:14/257:12.
Secunda classe, 179:25.
Sede, 166:19.
Alite, 150:29.
Fuga, 152:10.
Secunda res ingenium
celare solent, 243:4.
Res plus nimio dele-
ctauerē, 260:22.
S e c u n d a m, 234:3.
Secundas ferre, 204:2.
Menfas, 215:4.
Partes, 272:10.
Secundi venti, 281:20.
Secundis metuit, 55:4.
Laboribus, 114:13.
Temporibus, 122:16.
Auspiciis, 128:2.
Secundo versu, 231:7.
Pancivuit, 282:10.
Cæsare, 20:15.
Rumore, 160:1.
Vento, 55:14.
Omīne, 86:18.
Aquilone, 291:19.
Secundo redis, 243:13.
Secundos belli reddidit
exitus, 128:24.
Secundum, 19:13.
Secundum vota, 141:9.
Secundus ab Achille, 221:
28.
Hæres, 230:29.
Secures ponit, 70:24.
Ceraice tinget, 97:12.
Timet, 157:6.
Securi Amazonia, 113:19.
Diuisit medium, 177:16.
Securis rara, 200:18.
Securum auum, 195:8.
Olus, 237:25.
Securus vnice, 32:29.
Oliuopifces perfundet,
227:27.
Cadat, 224:1.
Ferat pretium pœnæ,
287:21.
Secus, 47:8/100:11/163:4.
Secutate zona, 103:18.
Secuti, 243:15.
Secutis, 242:1.
Secutus, 187:16.
Numeros Archilochi,
276:10.
¶ S E D, 31:16/34:28/38:31/
43:2/45:25/51:28/52:24/
58:17/28/66:23/69:17/73:
9/75:22/79:24/80:1/102:
7/109:13/112:9/113:21/
114:1/117:24/120:11/122:
7, 21/125:20/127:2/139:
18/141:9, 31/145:20/150:
31/154:27/158:22, 29/162:
29/164:27/167:13/182:5/
186:5/194:27/196:5/197:
11, 15, 27/203:2/204:24/
207:10/209:20/210:6, 30/
211:2, 9, 27/214:4/215:4,
17/216:7/217:10/222:11/
226:13/227:6, 8/231:23/
232:28/235:10/241:10/243:
3, 9/252:31/256:26/258:
27/259:16/260:29/261:24/
265:9/266:1/267:12, 25/
268:19/271:13/275:14/
276:15/278:20/280:20, 26/
27/283:15, 23, 25/286:20/
287:13/288:19, 25/291:24/
292:19.
Sed tamen, 170:10/175:
6/190:16/285:23.
Sed velut, 285:29.
Nostra sed, 281:7.
Sedare rabiem indomitā,
146:14.
Sedatum celeres oderunt,
274:24.
Sede certa manet, 21:4.
Secundacederet, 166:19.
in Sedem reducet, 147:21.
Sederit, 213:18.
Sedes nota columbis, 7:16
Horrida Tanari, 39:18.
Sit meæ senectæ, 50:10.
Discretas piorum, 58:28
Lucidas inire, 72:17.
Priores tenet, 121:18.
Sedet post equitem cura,
69:20.
Eques in primis sedili-
bus, 136:18.
Gradu post me vno,
196:22.
Sedibus lætis pias animas
reponis, 17:31.
Sedilia spissa complere,
164:29.
Sedilibus in primis sedet,
136:17.
Sedit, 270:31.
Seditione peccatur, 248:11
Seditionibus ductum bel-
lum reledit, 72:12.
Occupatam urbem de-
leuit, 79:8.
Sedula nutrix, 162:2.
Sedulitas officiola, 255:20.
Stultē quem diligit vir-
get, 286:23.
Sedulus curo, 44:5.
Hospes, 194:9.
Odiū importas libel-
lis, 263:19.
Spectator, 284:3.
¶ S E G E S rubiginem sen-
tiet, 97:6.
Hec ingratos tulit, 256:2
Spem mentita, 258:6.
Segetes Sardinia opinas,
37:8.
Villicus occat, 292:10.
Segetis certa, fides meæ,
91:12.
Segnes nodum soluere
Gratiæ, 96:8.
Propter onus, 218:30.
Segni pede, 87:11.
Segnis,

Segnius, 223:9.
 Segnius irritant animos,
 104:4.

¶ **SELECTIS** iudicibus,
 191:9.

Seilis, 188:17.

¶ **SEMELE**, 31: 14/ 34: 29/
 77:22/ 101:12/ 106:21/ 111:11
 14, 31/ 119:21/ 121:30/ 126:
 25/ 138:3/ 149:15/ 156:10/
 168:11/ 170:3/ 173:28/ 173:
 15/ 188:15/ 209:5/ 231:13/
 239:4/ 250:3/ 260:9/ 271:
 21/ 274:5/ 287:18.

Semeleus Thyoneus, 26:1
 Semeles Thebanæ puer,
 27:4.

Semefalardi frustra, 235:23

Semefospices, 185:9.

Semet prognatos, 197:29.

Semina pinguis, 151:30.

Excerpens panis, 224:14

Semis, 168:30.

Semita vitæ, 275:6.

Semota terris, 279:1.

Semoti lechi gradum cor-
 ripuit sæva necessitas,
 10:8.

Semper, 12: 10 bis/ 33: 28/
 38:10/ 40:25/ 50:17/ 51:3,
 2, 30/ 54:7, 24/ 55:10/ 56:
 1/ 84:23/ 99:28/ 105:10/
 214:21/ 146:20/ 154:24/ 155:
 18/ 157:19/ 158:20/ 160:6/
 163:3/ 164:2/ 169:19, 25/
 176:27/ 177:30/ 214:20/
 219:8/ 227:20/ 229:31/ 234:
 23/ 239:21/ 242:23/ 249:21/
 269:12/ 275:1.

Senator, 197:28.

Præclare, 198:30.

Sene domino, 229:24.

Vno, 232:1.

Me, 232:3.

Senecta accedente sis me-
 lior, 293:29.

Senectæ meæ sedes, 50:20
 Infracti moram afferet,
 59:18.

Senectam turpem degere,
 37:23.

Senectus longa minuet,
 62:13.

Vetus rugis frontē exa-
 ret, 141:28.

Obducta soluat frontē,
 147:18.

Tranquilla, 210:7.

Tarda, 214:2.

Balba occupet, 277:24.

Senectuti placidæ quietē
 Dijdate, 156:30.

Senem adulterum, 138:21.
 Delirum, 231:21.

Multa circumveniunt
 incommoda, 163:24.

Eludente Dauo, 206:15.

Senesparci, 53:10.
 In otia tuta recedant,
 175:10.

Recinunt dictata, 246:3.
 Excipiant viduas, 27.

Perdenda fateri turpe
 putant, 281:3.

Senescetem equum sol-
 ue, 244:18.

Senescit amore habendi,
 258:4.

Senex æuo functus, 54:4.
 Maturus, 162:1.

Diis inimice, 219:20.
 Currebat, 224:24.

Seni Lyco, 94:11.
 Senibus, 245:5.

Senile guttur, 135:7.
 Seniles mandentur iuue-
 ni partes, 163:31.

Seniortuffier, 232:26.
 Seniorum centuriæ, 169:
 10.

Poëtarum turba, 207:10.
 Senis vita, 209:15.

Albuti, 213:12.
 Docti, 280:5.

Senis pedibus claudere
 versus, 207:2.

Senium depone, 273:12.
 Senos, 166:15.

Sensere, 113:24.
 Sensi fugam, 51:25.

Sensibus imis, 148:11.
 Sensimus, 242:19.

Sensit lora, 77:29.
 Vindicem, 117:10.

Quid ergo sensit, 218:18
 Senlu communi caret,
 184:25.

Sine sensu, 189:25.
 Quo spectanda, 253:12.

Senlus repugnat, 185:25.
 Notaret, 185:31.

Sententia nulla sit hac
 potior, 150:23.

Voti compos, 160:24.
 Non discrepuit Del-
 phis, 165:12.

Dia Catonis, 179:10.
 Currat, 205:14.

Pugnet secum, 247:14.
 Potior Aristippi, 270:11

Sententiarum, 76:8.

Sentiant motus Austrj,
 102:12.

quæ Sentiat fari, 251:24.
 Sentiet Africum, 97:5.

Sentimus, 192:22.
 Sentire, 157:25/ 275:9.

Sentis inclinare meridiē,
 104:17.

Vndedatum, 212:7.
 Non, 237:20.

Ventura pericula, 274:
 17.

Sentitaratrum, 160:14.
 Quæ sentit dicere, 221:
 25.

Amorem, 247:1.
 Mecum, 264:24.

Sentiunt pices æquora
 contracta, 69:13.

Senum funera, 35:1.
 Testamenta, 230:5.

¶ **SEPARATIS** in iu-
 gis, 66:14.

Seponere lepidio dicto in-
 urbanum, 167:4.

Sepositiciceris, 235:22.
 Septem nervis, 35:13.

Colles, 155:22.
 Millia, 246:5.

Sestertia, 257:30 bis.
 Armos, 289:14.

Septembribus horis, 267:
 22.

Septimi, Propt. 50:15.
 Septimius, 259:9.

Septimus, 234:9.
 Septimium, 252:28.

Sepulchra magna, 202:2.
 Sepulchri immemor, 64:
 29.

Mitte superuacaneos
 honores, 67:30.

Sepulchris impia praelia
 testatur, 45:18.

Caprificos erutas, 137:
 12.

Pauperum, 154:3.
 Sepulchro scalpe querelā,
 26:19.

Incidere, 218:12.
 Patrio caruere, 221:31.

Sepulchrum condidit, 143:
 13.

Commune plebi sta-
 stat, 201:7.

Extrude, 232:23.
 Sepultæ inertie paulum
 distat celata virtus, 122:
 20.

- Sepultis plaudit, 281:6.
 § S E Q V A R carniē, 166:2.
 Vique, 203:6.
 Non, 246:20.
 Quid vel quem, 246:24.
 Quid nocuere, 258:31.
 Sequare te digna, 124:21.
 Sequemur te, 131:30.
 Sequentes diuersa, 174:12/
 177:6.
 Seruos, 197:29.
 Sequuntur verba rem, 168:
 11.
 Sequere, 290:16.
 Famam, 162:5.
 Sequerentur, 110:10.
 Sequere machas, 190:30.
 Mercedes, 198:7.
 Sequere, 221:10.
 Sequitur, 49:25/60:8.
 Sequi Aiacem, 23:10.
 Matrem, 30:20.
 Deum, 100:22.
 Funem, 161:9.
 Vestigia vatum, 289:23.
 Verba, 291:25.
 Sequitur cura pecuniam,
 90:32.
 Fugacem, 240:17.
 Sequor volucem, 109:18.
 Cum victore, 203:30.
 Hunc, 209:15.
 Sequuntur, 173:1/198:28.
 § S E R A rosa, 44:3.
 Catena domitus, 82:22.
 Fata, 85:28.
 Seras Pop, 20:20.
 Serendis in verbis cautus,
 159:25.
 Sereno vultu, 43:16.
 Caelo, 149:1/227:28.
 Seres Pop, 105:31/130:26.
 Seri studiorum, 105:26.
 Seria verba, 161:24.
 Ludo veterē, 165:19.
 Ducent nugæ, 172:27.
 Quæramus amoto lu-
 do, 175:6.
 Contractæ frontis ex-
 plicuit vino, 215:8.
 Sericas sagittas, 36:5.
 Sericos puluillos, 142:8.
 Series annorum innume-
 rabilis, 107:16.
 Tantum pollet, 166:4.
 Serius, 48:1.
 Sermo merus, 188:27.
 Lingua coccineus vtra-
 que suauior, 205:28.
 Hic, 211:9.
 Oritur, 235:9.
 Sermone pedestri, 161:12.
 Humili, 165:22.
 Quous, 184:24.
 Tristi loco, 205:26.
 Canas nil dignum, 215:
 25.
 Tenui, 226:17.
 Benigno tendere no-
 ctē, 252:13.
 Longo morer tua tem-
 pora, 278:15.
 Alterius, 289:30.
 Sermone patrium dita-
 uerit, 160:5.
 Sermones Doorum refer-
 re, 73:23.
 Repentes per humum,
 286:13.
 Sermone, 188:21, 27.
 Sermonebus Socraticis
 madet, 95:27.
 Alternis aptum, 160:29.
 Tumidis crescentem,
 232:17.
 Ab obscenis torquet
 aurem, 282:14.
 Bioneis delectatur,
 289:2.
 Sermoneis vtriusque lin-
 guæ doctē, 82:5.
 Amari, 199:29.
 Sermoneum iter honos,
 160:17.
 Nostrorum candide iu-
 dex, 251:16.
 Serpens rumpat iter, 101:
 26.
 Epidaurius, 183:17.
 Serpente fugit alite, 135:
 19.
 Serpentes asperas tracta-
 re, 43:17.
 Auius geminentur,
 158:23.
 Errare videres, 201:31.
 Serpentinebus Aius peior,
 243:25.
 Serpentinebus allapsus ti-
 met, 132:5.
 Serpit hamus, 159:17.
 Serua Briseis, 48:14.
 Serua, Verb, 217:18.
 Seruabit odorē testa diu,
 250:3.
 Onus, 265:26.
 Seruanda cupressu carmi-
 na, 169:11.
 Seruantem atria, 253:2.
 Seruare montem æquam,
 47:8.
 Vices, 161:3.
 Rem, 168:29.
 Amicos, 177:6.
 Morem, 191:3.
 Beatum possit, 253:6/
 254:20.
 Inuitum, 277:22.
 Seruaret vitæ munia re-
 cto more, 291:11.
 Seruari, 173:8.
 Seruas Massicum, 95:23.
 Rectum animi, 222:5.
 Nidum, 259:29.
 Iouis auribus ista, 276:30.
 Seruastis, 291:19.
 Seruat inuitum, 173:12.
 Hæc res amicos, 184:13.
 Vultum fortuna beni-
 gnum, 262:2.
 Leges iuraque, 268:16.
 Quod seruet stabili re-
 rum terminus, 156:11.
 Seruata centum clauibus
 Cæcuba, 60:10.
 Seruate pedem Lesbium,
 118:11.
 Seruatis Achiuis, 221:29.
 Seruatura diu parem fata,
 227:4.
 Seruauit ab omni facto
 turpi, 198:3.
 Me Apollo, 205:3.
 Serues animæ dimidium
 meæ, 9:15.
 Cæsarem, 41:6.
 Te ipsum, 248:29.
 Penitus noxum, 274:7.
 Seruet in ambiguo, 268:3.
 Seruetur, 162:12.
 Serui, Prop, 207:29.
 Seruiat, 46:16.
 Seruiet (pono), 36:2.
 Aeternum qui paruo
 nesciet vti, 261:2.
 Vilitur, 269:14.
 Seruile nil habet, 240:13.
 Seruile manum, 136:28.
 Seruilibus modis, 201:29.
 Seruire (spadonibus), 143:4.
 Seruis perfidis, 142:28.
 Sæuus erit, 213:11.
 Ignoscere, 291:13.
 Cum seruis vrbana dia-
 ria rodere, 265:13.
 Seruis alius miser, 239:14.
 Seruit Cantaber, 82:22.
 Famæ, 195:29.
 Collecta pecunia, 261:8.
 Seruitio teleuarit, 213:18.
 Seruitus

Servitus nova crescit,

53:6.

Servius, 221:3.

Servio, Nom. 177:14.

Paret, 239:12.

Melior, 269:7.

Servorum fugas, 282:8.

Servos formidare, 176:25.

Habebat, 13:2.

Timentes, 194:13.

Sequentes, 197:29.

Corrumpani muneri-

bis, 204:13.

Pronocere aurum iussit,

218:28.

Cedere saxis, 219:16.

Transire forum iube-

bat, 254:31.

Serum, 237:28.

Serus in cælum redeas,

8:20.

Adulteros crines colli-

nes, 23:11.

Græcis admovit acu-

mina chartis, 283:17.

Seruum pecus imitato-

res, 276:5.

Seruum in cruce suffigat,

185:8.

Mercemur, 254:22.

Servus, 236:27/268:22.

Non lapientior, 224:7.

Totus, 239:3.

¶ S E R O S, 175:10.

Sesquipedalia verba, 167:

14.

Sessior lætus, 391:10.

Sessuri, 163:10.

Sestertia, 257:30/288:6.

Sesti, 11:11.

¶ S E R O S a mēbra, 153:2.

Serolam frontem, 193:30.

¶ S E V, 6:14, 15/11:9/14:

19, 20/18:15 bis/20:17/21:

7/30:13, 14/47:11, 12/63:

17 bis, 19/74:3, 4, 22, 23/

79:25, 26/95:19, 20, 21/

99:21, 22/110:6, 9/151:4/

153:25/155:31/160:15/

172:2 bis/174:0 bis/209/

19/210:7, 8/211:18, 20/

213:19/214:1, 2, 218:16/

228:24/230:20, 21/232:27/

238:23/25:7, 8/239:

13/250:30 bis, 31/251:9

bis/263:4 bis/274:19.

Severa linque, 82:28.

Severa tragediar, 44:28.

Matris, 80:3.

Severi Falerni partem su-

mere, 33:27.

Severi Patres, 281:27.

Seueris arborem, 26:12.

Seueris adimam cantare,

275:26.

Fidibus voces creuere,

165:9.

Seuero, 273:7.

Seuerum seria dictu ver-

ba decent vultum, 161:

24.

Seuerus, 145:21/251:15.

Vncus, 40:27.

¶ S E X millia, 246:5.

Sextarius, 176:22.

Sextilem, 355:14.

Sextili, 262:1.

¶ S 1, 5:24, 26/6:19, 22/21:

11/31:10/38:1/50:1, 23/

52:20, 22/55:8/59:20/63:

5, 14/69:21/71:21/73:17/

77:10/78:15/83:14, 18, 19,

21/84:5, 8/9:5, 9, 26/90:18/

91:20/93:1/96:7/97:1, 3,

17, 31/98:22, 29, 31/99:14/

101:27/102:15/103:4, 10/

106:4, 26, 30/108:23/111:

9/112:19, 23/120:23, 25/

121:17/125:1, 27/131:22/

133:31/134:12/135:6, 24/

136:31/140:13, 25/144:19/

145:17/148:11, 22/149:12,

16/154:20/156:21/157:17/

158:9, 30/159:10, 26, 31/

160:4, 19/161:4, 15, 19, 21,

29/162:11, 17/163:9/167:

31/168:27/169:23, 30, 31/

170:16, 24/171:29, 31/172:

12, 14/173:3, 6, 13, 18/174:

24/175:22, 25/176:2, 5, 28/

179:4, 5, 7/178:16/179:1,

27/180:15, 21, 31/181:3, 12/

182:15, 26, 27/184:3, 5, 22,

31/185:8, 22 bis/186:20,

21/187:6, 13, 24/188:20/

191:3, 5, 8, 15/190:8, 10,

19, 20, 21/191:2, 26/195:9/

196:3, 12, 24/197:16, 17,

19, 21, 30/198:6, 13, 25/

199:19/203:9, 21, 25 bis/

204:3, 13/205:19/206:8/

208:1, 18/209:1, 12, 13/

210:1/211:1, 2 bis, 3, 15,

17/212:27/31/215:31/216:

23, 31/217:25, 26/218:2, 20/

219:1, 3, 8, 12, 14, 22, 24, 25/

221:14/222:12, 23/223:14,

22/224:1, 6, 10, 12, 15/225:

1, 30/226:2, 14, 25/227:4,

26, 28, 29/229:29/230:5, 8,

12, 26, 30/231:11, 20, 32/

231:6, 12/233:16, 13, 31/244:

8, 24/245:16/247:19, 24/

248:6/249:31/240:4, 27/

241:13, 17/242:19/243:1, 2,

20, 22/245:11, 19/246:5, 8,

14 bis, 18/247:1, 2, 6, 12,

12, 13/248:20, 30, 31/249:

3, 15/251:5 bis, 6/252:3,

14, 17, 20/254:1, 3, 14, 20,

22/259:255:7, 9, 10, 15, 20,

25, 30/256:6, 13, 15, 20/

257:20/258:12, 23/259:14,

19/260:4, 23/261:4 bis,

28/262:7, 12, 16, 19 bis, 21,

26/263:5, 17, 20/265:2/

266:28/267:14, 21, 23, 27,

31/268:8, 21/269:28, 29,

31/270:1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 20, 25/

271:13, 28/272:22/273:22/

274:1, 13/275:11, 18, 29/

276:3, 29/277:15/278:1,

15/279:8, 14/280:13, 15,

18 bis, 22, 23, 29/281:8, 17/

282:12/283:20/284:5, 10,

19/285:10, 16/286:4, 20/

287:6, 20, 28/290:6, 11, 19/

291:26, 29/292:4, 5, 6, 7, 8,

27/293:31.

Sitamen, 9:30.

Quam si, 46, 14/91:8, 23/

162:16/167:21.

Si quid, 121:21/159:14.

Si forte, 162:6/250:25.

Si modò, 167:3/184:30.

Aut si, 185:22/200:7.

Tempora si, 186:9.

Duo si, 200:6.

At si, 202:3/207:2.

Si quis, 209:30/232:25.

Et si, 232:22.

Q si, 233:8, 10.

Quod in, 250:4/251:1.

S i b i, 46:17/78:11/82:19/

92:1/162:5, 8, 13/164:6/

166:2, 16/169:8/174:8/

175:11/176:21/178:20/

179:30/181:28/182:6/183:

9/186:24/188:14/190:13/

196:16/198:5, 16/207:12/

209:4/214:22/218:12/224:

12/225:15/227:12/231:11,

29/234:4/237:16/243:13/

246:9/248:17/250:14/254:

16/255:23/257:29/271:19/

276:8/281:1/283:21/284:

23/288:1/289:23/290:7.

Siblat me populus, 176:

14.

Sibyllini versus, 155:20.

¶ Sic,

- § S I C. 9:8, 9:14, 17, 24:19:
 26:24, 12:55:7/39:3/48:
 29, 30/49:30/55:9/56:6/
 63:15/73:1/77:2/116:6/
 120:31/128:11/139:14/
 141:17/142:12/150:29/162:
 22/163:6/164:12/165:7, 9,
 29/169:26/170:15/171:17,
 27/175:2/176:14/177:18,
 30/179:14/181:22/183:9,
 31/184:2/186:29, 30/191:
 6, 14, 21/193:29/194:7/
 196:16/198:12/204:9/205:
 3/205:10/213:13/215:22/
 218:13/220:16/223:23/
 225:11, 28/226:12/231:31/
 232:4/235:12/235:17/240:
 26/241:28/242:9, 21/243:
 23/245:28/246:19/249:16/
 257:19/259:6, 18/260:31/
 262:22/263:26/270:12/272:
 7, 8, 273:6/279:3/282:6/
 283:13/284:4 bis/287:7/
 291:19/292:24.
 Sicambri cæde gaudentes,
 129:6.
 Sicambros feroces, 110:32.
 Sicana Aetna, 153:19.
 Siciarius, 187:14.
 Sicca vena, 85:23.
 Siccas carinas, 100:30.
 Siccat calices, 235:6.
 Siccat is cadis, 47:4.
 Siccat vbera pecus, 134:7.
 Sicci, 110:30.
 Siccis oculis, 51:25.
 Glebis, 151:30.
 Agris, 226:23.
 Omnia dura proposuit
 Deus, 26:14.
 Mandabo puteal, 275:26.
 Siccos dies referente sole,
 105:24.
 Siccus, 211:21/224:23.
 Ad vinctum accedes,
 270:6.
 Sicula vnda, 74:28.
 Sicula vacca, 62:16.
 Dapes, 68:19.
 Siculas vndas, 114:12.
 Siculi Poëte, 175:8.
 Tyranni, 249:23.
 Epicharmi, 280:7.
 Siculis fructibus, 262:15.
 Siculum mare, 56:26.
 Sicut antea, 145:3.
 Formica, 175:11.
 Meus est mos, 202:19.
 § S I D E R. cælum infe-
 rius mari, 139:13.
 Sidonij nautæ, 152:3.
 Sidonio ostro, 260:18.
 Sidus, et Sidera: vide Sy-
 dus, infra.
 § S I G I L L A. grata, 277:9.
 Tyrhena, 292:29.
 Signa taciturna noctis,
 52:30.
 Punicis affixa delubris,
 77:11.
 Feret militiæ tuæ, 108:
 27.
 Direpta postibus, 129:20.
 Militaria, 143:12.
 Diffundere cælo para-
 bat nox, 192:11.
 Ponere nouis præce-
 ptis, 226:10.
 Tabellis imprimat,
 234:7.
 Parthorum refixit, 273:
 21.
 Perahena expressi vul-
 tus, 286:11.
 Signat humum pede cer-
 to, 163:14.
 Signata volumina, 263:16.
 Signatum nota nomen,
 160:7.
 Signi rabiosi tempora fu-
 gio, 199:15.
 Signis fulgentia castra, 14:
 19.
 Centum potiore munere
 donat, 110:15.
 Dicere, 194:26.
 Signo, Nom. 216:13.
 Lagenæ læso, 291:14.
 Signum atrum allineæ ca-
 lamo, 171:23.
 § S I L E A N T. chartæ, 120:
 23.
 Sileas, 232:10.
 Silebo, 19:16.
 Silenti, pro Silentij, alti,
 234:27.
 Silentio sacro digna, 58:27.
 Fideli est tura merces,
 70:30.
 Parum decore inter
 verba cadit lingua, 109:
 16.
 Silentium regis, 138:15.
 Rumpere, 139:18.
 Amantem arguit, 145:11.
 Silenus, 166:1.
 Sileri te meis chartis non
 patiar, 122:11.
 Siliquis viuit, 282:10.
 § S I M. 189:18/196:29/238:1

Simile quicquam, 19:19.
 Illi, 191:23.
 Huic, 216:21.
 Isti, 218:27.
 Similem caprea, 89:14.
 Vespero, 94:23.
 Equi, 193:26.
 Errori, 217:22.
 Similes meorum, 208:15.
 Simili prole, 116:14.
 Falce, 126:20.
 Ratione, 278:31.
 Similishinuleo, 309:9.
 Sagittæ, 101:27.
 Sibi, 166:16.
 Huic, 181:25.
 Cæli, 189:17.
 Metuenti, 232:11.
 Simillimus anni, 290:34.
 Simius, 205:23.
 Simois lubricus, 147:27.
 Simone emuncto, 165:31.
 Simplex munditiis, 121:5.
 Sit, 159:2.
 Tibia, 164:27.
 Habeatur, 184:11.
 Næuius, 213:13.
 Efcæ, 213:18.
 Ius, 128:10.
 Simplex hilarisque, 295:
 11.
 Simples Nymphæ, 53:2.
 Simpliciter, 44:4.
 Vice, 127:30.
 Simplicior si quis, astutū
 vocamus, 184:22.
 Simul, 11:14/16:23/19:22/
 27:31/42:1/52:24/61:16/
 75:6/87:12/102:23/191:10/
 131:24/145:15/150:34/
 169:3/175:15/176:6, 15/
 178:27/179:11/191:5/193:
 1/201:18/207:28, 29/213:
 18, 19/222:30/226:18/234:
 2/235:1/236:21/241:16/
 253:15/258:9, 15/259:31/
 261:11/275:27/288:24/
 293:23.
 Simul ac, 203:21/263:25.
 Simul atque, 178:27/269:
 22/285:20.
 Simulachra scæda, 78:30.
 Simulancia vultum æra,
 286:4.
 Simulare scis, 158:30.
 Simulas, 238:20.
 Simulet Catonem, 475:30.
 § S I N. 252:8.
 Sinas, 8:25.
 Sincerū vas, 184:15/249:19.
 Sinō,

Sine, 32: 1/30: 11/32: 10/33: 1/36: 26/66: 16/74: 20/77: 13/79: 24/80: 28/87: 25/98: 30/101: 2/105: 19/106: 11/20/109: 4/127: 7/128: 18/156: 25/167: 12/168: 20/170: 14/171: 16/172: 20/180: 30/184: 27/189: 25/190: 16/194: 18/195: 6/204: 15/208: 13/227: 6/229: 27/230: 9/232: 24/234: 28/240: 9/242: 10/243: 17/21/251: 21/255: 7/257: 6/262: 27/290: 23.

Sine, Verb. sine pascat, 269: 14.

Vivatinceptus, 270: 26.

Singula quæque, 161: 9.

Quærendi curam iniit, 196: 14.

Quid memorem? 302: 6.

Pulmenta, 212: 10.

Frustra, 235: 25.

Denobis anni prædantur cunctes, 288: 23.

Singulos virulos, 85: 10.

Singultum pauca locustis, 197: 7.

Singultus mitte, 104: 2.

Sinistra labitur ripa, 7: 24.

Sinistræ exceptum, 172: 28.

Sinistrorsum sitæ puppes, 143: 7.

Sint, 169: 7/175: 11/207: 15, 31/227: 26/235: 12.

Sinu laxo ferre nudes, 22: 7.

In sinu ferens Deos, 65: 7.

Sinuella, 193: 9.

Sinuellanum, 252: 7.

Sinum ad ultimum occidentis, 131: 29.

Sinusater Adriæ, 102: 9.

Ioniis, 144: 17.

Nullus in orbe Bæiis præluet amœnis, 246: 31.

Sinus Calabros, 39: 9.

SIREN improba, 216: 4.

Sirenum voces, 248: 19.

SIS, 102: 3/149: 19/176: 10/189: 17/199: 29/219: 10/218: 16/220: 18, 19/232: 10/236: 5/238: 4/247: 21/292: 2.

Sifennas, 199: 36.

Sifer, 242: 1.

Sisyphi Aëolides laboris longi damnatus, 604: 4.

Optat collocare in mœte laxum, 154: 26.

Abortivus fuit, 184: 6.

Vaser, 216: 11.

SIT, 16: 27/30: 20/42: 4/48: 12/50: 20, 21/68: 25/71: 2/102: 8/131: 21/141: 27/142: 6/150: 23/151: 1/159: 12/162: 9/164: 13/168: 13, 14/171: 14/172: 12/173: 5, 11/175: 19/176: 1/177: 9/178: 29/180: 128/181: 18, 28/182: 8/183: 3/184: 3/185: 22/188: 22/189: 11, 12/191: 2, 11, 28/193: 11/195: 20/196: 15, 18/199: 9, 24/205: 31/211: 8/216: 20, 31/220: 25/232: 19, 27/235: 14/236: 129/237: 27/243: 11/245: 30/247: 30/252: 27/251: 26, 27/257: 4/261: 20/263: 8/264: 9/265: 20/266: 28/268: 20/269: 7/270: 11/272: 13/275: 10, 12/280: 4/283: 129/292: 21.

Sithonia niue, 101: 10.

Sithoniis, 26: 20.

Siticulose Appuliæ, 135: 23.

Sitiens Tantalus, 176: 16.

Sitim pellit, 46: 18.

Adduxere, 125: 19.

Tibi nulla finiet copia lymphæ, 291: 26.

Sitis vrit fauces, 181: 30.

Importuna quem tenet argenti, 272: 19.

Situ regali pyramidum altius, 107: 13.

Situm melius aurum, 73: 1.

Nemus inter tecta remugiat, 84: 10.

Situs agri, 267: 10.

Terrarum, 286: 15.

Informis premit, 290: 29.

SIVE, 8: 8, 10, 16, 11: 9/13: 17/20: 19/21: 9/23: 17/24: 7, 8/29: 12, 13/38: 7/59: 16, 17/95: 19/103: 20/110: 13/153: 26/155: 30/160: 11/191: 17, 10/209: 19/213: 28/215: 2/218: 15/226: 15 bis/228: 26/229: 23/232: 27/233: 25/239: 12/241: 8/284: 21.

SMYRNA, 261: 16.

SOBOLEM producas, 156: 1.

Soboles lascivi gregis, 273: 31.

Romæ principis virbiū, 112: 13.

Sobrius aulæ caret, 54: 30.

Dicaliquid, 215: 26.

Socci, 160: 28.

Socco, 161: 7.

Adducto percurrat pulpitæ, 283: 30.

Socero, 231: 16.

Socerorum armis, 77: 2.

Soceram falle, 86: 7.

Viselli, 177: 22.

Quærit, 276: 16.

Socialiter, 166: 20.

Socianda verba chordia loquor, 121: 16.

Socij, 14: 26.

Sociis, 248: 17, 20.

Cum sociis operum, 282: 29.

Socio fraudem non cogitat vllam, 283: 9.

Socium confortem fallat, 99: 24.

Socius, 237: 22.

Socraticæ chartæ, 168: 10.

Socraticam domum, 36: 10.

Socraticis inadet sermonibus, 95: 26.

Sodales, 42: 25.

Lenite clamorem, 33: 19.

Sodali hyemis Hebro, 32: 14.

Veneris, 93: 2.

Sodalibus charis, 41: 28.

Meis, 120: 4.

Fidis, 209: 11.

Parvis, 257: 2.

Sodalis Dama, 232: 20.

Sodalium prime neorū, 51: 20.

Sodes, 203: 28.

Corrige, 172: 14.

Dic, 246: 10/268: 6.

Vescere, 255: 27.

Sol vbi montium mutaret vmbas, 80: 5.

Pulcher, Laudande, 118: 10.

Oceano subest, 116: 37.

Habitabiles illustrat oras, 127: 22.

Aspicit conopeū, 143: 3.

Alme, &c. 155: 24.

Acrior ire lauatum admonuit, 190: 14.

Aspicit, 267: 12.

Tepidus, 277: 25.

Sola, 21: 25.

Res, 253: 6/254: 20.

Solabitur, 236: 24.

Solantis ætæ fluvius, 49: 19.

Solatur,

- Solatur, 182: 18.
 Solatus, 216: 25.
 Soldo, 18: 29.
 Solum, 231: 15.
 Sole alio calentes terras,
 62: 2.
 Dies referente siccis,
 395: 24.
 Puro occupato polum,
 206: 18.
 A surgente, 188: 8.
 Supermo te domi ma-
 nebo, 152: 5.
 Orto, 281: 31.
 Solcas sibi fecit, 186: 25.
 Poscit, 243: 7.
 Cum pileolo portes,
 203: 29.
 Soleat, 194: 28.
 Solem rapidum, 54: 2.
 Asiae Brutum appellat,
 200: 15.
 Tam nigrum surrexe
 mihi, 204: 28.
 Grauem, 226: 18.
 Acutum, 260: 9.
 Spectent, 253: 7.
 Solenne Romanis viris
 opus, 171: 14.
 Fuit, 281: 21.
 Solennia, 247: 18.
 Solennis dies, 124: 9.
 Solent, 195: 18/243: 4/274: 18.
 Solers nunc hominē po-
 nere, nunc Deum, Par-
 rhafius & Scopas, 120: 10.
 Musalyra, 171: 14.
 Soles melius nitent, 115: 30.
 Soles, Verb 233: 15.
 Solet, 32: 8/216: 18.
 Solibus perusta, 134: 2.
 Carent, 150: 19.
 Aptum, 277: 30.
 Solida mente, 71: 21.
 Solido die, 6: 7.
 Solido offendet, fragili
 quaerens illidere dentē,
 210: 28.
 Solum decies exorberet,
 223: 21.
 Solio Cui, 46: 21.
 Solis maritis, 247: 6.
 Diuitibus, 270: 3.
 Solis patiens, 15: 15.
 Propinqui sub curru
 me pone, 29: 29.
 Ab ortu, 102: 12.
 Ad ortum, 129: 30.
 Soliti componere ami-
 cos, Legati, 192: 30.
 Ludere, 210: 24.
 Prandere, 213: 18.
 Solitum, 13: 18/264: 7.
 Solitus populi contemne-
 re voces, 176: 14.
 Onus portare, 198: 19.
 Potare, 220: 10.
 Solium Iouis, 270: 28.
 Sollicita prece, 40: 13.
 Sollicita hospita, 80: 30.
 Vita, 234: 31.
 Sollicitam frontem ex-
 plicuere, 105: 20.
 Sollicitas opes laudat, 235:
 27.
 Sollicitas lentum Cu-
 pidinem, 126: 17.
 Sollicitat mare, 69: 6.
 Sollicitet ægrum stoma-
 chum, 212: 19.
 Sollicitis reis, 108: 14.
 Animis, 212: 20.
 Sollicito tibi damus si-
 brum, 285: 15.
 Sollicitudine torquiere o-
 mnidistrictum, 242: 20.
 Sollicitudines mordaces
 diffugiunt, 26: 15.
 Sollicitudinibus diris le-
 uare pectora, 147: 23.
 Sollicitum radium, 22: 12.
 Estigenus hoc, 178: 12.
 Neque sollicitum di-
 mittit, 238: 19.
 Sollicitus times vrbi, 105:
 30.
 Amore meretricis, 223:
 26.
 Non sollicitus, 199: 8.
 Solo in angustia, 32: 4.
 In te hoc erit, 217: 1.
 Solo durate niues, 99: 3.
 Solos viuentes in vrbe,
 174: 11.
 Alo bene viuere, 267: 2.
 Solitudo, 261: 31.
 Solus, 189: 8.
 Soluat phaselum, 71: 3.
 Soluatur obducta fronte
 senectus, 147: 18.
 Solue turbineum, 152: 25
 bis.
 Me dementia, 154: 1.
 Senescens equum,
 244: 18.
 Soluentur risu, 211: 5.
 Soluere quis te poterit
 Deus, 34: 2.
 Nodum, 96: 8.
 Curam Lyæo, 143: 25.
 Solueret hostis animi
 arctum, 235: 21.
 Soluet querimonias, 21: 18.
 Me tener vitulus, 111: 18.
 Me Deus, 269: 12.
 Solui mientente penna,
 46: 11.
 Soluitur acris hyems, 101: 29.
 Solum te, 276: 31.
 Solum hoc laboret, 227: 26.
 Nō solum, 15: 27/198: 4.
 Solum mite, 16: 13.
 Turpe, 51: 17.
 Feris occupabitur, 150:
 16.
 Solus, 122: 1/172: 30/186: 22,
 30/198: 22/199: 1/233: 4/
 278: 11/287: 15.
 Soluta nauis, 143: 30.
 Solutæ terræ, 11: 17.
 Solutis zonis, 36: 24.
 Crinibus, 50: 4.
 Legenumeris, 170: 8.
 Famulis operum, 92: 20.
 Solutio, 146: 13.
 Solutorum mala ambi-
 tione, 199: 18.
 Solutos, 189: 30.
 Crines, 75: 3.
 Solutum, 252: 22.
 Solutus omni fenore,
 132: 27.
 Ambulat venefica car-
 mine, 139: 4.
 Legibus, 235: 6.
 S O M N I, 215: 24.
 Somnia ægri, 158: 17.
 Nocturnam vestē ma-
 culant, 194: 22.
 Vera, 106: 7.
 Pythagorea, 280: 2.
 Rides, 293: 26.
 Somniti nocturnis capti,
 109: 17.
 ex Somnis stupet Euhys,
 100: 12.
 Somnium ducit, 101: 1.
 Somno fatigatum, 74: 11.
 Alto, 208: 20.
 Ducere obliuia vite,
 134: 30.
 Fallere curam, 240: 16.
 Gaudetis Bacchi, 289:
 20.
 Somnos adimunt, 11: 28.
 Leues aufert timor, 61:
 29.
 Leues inuiter, 133: 20.
 Auferam pauore, 159: 29.
 Lethæos ducentia po-
 cula,

cula, 148: 12.
 Auferunt ranæ, 192: 18.
 Diuellat cura, 260: 10.
 Somnum facilem, 55: 31/
 95: 21.
 Reducunt, 69: 1.
 Fas est obrepere in opere
 longo, 169: 29.
 Dat dies, 252: 12.
 Plebis laudo, 256: 16.
 Somnus lenis, 69: 1.
 Longus, 86: 6.
 Aufert intentum Vene-
 ri, 104: 20.
 In herba iuuat, 265: 8.
 Primam in horam de-
 lectat, 269: 31.
 SONABIT cornua ma-
 gna, 106: 25.
 Sonant siluæ, 147: 16.
 Sonant lyra, 142: 23.
 Vngula, 150: 18.
 Sonantem plectro, 58: 24.
 Palladis agida, 75: 26.
 Natus ad Ausidum, 121:
 14.
 Sonari lyra voles, 153: 27.
 Sonat vesica, 202: 12.
 Sonaturum magna, 188: 23.
 Sonent, 206: 12.
 Sonitum auditum Medis,
 45: 20.
 Sonitus tubæ lituo per-
 mistus, 6: 12.
 Sono dulci decipitur, 59: 5.
 Testudinis saxa moue-
 re, 171: 2.
 Sonum lætum ter crepuit
 populus, 63: 26.
 Cyni datura mutis
 piscibus, 122: 19.
 Legitimum, 167: 3.
 Chorda reddit, Acutū,
 Grauem, 169: 17.
 Lyræ motura, 289: 28.
 Peruincere voces eua-
 luere, 284: 16.
 Sonus relapsus, 153: 4.
 SOPHOCLES, 283: 19.
 Sopor perpetuus virget
 Quintilium, 31: 2.
 Sopor dulci, 138: 20.
 Soporii membra dedit, 23:
 25.
 SORACTE candidum al-
 ta niue, 16: 16.
 Sorde collecta, 249: 18.
 Sordent cuncta, 261: 17.
 Sordes obliuiscit, 197: 19/
 219: 27.

Sordescere manibus vul-
 gi cæperis, 277: 17.
 Sordet pretium ætas alte-
 ra, 272: 14.
 Sordibus obsoleti testi-
 caret, 54: 29.
 Paternis obsoleta, 154: 3.
 Offendat, 213: 20.
 Sine sordibus, 232: 24.
 Sordida mappa, 252: 24.
 Sordidæ repulsæ nefcia
 virtus, 70: 12.
 Sordidos puluere, 45: 10.
 Natos, 65: 8.
 Sordidum fumum, 124: 3.
 Sordidus, 176: 13/ 178: 19/
 212: 29/ 220: 30.
 Cupido, 61: 30.
 Non sordidus auctor
 naturæ, 34: 27.
 Soror iustitiæ incorrupta
 fides, 31: 3.
 Clari ducis, 88: 24.
 Honeſta, 217: 17.
 Indotata, 271: 9.
 Sorore Iouis, 73: 16.
 Sororem Electram, 220: 3.
 Sorores tuas, 33: 4.
 Phrygiæ, 54: 6.
 Scelestas, 86: 8.
 Sororibus nudis iuncta
 Gratia, 94: 4.
 Cum geminis Gratia,
 119: 5.
 Sororum trium fila, 47: 21.
 Sors dabit, 16: 28.
 Exitura, 48: 2.
 Obiecerit, 174: 9.
 Te mihi obtulit, 197: 5.
 Sua est odio, 264: 15.
 Sorte beatiore, 91: 14.
 Aequali, 98: 11.
 Gaudet tua, 148: 24.
 Cæca fluitantia, 224: 13.
 Mutata, 236: 17.
 Tua lætus viues, 261: 5.
 Suprema, 292: 22.
 Sortem, 55: 5.
 Quam tibi ratio dede-
 rit, 174: 8.
 Sortes per carmina dictæ,
 171: 10.
 Sortiere talis regna vini,
 11: 15.
 Sortilegis Delphis, 165: 12.
 Sortis non tuæ puella,
 124: 14.
 Sortita locum, 161: 9.
 Animas, 236: 1.
 Sortito obigit, 136: 3.

Sortitur insignes & imos,
 68: 26.
 Sortitus amicum, 197: 4.
 SOSIUS, 169: 14.
 Sofforum, 277: 2.
 Soffes nauis ab ignibus,
 43: 3.
 Ab vltima Hesperia, 4:
 27.
 Soffite te, 35: 9.
 Cursu, 156: 24.
 Soffitis amici, 82: 14.
 Soffitum iuuenum, 88: 17.
 SPADONIBVS rugo-
 sis feruire, 142: 31.
 Spargas tua prodigus, 293:
 13.
 Sparge, 312: 12.
 Rosas, 94: 9.
 Spargens aeuernales aquas,
 137: 21.
 Spargent odorem, 60: 24.
 Spargere nebulam stellis,
 89: 25.
 Flores, 252: 16.
 Sparges lachryma fauillā,
 51: 6.
 Spargier, 123: 31.
 Spargis mola caput, 222: 4.
 Spargit frondes, 93: 10.
 Sparſi fale multo mem-
 bra gruis, 243: 17.
 Sparſiſſe cruore penetra-
 lia, 38: 5.
 Sparſum humerum capil-
 lis, 95: 6.
 Croco, 228: 14.
 Spartacum, 89: 5.
 Spartacus, 150: 11.
 Spatiari aggere in aprico,
 201: 12.
 Spatiere in circo, 221: 18.
 Spatis planis porrectum,
 256: 23.
 Obſtācia rumpere clau-
 ſtra, 244: 13.
 Spatio breui, 18: 17.
 Annuo, 116: 2.
 Spatium medium cæli,
 236: 8.
 SPE longus, 163: 27.
 Noſtra deterius, 208: 1.
 Sua peius, 153: 17.
 Cum diuite, 266: 7.
 Dubiæ horæ fluitans
 pendulus, 275: 13.
 Finis animum dura fe-
 rentem, 282: 28.
 Specie, 293: 21.
 Recti decipimur, 159: 4.
 Speciem

- Speciem scurrantis præ-
 bere, 271:20.
 Occupat obsecrari mode-
 stus, 274:20.
 Ludentis dabit, 291:4.
 Species, 254:22.
 Vanæ fingentur, 158:18.
 Ducit te, 212:11.
 Vericipiet, 222:12.
 Improvisâ extertret v-
 trumque, 253:15.
 Speciosa quæro pascere ti-
 gres, 103:14.
 Miracula, 162:30.
 Locis, 168:19.
 Vocabula, 290:27.
 Speciosus, 273:17.
 Speciosum pelle decora,
 262:20.
 Spectabant, 201:13.
 Spectacula dant Marti,
 34:39.
 Pandat, 212:2.
 Plura præbentem, 284:
 25.
 Spectaculo inemori, 137:
 29.
 Spectaculum parentes ef-
 fugerit, 140:4.
 Magnum, 200:12.
 Spectanda theatris, 206:13.
 Ludicra, 253:12.
 Spectandum, 159:16.
 Spectandus, 128:3.
 Spectante, 253:23.
 Spectante, 255:2.
 Spectantis, 161:15.
 Spectantur, 284:28.
 Spectare, 212:15.
 Neptunum, 261:23.
 Verumnum, 277:7.
 Spectaret, 284:22.
 Spectasse ludos, 233:9.
 Spectat oculo irretorto
 acruos, 46:28.
 Quem omne forum,
 269:1.
 Hos Roma, 280:10.
 Spectata reponi vult fabu-
 la, 164:14.
 Belli domique virtus,
 285:24.
 Spectator, 164:6.
 Grata novitate moran-
 dus, 165:17.
 Lentus exanimat, Se-
 dulus inflat, 284:3.
 Spectatoris, 285:9.
 Spectaculum admississimum
 teneatis amici, 158:15.
 Spectatum satis includere
 ludo antiquo, 244:10.
 Spectauerat, 234:17.
 Spectemus ædem, 290:5.
 Spectent, 253:9.
 Spectes, 181:8/246:15.
 Speculo te videris, 123:14.
 Specus in quos agor, 100:5.
 Spem longam inchoare
 vetat vitæ summa bre-
 uis, 111:12.
 Longam refecet spatio
 breui, 18:18.
 Reducis mentibus an-
 xis, 96:1.
 Bonam certamque do-
 mum reporto, 157:26.
 In tuâ spem gratiæ mi-
 litabitur bellum, 132:8.
 Intra spem veniæ cau-
 tus, 166:29.
 Deponas, 230:7.
 Leniter in spem arripe-
 re officiosus, 230:28.
 Morantur, 245:12.
 Inter spem curamque,
 251:27.
 Spem mentita feges,
 252:6.
 Sperabitur hora, 251:29.
 Speramus, 168:31.
 Eo rem venturam, 285:
 20.
 Sperare quod libet, 41:1.
 Ultra quam licet, 124:22.
 Speras, 121:25.
 Sperat, 12:11/55:4.
 Speratum fauorem meri-
 tis non respondere, 278:
 21.
 Speravit magnæ laudi fo-
 re, 218:27.
 Speres, 21:12/119:7.
 Speret, 166:3.
 Spernat, 159:24.
 Sperne amores, 16:30.
 Cypron, 361:21.
 Cibum, 211:22.
 Causa priorem, 230:12.
 Voluptates, 249:20.
 Spernere cespitem, 61:3.
 Vulgus, 62:13.
 Aurum, 73:2.
 Spernit, 256:1.
 Humum virtus, 70:29.
 Quod petiit, 247:15.
 Spes te colit, 40:29.
 Animi credula mutui,
 209:10.
 Omnis occidit, 113:8.
 Palmæ, 245:29.
 Fallendi, 268:29.
 Rerum mediocriter vti-
 lium, 275:2.
 Spes auaras, 124:18.
 Leues, 252:10.
 Ratas, 252:19.
 Sumet, 272:29.
 Spicea corona, 156:14.
 Spicula calami Gnosif,
 23:9.
 Celeris Cynthia, 104:23.
 Spinæ animo euellas,
 264:8.
 Spinis, 293:30.
 Spirabat amores, 126:30.
 Spirat amor, 121:22.
 Tragicum satis, 283:22.
 Spiritu leuare præcordia,
 153:13.
 Spiritum audium domâ-
 do, 46:14.
 Tenuem, 62:21.
 Mihi dedit, 118:5.
 Rides corpore maiore,
 225:22.
 Spiritus igneæ Chimære,
 63:13.
 Teter, 85:19.
 Redit, 120:16.
 Latere peticus imo, 145:
 12.
 Acer, 188:25.
 Spiro, 112:23.
 Spiffa ramis laute, 60:16.
 Coma, 94:12.
 Sedilia, 164:29.
 Spiffæ memorum comæ,
 112:16.
 Coronæ, 170:19.
 Spiffis theatris, 276:27.
 Splendeat vfu temperato,
 46:8.
 Latè pannus, 158:25.
 Splendens Glyceræ ni-
 tos, 27:8.
 Splendet alinum, 61:28.
 Hospes, 72:8.
 Focus, 252:9.
 Splendida arbitria, 119:26.
 Bilis, 220:7.
 Facta, 285:31.
 Splendide mendax inpa-
 rentem, 86:3.
 Splendidior vitro fons, 87:
 24.
 Dominus, 91:7.
 Splendidus, 270:14.
 Splendor argenti, 188:7.
 Splendoris

Splendoris parum habebunt, 290:22.
 Sponda in extremacubet, 135:27.
 Spondeos stabiles, 166:18.
 Spondere leui pro paupere, 171:30.
 Sponsa flexibili, 110:17.
 Necti laqueum, 276:17.
 Sponsi Penelopes, 248:24.
 Sponso necato, 362:1.
 Sponsorem me rapis, 233:23.
 Sponfos, 85:31.
 Sponsum negarit, 185:23.
 Vocat, 289:9.
 Sponsus regius, 70:15.
 Sponte, 263:31.
 Spretus Lycambe gener, 140:23.
 Spurco Damæ, 229:30.
 SQUALLA intermuræna natantes, 242:3.
 Squillis totis, 228:4.
 STABANUS, 205:22.
 Stabat, 201:7, 29.
 Staberi, 218:12, 17.
 Stabiles Spondeos, 166:18.
 Stabiles rerum terminus, 156:10.
 Stabit, 225:3.
 Stabulis gaudet pecus, 10:31.
 Stagna, 60:21.
 Stamina, 94:6.
 Stans pede in vno, 187:20.
 Stantet turba, 187:1.
 Stantem columnam ne pede proutas, 40:22.
 In fornice, 179:8.
 Tangens cubito, 230:23.
 Stantes paludes, 101:30.
 Stare valeo, 203:26.
 Stas animo, 222:17.
 Quid itas, 288:11.
 Stas glacies iners, 53:26.
 Stas, 174:28.
 Statu minaci, 75:23.
 Statua taciturnus exit, 289:25.
 Statuas veteres emendo infans, 217:23.
 Infantes cunicula findet, 230:21.
 Statuetur, 36:4.
 Statuis, Verb. 221:3.
 Statuis, Nom. 98:23.
 Statuit agrolignum, 58:8.
 Modum cupidinibus, 181:27.

Herum telluris, 215:13.
 Status qui deceat ciuitate, 105:29.
 Decuit omnis Aristippum, 276:17.
 STELLA nautis alba refulgit, 19:23.
 Vesani leonis, 105:23.
 Stellæ sponte sua vagantur, 262:31.
 Stellæ salubres, 200:15.
 Spectent, 213:7.
 Stellæ honorem additum, 66:10.
 Nebulam spargere candidis, 89:25.
 Inferere, 100:9.
 Stercore fucatus crocodili, 146:16.
 Sterilem rubiginem, 97:6.
 Sterilis palus, 160:13.
 Sterner foliis nemus tempestas, 92:16.
 Stertebat diem totum, 183:8.
 Stertinij, 263:3.
 Stertinius, 216:23/225:7.
 Stertis lupinus, 192:20.
 Lassus noctu, 287:31.
 Stet propius, 169:30.
 Vt æneus, 221:18.
 Capite obliquo, 231:11.
 Stethichorigraues Camænae, 121:20.
 Stetnue candidum Soracte, 16:15.
 Capitolium, 72:25.
 Volucris dies, 104:17.
 Honos sermonum, 160:27.
 Magno pretio, 182:7.
 Recto fabulato, 284:1.
 Stetere causæ, 242:3.
 Stetit, 228:24.
 Hinc Vulcanus, 75:27.
 Vna licca, 85:22.
 Dexter, 216:28.
 In scena, 284:30.
 STELENY, 23:16.
 Sthenelus, 122:1.
 STILLABIT ex oculis rorem, 172:5.
 Stimulos subiecit lasso, 239:27.
 Stipare Platona Menandro, 216:11.
 Stipata theatro, 280:9.
 Stipator te lectabitur, 187:14.
 Stipendium quod me manet, 153:13.

Stirpes raptas, 106:10.
 STROICA, 220:26/225:11.
 Stoici libelli, 142:18.
 Stomacheris obvnguena parvæ lectum, 247:21.
 Stomachetur, 189:3.
 Stomacho nostro vim leonis apponisse, 24:20.
 Tumultum lenta ferece pituita, 213:20.
 Accedit fulturatuenti, 220:20.
 Acri innatat lactuca post vinum, 228:6.
 Magna mouet fastidia, 228:24.
 Stomachofus, 265:31.
 Stomachum grauem, 13:4.
 Latrantem leniet, 211:25.
 Agram sollicitat, 212:19.
 Teneto, 238:8.
 Lassum peruehit, 241:1.
 Supponere fontibus, 265:27.
 Stomachus ieiunus raro vulgaria temnit, 212:14.
 Stola velatum, 180:18.
 Demissæ ad talos, 181:15.
 Stolidi, 284:9.
 STROBONEM, 164:13.
 Stragula vestis, 219:15.
 Stramentis incubet, 219:14.
 Stratus membra, 6:9.
 Strauere ventos, 16:24.
 Exitu Thyesten, 24:22.
 Strauit humi victor, 128:18.
 Ferro pecus, 222:6.
 Strenua Lyde, 104:14.
 Nos exercet inertia, 262:10.
 Strenuus anteis, 250:14.
 Philippus, 256:27.
 Rem auge, 257:21.
 Streptu ianua remugiat, 84:9.
 Resonet domus, 182:24.
 Cum tanto ludis spectatur, 284:24.
 Streptum vitabis, 23:10.
 Dementem audiat, 94:10.
 Roma mirari, 105:16.
 Dulcem testudinis, 112:17.
 Ad citharæ cessatum ducere curam, 248:27.
 Ad strepitum falas, 264:30.
 Streptus popularis, 160:30.
 N
 Ingens

- Ingens valuarum, 236:
 19.
 Rotarum, 270:1.
 Inter nocturnos, 289:11.
 Strepunt litui, 45:6.
 Pluuij, 125:30.
 Strictis frondibus, 265:1.
 Stridere susurros videres,
 243:8.
 Stridore acuto, 400:1.
 Strigili furtiuæ, 240:12.
 Strigis nocturnæ, 137:15.
 Stringat malus ingluuie
 rem, 178:17.
 Struis domos, 64:30.
 Struit acernum, 175:14.
 Quid operum struit,
 250:13.
 SVDET æmulari Pin-
 darum, 109:28.
 Contingere metam,
 171:19.
 Aptare Thebanos mo-
 dos Latinis fidibus, 250:
 20.
 Vrbano haberi, 276:2.
 Hoc vnum, 262:17.
 SVDA tua laudabis,
 273:4.
 Studiis asperioribus for-
 manda mentes, 99:18.
 Conuerfis, 163:21.
 Teneri, 246:29.
 Intèdes animum, 249:1.
 Immoritur, 258:4.
 Consentire suis te cre-
 diderit, 273:30.
 Athletarum arsit, 281:13.
 Annos septem dedit,
 289:24.
 Finitimis, 290:15.
 Studio hoc facis, 189:27.
 Fallentelaborem, 211:19.
 Citharæ deditus, 219: 2.
 Nostri pecces, 263:12.
 Scribendi calet vno,
 281:27.
 Maiore petant Helico-
 na, 285:12.
 Studiorum feri, 205:26.
 Totidem millia, 209:8.
 Studiola florum, 162:19.
 Culinar, 231:30.
 Cohors, 250:13.
 Studium Mineræ aufert,
 87:9.
 Lucri, 123:11.
 Sine diuite vena, 171:16.
 Hoc opus, hoc studiū,
 251:4.
 Stultè, 167:13/245:26/286:13.
 Stulti, 179:12/216:22.
 Stultior, 248:6.
 Stultis, 185:5.
 Stultissimus, 194:20.
 Stultitia cælum petimus,
 10:14.
 Mala, 217:12.
 Erret, 222:14.
 Parua, 222:25.
 Quam infanire putas,
 225:12.
 Caruisse, sapientia pri-
 ma, 245:21.
 Stultitiæ genus vnum,
 217:13.
 Adde cinorem, 224:18.
 Stultitiam misce consiliis
 breuem, 126:2.
 Patiuntur opes, 272:25.
 Paruam, 292:12.
 Stultorum regum, 248:4.
 Pudor malus vlcera ce-
 lat, 267:30.
 Stultos nepotes, 222:19.
 Stultum, 225:16.
 Stultus, 195: 28/220: 24/25/
 233:8/248:20/264:16.
 Donat quæ spernit,
 256:1.
 Amor, 183:14.
 Peccaui o, 187:16.
 Stupens carminibus, 58:31.
 Stupent mentes percul-
 sæ, 141:16.
 Stupet Euhys, 100:12.
 Albius ære, 188:7.
 In titulis, 195:30.
 Aries fulgoribus, 211:12.
 Stupris nullis polluitur
 casta domus, 116:12.
 S T V G A vnda, 67:15.
 Stygis fluctibus, 120:27.
 Stylum vertas, 207:15.
 Stylus, 209:20.
 Styx, 39:127.
 S V A, 76: 3/ 113: 25/ 122:
 35/ 141: 19/ 146: 20/ 253: 17/
 261: 3/ 262: 31/ 264: 15/ 274:
 12.
 Suadela, 254:11.
 Suadere, 150:29.
 Suaderet ratio, 179:28.
 Suades, 177:18.
 Suadet, 246:13.
 Suæ, 180:21.
 Suam, 151:21/182:26.
 Suas, 250:25.
 Suaserit dolor, 249:25.
 Suauæ est, 175:39.
 Suauæ locus resonat, 189:
 24.
 Suauis mergos, 212:17.
 Res, 243:22.
 Suauio manum opponat
 tuo, 135:26.
 Suauior sermo, 205:29.
 Suauiter, 202:23/258:24.
 Suauis, 199:19/243:19.
 S V B, 6: 8, 12/ 12: 3/ 15: 35/
 17: 2/ 26: 1, 24/ 29: 18/ 32: 5,
 26/ 38: 1/ 39: 4/ 46: 6/ 45: 27/
 47: 20/ 52: 3/ 56: 5/ 64: 20/
 70: 10/ 71: 1/ 77: 2/ 81: 20/
 85: 20/ 93: 22/ 95: 4/ 105: 18/
 108: 15, 31/ 113: 16/ 133: 15/
 134: 5/ 139: 16/ 142: 21/ 147:
 28/ 160: 26/ 168: 12/ 170: 1/
 172: 13/ 174: 19/ 178: 26/
 183: 24/ 204: 30/ 208: 21/
 209: 16/ 212: 9/ 215: 16/ 237:
 28/ 238: 12, 30/ 240: 11/ 242:
 4/ 248: 21/ 253: 28/ 260: 24/
 263: 26/ 267: 28/ 269: 21/
 273: 21/ 281: 17/ 288: 7/ 292:
 18.
 Subacta cuncta terrarum,
 45:11.
 Ceruice nondum ferre
 iugum valet, 49:13.
 Subando, 146:16.
 Subducta, 271:17.
 Subductis, 179:4.
 Subductum ignem, 10:6.
 Subegit portenta, 278:22.
 Subest Oceano sol, 116:31.
 Tunica subucula, 247:15.
 Vinum prabere taber-
 na, 264:28.
 Subeunt aquæ lucos, 74:8.
 Subiecta oculis, 164:5.
 Syllabalogæ breui, 160:15.
 Subiectat lassos stimulos,
 219:27.
 Subiection, 234:16.
 Subiectus Orientis oris
 Seras & Indos, 201:9.
 Subiit onus, 203:8.
 Subimus Anxur, 192:26.
 Subinde, 232:22/259:4.
 Subire periculum, 131:20.
 Verbera, 186:17.
 Subisti cauum, 265:14.
 Subit, 271:4.
 Subitò, 226:25/236:18/237:
 6, 19.
 Sublata aure, 140:17.
 Sublatam ex oculis, 98:27.
 Sublatis ad cælum mani-
 bus, 232:16.

His, 241: 2.
 Sublato, 167: 15.
 Sublatus, 230: 27.
 Sublegit quodcumque iaceret inutile, 241: 4.
 Sublime atrium, 69: 26.
 Sublimes versus ructatur, 173: 2.
 Sublimi vertice, 6: 23.
 Anhelu, 23: 23.
 Flagello, 101: 11.
 Sublimia cures, 262: 29.
 Sublimis, 163: 20.
 Natura, 283: 17.
 Sublustru nocte, 102: 21.
 Submittere mihi res conor, 244: 29.
 Subruit amulos muneribus, 90: 27.
 Animum, 284: 5.
 Subscribe libello, 208: 4.
 Subseribi statuis, 82: 23.
 Subsequitur cæcus amor sui, 16: 25.
 Subsistere ceruis tigres, 15: 16.
 Substringe aurem loquacis, 332: 14.
 Subfura talos tegat inflata veste, 179: 7.
 Subtegitine Parce tibi reditum ruperunt, 147: 28.
 Subtile palatum, 241: 30.
 Iudicium, 286: 5.
 Subtilis index, 240: 3.
 Subucula trita, 247: 12.
 Subuertet, 261: 4.
 Suburbanatura, 257: 16.
 Suburbano caule, 216: 23.
 Suburræ canes, 118: 22.
 Succedant, 284: 8.
 Succederet, 270: 31.
 Succesfit, 167: 12.
 Succis melioris, 226: 21.
 Succinctam nigra palla, 201: 20.
 Succinctus, 236: 14.
 Succini, 272: 11.
 Succis piscis Iberi, 242: 7.
 Succo cedunt Picenis pomis 7 butiria, 228: 16.
 Succos neclaris dulces, 72: 18.
 Succum, 241: 20.
 Succurrite, 173: 4.
 Succus defluat, 103: 13.
 Nigra loliginis, 190: 17.
 Sudando, 211: 28.
 Sudauisse, 263: 30.

Sudavit puer, 171: 20.
 Sudet multum, 166: 3.
 Sudor quantus adest visis, 21: 2.
 Quantus instatuis namitis, 144: 13.
 Quis crescit, 146: 12.
 Ad imos manaret talos, 202: 28.
 Sidoris, 283: 25.
 Suetæ, 201: 14.
 Suffigat in cruce, 185: 16.
 Suffragia plebis venor, 276: 23.
 Populicapro, 290: 14.
 Sui, 6: 24/21: 14/26: 25/53: 13/106: 14.
 Suis, 33: 9/76: 11/116: 20/130: 26/143: 17/150: 8/185: 6/231: 19/273: 30/278: 20/279: 1.
 Sui, 18: 14/132: 2/203: 6/27: 204/27: 210/24/221: 23/233: 7/240: 5, 13, 25/244: 24/266: 30/268: 24/287: 16.
 Sumas pudenter, 271: 7.
 Sume cyathos, 82: 13.
 Superbiam, 107: 25.
 Pisanarium orizæ, 220: 21.
 Tibi decies tibi tantumdem, 223: 10.
 Catello, 224: 1.
 Gratanu, 262: 5.
 Sumebat operam inanè, 172: 19.
 Sumere partem Falerni, 33: 21.
 Ex fonticulo, 167: 4.
 Clauum, 196: 7.
 Mihi nolim, 198: 17.
 Vires, 274: 18.
 Sumeret, 77: 31.
 Sumet noua consilia, 272: 29.
 Animum, 290: 21.
 Sumi, 240: 8.
 Sumis, 18: 28.
 Sumit secures, 70: 24.
 Sibi res gestas scribere, 250: 14.
 Sumite materiam, 159: 17.
 Summa vltimo, 7: 15.
 Voce, 182: 28.

Virtus, 200: 6.
 Voluptas, 211: 27.
 Infania, 222: 25.
 Camœna, 244: 8.
 Vitæ brevis, 11: 12.
 Infelix operis, 159: 15.
 Deperdit, 188: 11.
 Summæ hodiernæ, 119: 17.
 Dierum, 219: 27.
 Summam nummorum, 170: 22.
 Incidere sepulchro, 218: 12.
 Patrimoni, 218: 18.
 Ad summam, 247: 23.
 Summæ, 228: 4.
 Summi mali, 99: 13.
 Summis ima mutare, 395: 29.
 Verticibus, 98: 1.
 Summifere, 114: 31.
 Summittit, 217: 20.
 Summo, 104: 24/170: 16.
 Summos montes, 55: 12.
 Summos pulcor, 145: 20.
 Summouere, 65: 1.
 Summouet, 55: 8.
 Tumultus, 65: 24.
 Summum tecum, 194: 12.
 Bonum, 235: 14.
 Ad summum ab ino, 223: 20.
 Venimus ad summum fortunæ, 279: 12.
 Summus ego, 241: 12.
 Ab ino, 246: 2.
 Sumpta licentia, 159: 30.
 Veste, 178: 25.
 Sumptis, 166: 5.
 Sumptu publico, 61: 5.
 Sumptum pro quæsi facit, 178: 28.
 Facias, 293: 13.
 Minorem, 228: 31.
 Sumptuosa hostia, 97: 18.
 Sumptus præberi, 197: 31.
 Quantum constituit, 218: 28.
 Sumus, 119: 16/191: 28/202: 25/248: 23.
 Sui, 5: 19/145: 22/4: 99: 16/124: 6/160: 119/163: 11/164: 5/169: 16/174: 22/177: 23/179: 6/181: 8/184: 30/188: 3/189: 23/200: 1/201: 15/105: 22/208: 11/224: 9/227: 24/237: 9/245: 13, 15/246: 6, 25/252: 8/25: 18/289: 13/292: 31.
 Suro, 161: 16.

- Suo, 198: 10/258: 17/21: 6/
 278: 24.
 Suorum, 234: 10.
 Suos, 178: 11.
 Supellex campana, 199: 7.
 S. x p e e f o c o, 16: 19.
 Pindo, 19: 1.
 Micro, 26: 19.
 Ceruice, 68: 28.
 Vrbe, 82: 17.
 Tellure, 139: 13.
 Reditu, 111: 6.
 Feminis, 156: 2.
 His, 172: 5/233: 3.
 Ipsum, 241: 15.
 Conditione, 283: 8.
 Hoc, 289: 28.
 Ripas, 110: 1.
 Carthaginem, 143: 11.
 Lectos, 236: 10.
 Dena festertia numi-
 mum accipit, 288: 6.
 satis Superque, 132: 16/
 153: 6.
 vique Superque, 180: 2.
 Superante Poeno, 20: 2.
 Superantis annum nonu,
 113: 14.
 Superare pugnis, 19: 21.
 Hunc laboret, 177: 29.
 Cursu canem, 273: 16.
 Superat, 168: 28/214: 16.
 Superba, 138: 27.
 Liminaculum, 132: 30.
 Superba vices, 35: 14.
 Fortuna, 240: 16.
 Superbas Carthaginis ar-
 ces, 141: 5.
 Superbi Scythas, 157: 7.
 Superbi spectatoris fasti-
 dia ferre, 285: 9.
 Superbiam pone, 84: 13.
 Sume, 107: 25.
 Superbis postibus, 129: 21.
 Abeat fortuna, 164: 25.
 Superbo triumpho, 43: 21.
 Micro, 60: 11.
 Inguine, 142: 12.
 Dente, 235: 25.
 Superbos Atreidas, 17: 26.
 Falsos Tarquini, 19: 29.
 Triumphos, 40: 11.
 Nuncios, 115: 7.
 Superbum Tantalum, 65:
 16.
 Corpus, 214: 23.
 Superbus ambules pecu-
 nia, 136: 7.
 Incedis, 149: 18.
 Telephus, 152: 27.
 Tarquinius regno pul-
 sus, 195: 25.
 Supercilio cuncta moue-
 tis, 68: 19.
 Deme nubem, 274: 28.
 Superesse, 275: 11.
 Microessent, 236: 11.
 Superest, 193: 20/275: 11.
 Superi Diis, 119: 18/282: 13.
 Superiecto æquore, 7: 17.
 Superis Diis, 6: 17.
 Parem, 13: 14.
 Deorum gratas & imis,
 18: 1.
 Superne, 67: 18/158: 18/238:
 28.
 Superni, 132: 14.
 Superstes, 63: 7/156: 26.
 Fama, 46: 12.
 Superstite te, 131: 21.
 Superstites parietis, 140: 13.
 Superstiri, 83: 14, 18.
 Superstitione tristi calet,
 218: 7.
 Superfuna, 254: 18.
 Superuacuas Baias, 165: 21.
 Superuacuos honores, 67:
 31.
 Superuacuum omne ple-
 no de pectore manat,
 169: 6.
 Superueniet grata hora,
 251: 29.
 Superuenit, 292: 25.
 Supinas manus, 97: 1.
 Supinor nasum nidore,
 238: 2.
 Supinum Tybur, 74: 23.
 Ventrem, 194: 23.
 Equum, 258: 14.
 Supinus stertit, 192: 20.
 Suppetas vsque nouis do-
 loribus, 154: 22.
 Suppetit vltis rerum, 262:
 18.
 Supplex Alexandra, 128:
 21.
 Do manus scientia,
 152: 20.
 Populi suffragia capto,
 290: 14.
 Supplice vita, 28: 25.
 Supplices audi, 156: 18.
 Supplices tuis parcas,
 24: 20.
 Supplicis delicta coërcet,
 185: 7.
 Supplicio culpa reciditur,
 98: 29.
 Suppliciter stabat, 201: 39.
 Supponas vina sereno ce-
 lo, 227: 28.
 Supponere stomachum
 fontibus, 265: 27.
 Suppositos ignes cineti,
 44: 27.
 Supposuit mihi corpus,
 183: 10.
 Supra nil, 64: 22.
 Tres, 94: 2.
 Dictis adde, 239: 11.
 Vires, 272: 18.
 Trecentis millibus, 192:
 14.
 Suprema die, 21: 18.
 Sorte, 292: 22.
 Supremi Iouis, 38: 13.
 Supremo Ioui, 28: 18.
 In monte, 154: 26.
 Sole, 252: 25.
 Fine, 278: 23.
 Supremum iter, 63: 11.
 Tempus, 177: 15.
 Diem, 251: 28.
 S. v r a, 196: 15.
 Suras teretes, 49: 1.
 Surdior icopulis teari, 81:
 11.
 Surdiora faxa, 154: 12.
 Surdo fabellam narrare,
 282: 25.
 Surge, 26: 5/273: 12.
 Surgendum mane, 199: 9.
 Surgente vespere, 54: 11.
 Sole, 188: 28.
 Surgeret alto culmo Ce-
 tes, 215: 7.
 Surget, 220: 28.
 Surgit, 79: 25.
 Prescripta ad munia,
 213: 26.
 Surgant de nocte latro-
 nes, 248: 28.
 Suris tumentibus, 142: 3.
 Surpice me morti, 224: 25.
 Surpuerat me mihi, 126: 31.
 Surrentina, 228: 11.
 Surrentum, 271: 15.
 Surrexe Solem, pro Surre-
 xisse, 204: 29.
 Surreptit, 219: 24/268: 30.
 S. v s lateat, 146: 11.
 Lutulenta ruit, 189: 17.
 Amica luto, 248: 22.
 Suscitabo prece coruum,
 102: 11.
 Suscitare cichara Musam
 tacentem, 55: 10.
 Susciter te, 176: 31.
 Suspecta,

Suspecta, 26:4.
 Lyra, 273:7.
 Suspectos, 209:11.
 Laqueos, 208:26.
 Suspectum genus scriben-
 di, 189:13.
 Suspendens omnia naso,
 242:25.
 Suspendis adunco naso,
 195:18.
 Suspendisse vestimenta
 ris Deo, 12:15.
 Suspendit picta vultum
 mentemque tabella,
 281:15.
 Suspensa mento corpora,
 117:31.
 Aulæ, 242:15.
 Suspensi lævo loculosta-
 bulamque lacerto, 197:
 25/246:4.
 Suspiciari fuge, 49:2.
 Suspice, 253:22.
 Suspirare, 80:31.
 Suspiret, 70:14.
 Sustineant onus siluæ, 16:
 16.
 Sustineas proelia, 273:19.
 Negotia, 278:10.
 Sustinet pocula, 199:6.
 Sustulerat me, 63:28.
 Sustulerit fulmine tur-
 mam, 75:13.
 Sustulit apicem, 40:2.
 Meaere, 51:29.
 Pullum elunens, 185:21.
 Sufurilleus, 17:2.
 Sufurros stridere videres,
 243:8.
 Sutor, 219:3.
 Bonus, 186:22.
 Sapiens, 186:25.
 Erat, 186:29.
 Suum, 292:19.
 Suus, 204:8.
 SYBARITIM, 15:13.
 Sydera feriam vertice, 612:3.
 Lucida, 9:9.
 Certa fulgent nautis,
 61:18.
 Tortentia agros, 69:12.
 Infanacapræ, 80:27.
 Cælo deripit, 138:9.
 Minora, 149:2.
 Refixa cælo, 152:13.
 Sydere clarior, 69:22.
 Pulchrior, 83:23.
 Syderum vapor, 135:20.
 Regina bicornis, 156:19.
 Sydasamicum, 144:7.

Iulium, 20:11.
 Clarum, 121:2.
 Feruidum, 132:11.
 Aureum, 153:28.
 Inuium agricolis, 200:
 17.
 Syllaba, 168:13.
 Syllæ, 180:11.
 Sylua Sabina, 29:16.
 Iugerum paucorum, 91:
 11.
 Spargat agrestes fron-
 des, 93:10.
 Solabitur, 236:23.
 Nutritur, 260:14.
 Syluæ laborantes, 16:17.
 Infecutæ Orpheæ, 19:3.
 Filia pinus, 22:7.
 Non sine metu, 30:12.
 Venuinæ plectuntur,
 35:9.
 Vicinæ, 106:12.
 Sonant aquilone, 147:15.
 Folli mutantur, 160:8.
 Paulum, 233:3.
 Inculcæ pacantur vo-
 mere, 249:10.
 Syluam natalem, 76:1.
 In syluam non ligna
 feras, 206:8.
 Syluane, 133:14.
 Syluani, 105:27.
 Syluanum lacte piabant,
 282:30.
 Syluarum custos Diana,
 155:16.
 Villicæ, 264:5.
 Syluas ducere, 85:13.
 Interreptare salubreis,
 251:19.
 Inter Academi querere
 verum, 288:12.
 Syluestrem agnum, 293:4.
 Syluestres homines, 170:29.
 Syluestria corna, 213:2.
 Syluis, 217:7.
 Nigris Erimanthi, 28:23.
 Formidolosis latent fe-
 ræ, 138:19.
 Honorem decutit, 145:8.
 Appingit Delphinum,
 159:9.
 Dedu cti Fauni, 166:6.
 Feris præponere orbæ,
 235:19.
 Militat in syluis catu-
 lus, 250:1.
 In syluis queruntur a-
 ues, 133:18.
 Symphonia discors, 170:12.

Syra merce, 37:16.
 Syri, 196:20.
 Syrio malobathro, 51:23.
 Syro, 234:13.
 Syrtis æstuosas, 29:12.
 Barbaras, 50:17.
 Getulas, 67:22.
 Exercitatus Noto, 143:
 18.

TABELLA votius,
 209:14.
 Pauliaca, 239:28.
 Picta, 281:15.
 Tabellæ, 292:29.
 Mihi mittis, 146:7.
 Tabellis pictis gaudere,
 176:20.
 His imprimat signa,
 234:7.
 Taberna clausa, 186:19.
 Nulla, 189:19.
 Vicina, 264:28.
 Tabernæ pauperum, 11:10.
 Migret in obscuras, 165:
 22.
 Tabescat, 177:28.
 Tabo immunis imbutus,
 138:29.
 Tabula votiva, 12:13.
 Tabulæ similem, 158:16.
 Soluentur rifu, 211:5.
 Pictæ, 249:17.
 Tabulam, 197:25/246:4.
 Tabulas accipie, 187:25.
 Centum, 217:29.
 A te remouere memē-
 to, 231:2.
 Socero dabit, 231:16.
 Tabulis, 290:21.
 TACEAS, 290:19.
 Tacenda locutus, 157:22.
 Tacet, 141:15.
 Tacentem Musam susci-
 tat, 55:9.
 Tacentes, 271:6.
 Tacere commissa nequit,
 190:1.
 Taces, 93:26.
 Tacet, 186:26.
 Tacita lyra, 94:7.
 Virgine, 107:20.
 Prece, 264:18.
 Tacitum, 184:29/199:12/
 251:19.
 Taciturna signa noctis,
 52:29.
 Ripa, 105:28.
 Taciturnitas inuida ob-
 statet meritis, 120:25.
 N 3 Taci-

- Taciturnius erit statua,
 289:25.
 Taciturnus amois, 37:12.
 Acerbi speciem occu-
 pat, 274:20.
 Pafces tinea, 277:18.
 Taciturnus aiebam, 202:30.
 Leget, 231:18.
 Mitarelecum, 257:12.
 Coraus, 271:13.
 Recordor, 291:25.
 Non tacitus pro reis, 108:
 25.
 Tacta lagonibus arua, 264:
 31.
 Tactu leonem laceffat,
 70:16.
 Tacuit, 138:13.
 T A E D I V M follicitum,
 22:12.
 T enariniuis horrida se-
 des, 30:27.
 T A L E ſi quid vnquam
 concupueris, 135:24.
 Nil tale, 278:28.
 Talia mille, 222:30, 254:7.
 Quinque, 230:22.
 Talentum lucrata, 165:31.
 Tali voce, 208:6.
 Talibus officiis, 287:55.
 Talis fortiter regna vini,
 11:15.
 Prauis fultum male talis,
 184:7.
 Tatum, 120:21.
 Talo fiet fabula recto,
 184:1.
 Talos, 221:6, 237:12.
 Talos tegat, 179:7.
 Ad talos ſtola demiffa,
 381:15.
 Ad ſimos manaret ſud-
 or, 202:29.
 A vertice pulcher ad
 ſimos, 287:8.
 T A M, 14:10, 11, 30:35, 175:
 1, 183:16, 192:7, 204:29,
 205:7, 216:8, 231:27 bis,
 232:21 bis, 237:16, 255:
 30, 281:8, 286:1 bis.
 Tamen, 14:22, 10:14, 38:6,
 41:29, 65:1, 4:6, 9:1, 19:
 99, 27:119, 13:170, 20:186,
 25:25, 194:21, 210:25, 212:
 5, 213:27, 217:30, 220:6,
 28:23, 31:11, 238:27, 253:
 31, 254:15, 260:16, 264:12,
 30:269, 20:277, 31:282, 5:
 283, 15:287, 23:302, 3:
 ſi Tamen, 9:30, 287:28.
 ſiquid Tamen, 170:24.
 non Tamen, 106:13, 164:6/
 245:8, 293:20.
 non aliter tamen, 78:12.
 ut Tamen, 124:5, 235:20.
 & Tamen, 126:13, 265:12/
 293:10.
 quis Tamen, 160:25.
 interdum Tamen, 161:10.
 ſunt Tamen, 169:16.
 ſed Tamen, 170:10, 175:6/
 190:16, 210:30, 285:23.
 ne Tamen, 263:8.
 nec Tamen, 256:4, 205:10/
 & ſt Tamen, 205:13.
 Tamen heu, 23:11.
 vix Tamen, 211:30.
 T A N A I M extremum ſi
 bibens, 84:5.
 Prope flumen, 130:7.
 Tanaim propr. Eunuchi,
 177:22.
 Tanais difcors, 106:1.
 Tandem, 8:5, 30:19, 54:8/
 89:21, 114:17, 151:24, 163:
 16, 192:18, 225:28, 226:6/
 231:18, 235:28, 257:23/
 269:27.
 Tangas caput, 238:25.
 Tangat hunc amicus, 73:6.
 Mœnia, 132:15.
 Tange flagello, 101:12.
 Tangenda, 9:31.
 Tangens cubito, 230:23.
 Tangentis ſingula dente
 ſuperbo, 235:25.
 Tangere, 209:26.
 Tiberim, 15:19.
 Te neſcit hora canicu-
 lar, 82:2.
 Tangere, 209:26.
 Tiberim, 15:19.
 Te neſcit hora canicu-
 lar, 82:2.
 Cyathos, 94:3.
 Scripta, 250:23.
 Noluit, 18:22.
 Tangi metuit, 85:10.
 Tango matronam, 180:1.
 Tanquam, 196:19, 20:212/
 3, 292:20.
 Tanta mala, 180:15.
 Negotia, 278:10.
 Tantaligenus, 65:17.
 Tantalum ſuperbum, 65:
 17.
 Tantalus egens dapis, 154:
 24.
 A labris ſitientis fugien-
 tia flumina caprat, 176:
 16.
 Tantam obliuionem,
 148:10.
 Scabiem, 564:28.
 Tanti mali pudet, 145:9.
 Nil tanti eſt, 103:4.
 Sis, 176:10.
 tot Tantisque, 230:9.
 Tanto hiatu, 161:24.
 Aceruo, 214:19.
 Diſſimilem, Minorem,
 225:24 bis.
 Cum ſtrepit, 274:28.
 Tanto, 225:29.
 Tanto quanto, 283:15.
 quanto Tanto, 176:24, 229:
 1, 237:14, 291:28.
 Tantos comites, 216:2.
 Tantuli egent quanto eſt
 opus, 176:7.
 Tantum poſſideam, 223:9.
 Tantum pollet, 166:4.
 Accedit honoris, 166:5.
 Tantum, 187:17, 180:12/
 202:21, 207:3, 220:6, 215:
 17, 227:24, 231:30.
 non Tantum, 201:14.
 Tantum modo, 201:10.
 Tantumdem, 155:31, 166:4/
 186:12, 223:10, 219:6.
 Tantus vap, 135:20.
 Amor, 208:22.
 T A R D A neceſſitas, 10:8.
 Podagra, 203:19.
 Senectus, 214:2.
 Tempora ſunt, 245:2.
 Tardauit alas ſati volu-
 cris, 63:25.
 Tardior, 166:17.
 Tardiora fata te voris ma-
 nent, 154:20.
 Tardis, 192:7, 233:28.
 Tardius adueniens, 214:5.
 Itent, 218:29.
 Tardo cognomen pingui
 damus, 184:17.
 Tardum oppertio, 230:5.
 Tardus prouit viliſſum,
 163:19.
 T A R E N T I ſacri cultode
 Neptuno, 35:21.
 Tarentino veneno, 285:1.
 Tarentum, 198:25, 207:17.
 Lacedæmonium, 78:18.
 Moſſe, 227:11.
 Imbelle, 256:26.
 Tarpa iudice, 206:12.
 Tarquini falces ſuperbos,
 19:30.
 Tarquinius regno pulſus,
 195:26.
 Tartara habent Panthoi-
 den, 34:23.
 Tartaro datum Pelea, 81:7.
 T A V R I

T A V R I ruentis pondus,
49:15.

Cornua, 103:7.

Decem, 111:17.

Tauriformis Auidus, 128:
11.

Tauris tricenis places Pla-
tona, 59:22.

Festis vomere, 88:3.

Illigatum iuga, 135:16.

Tauro diffusa vina, 152:6.

Tauro credit latus, 102:
16.

Taurum monstravit iner-
tem, 146:22.

Taurus, 136:7.

Reddet tibi laceranda
cornua, 103:31.

Cornu petis, 210:2.

T E 8: 22, 27/ 9: 8/ 11: 13/
12: 1, 9/ 13: 2/ 14: 19/ 15: 13/
17: 18, 22, 26/ 19: 16, 18/ 20:

21/ 21: 27/ 23: 15, 19/ 26: 17
bis, 21/ 30: 17/ 33: 14, 26/
34: 2, 4, 14, 27/ 35: 9, 13, 15.

16/ 36: 22, 26/ 40: 13, 14, 17,
25, 29/ 44: 5/ 47: 12/ 48: 24/
49: 25/ 51: 4, 18, 30/ 53: 9.

20/ 57: 30/ 58: 9 bis, 24/ 60:
7, 16, 18/ 63: 2, 5/ 66: 25/ 71:

27/ 78: 31/ 81: 21/ 84: 15, 17/
85: 1/ 86: 11, 17/ 88: 1/ 89:

27/ 90: 1/ 94: 12, 13/ 95: 27/
96: 5, 7/ 97: 13/ 102: 5/ 103:

18, 20, 21/ 105: 0/ 108: 19,
30/ 109: 19, 20/ 111: 17/ 116:

23, 24 bis/ 119: 24, 23 bis/
122: 11, 14/ 124: 21/ 125: 28/
126: 21, 22/ 128: 19 bis, 27,

28, 31/ 129: 1, 2, 4, 6/ 131: 21,
27/ 133: 13 bis/ 136: 9, 51/
141: 15/ 145: 21/ 146: 11, 29/
147: 26, 29/ 149: 13, 21/ 154:

20/ 155: 8/ 169: 31/ 170: 5/
172: 13, 15, 20/ 174: 23/ 175:

17, 19, 20/ 176: 17, 26, 29, 30/
177: 1, 21/ 180: 16, 24/ 181:

12/ 183: 12, 24/ 186: 20/ 187:
2, 4, 8/ 190: 12/ 191: 28/ 193:

25/ 195: 15/ 197: 1, 4, 5/ 198:
20/ 200: 14/ 202: 29/ 203: 3,
6, 14, 18/ 204: 23/ 207: 16,

27, 28, 29/ 208: 2, 27/ 210: 12/
211: 20, 27/ 12: 6, 11, 31/ 214

11, 17/ 216: 6, 17, 21, 29 bis,
31/ 217: 10, 12, 21/ 219: 27/
220: 19/ 221: 6, 8/ 224: 15/
225: 23, 30, 31/ 226: 4, 12, 25/
229: 18/ 230: 16, 18/ 231: 2,
25/ 232: 18, 28/ 233: 13/ 234:

5, 20, 29/ 235: 28/ 237: 17, 19,
26/ 238: 10, 24, 29/ 239: 8, 23/
240: 15, 19/ 241/ 241: 9/ 242:

23, 28/ 245: 15/ 246: 16, 23/
247: 22 bis/ 248: 1/ 249: 2/
251: 3, 47/ 251: 5, 26/ 253: 23,
30/ 255: 24/ 257: 13/ 258: 1,
13/ 259: 6/ 261: 28/ 262: 4, 7,
12/ 263: 15, 20, 30/ 264: 23/
266: 13/ 267: 24, 27/ 268: 2,
28/ 269: 21, 26, 31/ 270: 1, 6,
16/ 271: 28/ 273: 23, 27, 30/
274: 9, 16, 21, 27/ 275: 1, 8/
276: 31/ 277: 13, 14, 16, 23/
278: 1, 29 bis/ 286: 19/ 287:

20, 26/ 288: 10/ 292: 5, 6, 9,
11/ 293: 30.

T E G M E S S A E captivæ
dominum, 48:17.

Tecta laqueata, 61:26.

Penthei disiecta, 66:10.

Reparare Troia, 73:12.

Pulchra, 84:10.

Rumpit, 146:17.

Tecti obsoleti sordibus
caret, 54:29.

Tecto se præcipitem de-
dit, 179:19.

Ex alto caeli, 195:10.

Tepido, 215:11.

Vicinus aqæ fons, 233:2.

Paupere, 260:24.

Tectum relinquunt, 58:7.

Villula præbuit, 193:14.

Summum properabat
laubere flamma, 194:12.

Tectum tunica, 13:11.

Tectus vagina enlis, 209:22.

Tecum, 36: 24/ 38: 2/ 51: 24/
83: 26 bis/ 131: 24/ 136: 14/
142: 21/ 203: 30/ 231: 1/ 240:

14/ 287: 7/ 289: 18.

T E D A S, 114:11.

T E G A M latus, 229:30.

Tegat commissa, 164:24.

Talos, 179:7.

Tegentis veste, 181:11.

Teges commissum, 273:3.

T E I A fide, 25:27.

Tecisum, 183: 24/ 205: 30/
248: 29.

Telum Anacreonta, 149:19.

T E I A Cydonio direxit
arcu, 121:29.

In quem acuta torfe-
rat, 152:28.

Telamone natum, 48:16.

Telas tibi auferit, 87:8.

Telegoni paricidæ iugū,
105:12.

Telemachus, 256:21.

Telephe, 94:13/ 161:21.

Telephi, 101:30, 31.

Telephum, 124:13.

Telephus, 152:26/ 161:13.

Tellure noua, 14:20.

Inulca cesserat, 45:15.

Multa diues, 149:19.

Italia, 234:25.

Porrecta super cælum
fidet inferius mari, 139

13.

Tellure marique ma-
gnuserit, 231:13.

Tellurem porco piabant,

282:30.

Telluris iuuenis, 56:14.

Propria herum, 215:12.

Tellus Iuba, 20:22.

Bruta, 39:26.

Pedepulsanda, 42:23.

Linguenta, 60:5.

Aequa, 65:12.

Iberia, 120:5.

Assaraci, 147:26.

Inarata reddit Cereæ,
151:18.

Fertilis frugum peco-
risque, 156:13.

Me prima tulisset, 214:7.

Telo placidus, 156:17.

Telum positum peteat
rubigine, 209:24.

T E M E R E, 191:2/ 56: 6/ 163:

15/ 184: 26/ 214: 30/ 227: 12/
283: 7/ 287: 17.

Temeti cadum, 292:12.

Temnens, 178:2.

Temnis, 36:12.

Temnit vulgaria, 312:14.

Tempe Thessalia, 14:4.

Tollit laudibus, 28:24.

Zephyris agitata, 69:4.

Temperant vites pocula,
28:5.

Mare, 125:7.

Temperante, 151:31.

Temperare poculū, 155:7.

Temperas sonitum tecti-
dinis, 112:17.

Temperat horis mundū,
49:11.

Mare, 75:14.

Priugis mulier, 98:13.

Mulam Sappho, 276:14.

Alcaeus, 276:15.

Astrum, 29:15.

Temperatam mentem ab
inolenti lætitia, 47:9.

Vim, 76:4.

N 4 Tempe.

- Temperatovſa, 96:7.
 Temperet ora fratris, 15:18.
 Amara latorifus, 62:10.
 Aquam ignibus, 93:24.
 Senem, 231:21.
 Annum, 262:30.
 Temperiem, 267:14.
 Tempestas ab Euro demissa, 92:15.
 Postera, 195:3.
 Quo me cunque rapit defecit, 244:25.
 Macelli, 266:19.
 Temperatibus agna imolabitur, 144:22.
 Vrbis, 289:27.
 Temperatissimū, 224:10.
 Tempelſua viro, 30:20.
 Chloe, 94:14.
 Tempelſuus, 108:20.
 Tempelſium, 201:22.
 Tempa Veſta, 7:22.
 Deorum, 61:6/278:17.
 Ruuantiqua Deūm, 214:18.
 Reſecetis, 78:22.
 Tempſamica, 85:6.
 Parthorum, 275:21.
 Tempora vinxiſſe corona, 14:23.
 Pampino cingentem, 100:23.
 Pampino ornatus, 121:4.
 Vincire floribus, 109:12.
 Tempora redeant in aurū priſcum, 111:4.
 Troiana, 34:25.
 Craſtina, 119:18.
 Adduxere ſitim, 115:19.
 Nec tibi referunt purpure, 126:25.
 Capte poſt tempora Troia, 162:17.
 Euoluere mundi, 126:9.
 Fugio rabioſi ſigni, 199:25.
 Tarſa fluunt ingrataque, 245:2.
 Quarant, 204:14.
 Decentia certis momentis, 253:8.
 Tu amorer, 278:15.
 Orientia, 282:17.
 Amouere me loco grato, 282:19.
 Tempora certa modosque, 189:6.
 Tempore omni, 47:17.
 Sacro, 155:19.
 Exacto vita, 178:4.
 Ponunt elitelas, 193:16.
 Melior dicam, 204:25.
 Dextro, 208:30.
 Quo, 216:24/231:12.
 Ex quo, 249:31.
 Latio, 226:12.
 Feſto, 283:27.
 Exiguo gratoque fruaris, 293:16.
 Temporibus ſecundis dubiſque, 122:17.
 Cornicis verulae, 127:6.
 Deſuncta ſuis, 279:2.
 Temporis futuri, 106:2.
 Acti laudator, 163:28.
 Sub verni temporis horam, 168:3.
 Temporum fuga, 107:16.
 Tempuserat, 42:25.
 Vitium, 51:16.
 Amicum, 80:8.
 Graue, 97:8.
 Omne, 113:19.
 Aureum, 152:8.
 Supremum, 177:15.
 Longum, 215:1.
 Præſens, 159:23.
 Non eſt mihi, 226:9.
 Per totum hoc, 234:16.
 Curandi diſſerſ, 249:4.
 Edendi, 267:12.
 Ad noſtrum, 280:11.
 Sub hoc, 288:7.
 Abiretibi eſt, 294:2.
 TENACEM propoſiti virum, 71:15.
 Tenacigamine, 133:16.
 Tendant quorū hanc, 237:16.
 Tendeſat ire ſoras fruſtra, 256:12.
 Tendens in agros, 78:17.
 Tendentes Pelion impoſuiſſe Olympo, 75:20.
 Tendere barbiton, 6:21.
 Sagittas arcu, 36:5.
 Opus vltra legem, 208:17.
 Noctem ſermone benigno, 252:13.
 Tendimus beneuentum, 194:9.
 Tēdis: Quid tendis? 75:2/204:19/265:30.
 Quid vltra tendis? 65:12.
 Tēdit arcum, 55:11.
 Retia, 133:25.
 Tēdit in altos nubiū tractus, 110:22.
 Ad ædes, 258:8.
 Tendit rumpere plumbū, 260:12.
 Diſertuſ haberi, 276:1.
 Tendunt extorque, 282:10.
 Tene tympana, 26:24.
 Teneam quo Protea nōdo, 247:7.
 Teneant locum, 161:9.
 Animi dictata, 169:5.
 Teneas tuiſte, 226:4.
 Teneatis riſum, 153:15.
 Tenebat nox mediū calſpatium, 216:7.
 Tenebit te Tyburis vmbra tui, 14:10.
 Tenebo te intra clauſtra, 86:12.
 Viſquete, 203:2.
 Te ſæuo ſub cuſtode, 269:21.
 Tenebris fugatis, 114:3.
 Infernis, 119:25.
 Tenente caſtra, 14:20.
 Arum, 74:16.
 Tenente Cæſare terras, 29:1.
 Prætorē Caſſam, 200:9.
 Tenentur cauſe quo teſte, 268:18.
 Teneo ſomniis captum, 109:18.
 Teneor vitiiſ, 191:17.
 Dono, 255:30.
 Teneri hædas, 93:1.
 Vitulū, 111:18.
 Tenera ceruice, 249:29.
 Teneat coniugis, 6:13.
 Præda, 103:13.
 Mentes, 99:16.
 Virgines, 281:6.
 Teneram, 226:28.
 Tenece, 226:16.
 Tenece præſepe, 266:16.
 Teneri ſtudiis, 246:29.
 Manibus, 276:20.
 Teneris virginibus, 109:16.
 Verſibus, 166:8.
 Teneo vnguī, 79:19.
 Gramine, 125:15.
 Teneos caules, 186:13.
 Animos, 191:14.
 Tenerum Lycidam, 11:16.
 Femur, 180:28.
 Os pueri, 282:13.
 Tenes Cyprium, 101:9.
 Tenet Lycē dumeta, 75:1.
 Quos irrupit copula, 21:16.
 Cycladas,

Cycladas, 104: 25.
 Priores sedes, 131: 17.
 Grata compede victū,
 134: 15.
 Me amor Lycisci, 145: 26.
 Auentinum, 147: 21.
 Hoc nos, 196: 26.
 Hæc formula reges,
 217: 5.
 Quem tenet, 173: 20.
 Quem tenet argenti si-
 tis importuna, 272: 19.
 Teneto stomachum, 238: 8.
 Tentacubilia, 146: 17.
 Vbera, 151: 25.
 Spiritu præcordia, 153:
 15.
 Tentabo Bosporum, 74: 31.
 Tentantem maiora, 270:
 12.
 Tentantur acuto morbo,
 154: 1.
 Tentare te nihil attinet,
 97: 14.
 Rem, 286: 22.
 Tentaris numeros Baby-
 lonios, 12: 14.
 Tentasse domos ærias,
 34: 12.
 Tentat iter negata via, 70:
 27.
 Mille modis, 81: 2.
 Cælestia, 270: 28.
 Tentata, 171: 12.
 Tentator Orion Dianæ,
 76: 9.
 Tentatum frigore corpus,
 176: 28.
 Tentauit me pectoris fer-
 uor, 24: 27.
 Locum incolumi gra-
 uitate, 165: 15.
 Rem, 283: 20.
 Tentent crimina, 174: 14.
 Tententur acuto morbo
 genes, 220: 29.
 Tentigine rumpi, 182: 3.
 Tentus o mæso, 230: 21.
 Tenuabitur aura, 227: 29.
 Tenuare magna modis
 parvis, 73: 24.
 Tenuatum corpus, 213: 29.
 Tenuem spiritum, 62: 11.
 Tenuere, 156: 22.
 Tenues conantur grādā,
 137: 7.
 Res, 226: 17.
 Togæ, 265: 5.
 Tenui fronte, 38: 29.
 Mensa, 61: 28.
 Penna, 67: 8.
 Victu, 212: 29.
 Sermone, 126: 17.
 Ratione, 227: 13.
 Eruo, 236: 24.
 Censu, 257: 6.
 Re, 277: 26.
 Deducta poemata filo,
 285: 19.
 Tenuis in verbis ferendis,
 159: 25.
 Tenuis tibia, 164: 27.
 Victus, 213: 15.
 Vulpecula, 256: 10.
 Tenuisse, 92: 11.
 Tenuit, 57: 14.
 Tenuis, Præp. postpos.
 Facce tenuis, 90: 4.
 Quodam prodire te-
 nus, 245: 11.
 TEPEANT hymenes, 266: 17.
 Tepebunt virgines, 11: 17.
 Tepefecit iugulo ferrum,
 220: 2.
 Tepet regio vespertina,
 188: 9.
 Tepidas præbet Iuppiter
 brumas, 50: 31.
 Tepido lecto, 215: 31.
 Tepidum ius, 185: 9.
 Tepidus sol, 277: 25.
 TER, 35: 18 / 54: 3 / 59: 22 /
 63: 26 / 73: 19 / 93: 12 / 96: 19 /
 109: 8 / 146: 20 / 156: 7 / 206:
 17 / 208: 19 / 245: 16.
 Ter & quater, 37: 17.
 Ter quaterque, 239: 9.
 Ter felices, 21: 15.
 Ter, i. Sæpius, 73: 17, 18.
 ternos Ter cyathos, 94: 1.
 bis Ter, 136: 10.
 bis Térue, 137: 28.
 bis Térque, 169: 27 / 172: 16.
 Tercentum millibus, 219:
 13.
 Terenti, 178: 29.
 Terentius, 280: 8.
 Tereret vltus, 281: 10.
 Térés atque rotundus,
 239: 19.
 Teretes plagas, 6: 15.
 Suras, 49: 1.
 Teretis pueri, 145: 30.
 Tergeminis honoribus,
 5: 25.
 Tergere palatum, 211: 31.
 Tergo timido, 70: 21.
 Libero rerota brachia,
 77: 15.
 Ignoto discet penden-

tia, 215: 20.
 Plector, 240: 7.
 Tetit mænis Appiam, 136:
 16.
 Teritur bellis ciuilibus
 ætas, 150: 7.
 Termes nunquam fallen-
 tis oliuæ, 151: 20.
 Terminalibus festis, 134:
 20.
 Terminos agri reuellis,
 65: 4.
 vltra Terminum vagor,
 201: 18.
 Terminus obstitit, 73: 5.
 Rerum stabilis, 156: 11.
 Terna millia, 228: 22.
 Ternos ter cyathos, 94: 1.
 Terra domibus negata, 29:
 29.
 Celat aurum, 73: 2.
 Iniecta monstis, 76: 11.
 Vices mutat, 119: 3.
 Premam, 132: 18.
 Marique victus hostis,
 143: 14.
 Mari terraque, 157: 5.
 Marique pugната bel-
 la, 267: 31.
 O mare & terra, 153: 17.
 Meæ cedit in solentia,
 155: 2.
 Receptus Neptunus,
 160: 12.
 Defossa furtim depo-
 nere, 175: 21.
 Qualestulit, 193: 11.
 Quicquid sub terra est
 in apricum profert æ-
 tas, 253: 28.
 E terra spectare Neptu-
 num, 267: 23.
 Terræ soluta, 117: 11.
 Menforem, 14: 24.
 Munera, 253: 9.
 Munere velcimur, 59: 25.
 Dominus, 69: 14.
 Grauis, 264: 30.
 Terram pede quantant,
 11: 4.
 Inertem, 75: 14.
 Inuisam pede pepulif-
 se, 93: 12.
 In terram fluxit cruor,
 141: 19.
 Tundet pede, 172: 6.
 Grauem duro vertit a-
 rato, 175: 7.
 Scalpere vnguibus, 201:
 23.
 N 5 Terrarum

- Terrarū dominos Deos,
 51:3.
 Cuncta subacta, 45:11.
 Angulus illeridet mihi,
 50:27.
 Oris, 250:8.
 Situs, 286:15.
 Terras absceidit Oceano,
 9:30.
 Temperat, 19:10.
 Alio calentes sole, 62:1.
 Tenente Casare, 89:2.
 In celo regis, 136:18.
 Radit Aquilo, 233:25.
 Colunt, 278:18.
 Terreat Tiridatem, 32:18.
 Suspectos, 209:11.
 Terret vincula, mors, pau-
 peries, 239:17.
 Vestigia, 246:22.
 Terrenum equitem, 124:
 19.
 Terrete vultu, 238:8.
 Terrestria, 235:11.
 Terret voce, 17:24.
 Equos fulgur armorū,
 45:8.
 Phaethō ambustus aua-
 ras spes, 124:17.
 Arando volucres, 201:4.
 Mendax infamia, 268:14.
 Poëtam, 284:7.
 Terris, 817:67:10.
 Satis misit niuis pater,
 77:7.
 Incubuit febrium co-
 hors, 10:7.
 Annis addito argento,
 46:6.
 Nihil melius terris fata
 donauere, 111:1.
 Primis, 185:27.
 Inducere vibtras nox
 parabat, 192:10.
 Abdidit fursum,
 2019:10.
 Semota, 279:1.
 Si foret in terris, 284:19.
 Viueret in terris, 292:6.
 Terrorem intulerat Ioui,
 75:18.
 Terrores magicos, 293:16.
 Terroribus falsis implet,
 285:10.
 Terruit vrbem, 7:10.
 Mannos, 101:28.
 Tertia, 254:8.
 Tertio, 122:25.
 Tertium, 111:1.
 Tertius, 145:7.
 T E S Q V A, 264:23.
 Testa leuiconditum, 27:27.
 Pila, 95:21.
 Marina, 242:14.
 Si qua, 89:6.
 Quo semel est imbuta
 recēs, seruabit odorem
 diu, 250:4.
 Testæ generosæ non om-
 ne mater fertile, 217:8.
 Testamenta senum, 230:5.
 Reūgnat, 255:21.
 ex Testamento, sicut cla-
 ra, 232:14.
 Testamentum legendum
 tradet, 231:11.
 Testatur prælia campus,
 45:19.
 Testatus tempora Troia-
 na, 34:25.
 Teste quo tenentur causæ,
 268:18.
 Testis demeteret ferro,
 179:23.
 Testis mearum senten-
 tiarum, 76:7.
 Metaurum Humē, 114:6.
 Neforethis, 202:12.
 Inultus, 202:10.
 Testudine caua fleuit a-
 morem, 148:20.
 Testudinis aureæ dulcem
 strepitum temperas,
 112:16.
 Sono saxa mouere, 171:2.
 Testudo grata dapibus lo-
 uis, 38:14.
 Resonat septem calli-
 da neruis, 85:3.
 T E T E R (spiritus, 85:19.
 Teterrima belli causa,
 186:4.
 Tetigere mento solum,
 51:27.
 Tetigisse corquerela, 161:
 15.
 Timent vesanum, 173:
 31.
 Nolunt, 179:6.
 Tetigit crura, 66:28.
 Aram, 97:17.
 Creten, 101:23.
 Terra libido, 179:11.
 Discordia, 129:8.
 Tetarchas, 183:2.
 T E V C E R, 14:21/23:16/
 121:29.
 Teuctro, 14:27 bis/117:19.
 Teucrum, 221:2.
 T E X E R, 85:74:13.
 Textam. Mileti chlamy-
 dem, 270:24.
 Textis cratibus, 134:6.
 Textore Catone simu-
 let, 275:30.
 T H A L A M O, 23:8.
 Thalia arguta, 118:1.
 Thaliarche, 16:22.
 Theanum, 247:3.
 Theatra referunt sonum,
 284:26.
 Theatris desit musa, 44:29.
 Populus ter crepuit lo-
 num, 63:26.
 Spectanda, 206:13.
 Spissis indigna, 276:27.
 Theatro arcto stipata Ro-
 ma, 280:29.
 In vacuo plausor, 291:10.
 In theatro datus tibi
 plausus, 27:28.
 Thebæ Echioniz, 115:1.
 Thebanæ Semeles puer,
 27:4.
 Conditor arcis, 271:1.
 Thebanos modos, 250:20.
 Thebarum rector, 269:18.
 Thebas Baccho insignes,
 14:3.
 Thebis, 232:3.
 Nutritus, 162:4.
 Meponit, 285:7.
 Theonino dente circum-
 roditur, 174:16.
 Thesauris intactis Arabū
 opulentior, 97:28.
 Thesauro inuento, 233:18.
 Theus, 119:27.
 Thepsis, 167:7/23:19.
 Thessala Tempe, 14:4.
 Voce, 138:9.
 Portenta, 293:27.
 Thessalis venenis, 34:2.
 Thessalo victore, 43:12.
 Thessalos ignes, 17:28.
 Thetide nate Dea, 147:25.
 Thetidis marinæ filium,
 75:23.
 Thetidos marinæ filius,
 117:13.
 Thima quarunt, 25:15.
 Carpentis, 110:25.
 Circumvolitas, 250:28.
 Thraca, 250:10.
 Thracam, 267:19.
 Thrace furiosa, 61:19.
 Thracen, 100:14.
 Thraciæ, 125:8.
 Thracio, 32:5.
 Thracis, 66:12.
 Thracum

Thracum est pugnare scy-
phis, 33: 14

Impita mollire pectora,
137: 9

Thraus, 24: 13

Thrac est galina, 234: 13

Erit, 273: 11

Threicio Orpheo, 31: 10

Aquilone, 147: 16

Threiffa Chloë, 83: 11

Thunni, 230: 25

Thura ponite, 27: 16

Plurima natibus duces,
109: 2

Dabimus dinis, 111: 16

Liquefcere, 195: 6

Thure te multo vocantis,
36: 22

Placare Deos, 41: 24

Placaris fatis, 97: 3

Thurini, 83: 16

Thuris acera, 82: 2

Thuriferet, 264: 27

Deferat in vicum, 247: 1

Thyadas, 66: 5

Thyas, 99: 29

Thyeste cocina, 161: 2

Thyesteas preces, 139: 19

Thyesten, 142: 11

Thyna merce, 80: 24

Thyoneus cofunder pree-
liacum Marte, 162: 1

Thyro graui, 66: 4

T I B I, 9: 12; 18: 11; 106: 14;

211: 7; 22: 4; 25: 23; 27: 29;

28: 13; 7: 28; 32: 7; 34: 17;

35: 10; 36: 11; 38: 27; 49: 12;

28: 49; 22: 26; 52: 4; 20: 53;

5: 31; 62: 14; 17: 80; 22: 81;

12: 83; 3: 85; 15: 86; 6: 87; 7:

8; 29: 93; 6: 104; 30: 103;

30: 105; 4: 117; 12: 120; 11:

222: 15; 124: 6; 126: 24; 118:

20: 139; 10: 141; 27: 142; 13:

144: 14; 145: 14; 146: 6; 27:

147: 12; 149: 20; 153: 6; 154:

5: 161; 120: 163; 11: 168; 10:

170: 5; 24: 171; 14: 172; 3:

175: 19; 176: 2; 177: 26; 180:

6: 16; 181: 13; 16: 17; 19: 25;

30: 182; 1: 183; 17: 23; 25:

184: 23; 186: 20; 30: 189; 12:

190: 7; 10: 191; 2: 195; 16:

21: 196; 6: 23; 29: 197; 14:

198: 27; 203: 3; 4: 205; 31:

210: 3; 213: 18; 31: 214; 11:

20: 215; 24: 217; 6: 25; 219:

20: 221; 16: 222; 17: 223; 10:

22: 226; 14: 229; 23: 25; 230:

14: 231; 1: 236; 27: 237;

27: 31; 239: 13; 240: 4; 241:

11: 243; 5: 246; 6: 13; 250:

28: 251; 6: 21; 22: 18; 252: 9;

26: 28; 253: 27; 255: 13; 256:

24: 257; 20: 259; 11: 261; 10:

14: 262; 4: 263; 17: 264; 25:

29: 265; 15: 266; 13: 267; 10:

22: 25; 31: 258; 3: 269; 26:

272: 25; 274: 11; 275: 4; 276:

31: 277; 12: 15; 278: 26; 285:

14: 286; 10: 287; 6: 17; 22, 24,

29: 291; 26; 29: 292; 10: 293;

24: 294: 2.

Tibia acti, 18: 28

Dic melos, 74: 1

Orichalco vincta, 164: 26

Tibia sub cantu querulae,
81: 20

Flamina cessant, 94: 6

Berecynthia delectaue-
re cantina, 109: 3

Tibias cohibet, 6: 19

Tibicen luxuriam addidit
arti, 165: 8

Didicit, 171: 22

Tibicina meretrix, 264: 29

Tibicinibus gaulia, 281: 16

Tibitis remisso carmine,
130: 13

Mistum carmen, 142: 3

T I G E L L I cantoris, 178:

12.

Hermogenis, 189: 20;

207: 23.

Vocat, 208: 2

Tigellius, 182: 25

Tignis nodicis instruit
pulpita, 167: 10

Tignum machina tor-
quet, 289: 15

Tigres indocili iugum
collo trahentes, 71: 18

Ducere, 85: 13

Pascere, 103: 19

Lenire, 170: 31

Subsidere ceruis, 151: 6

Tigribus agni geminen-
tur, 158: 23

Tigris alpera, 30: 17

Tigris trepidus, nom. Flu.

129: 1.

T I M A G E N T I S, 276: 1

Timeant armenta leones,

151: 8.

Timebo, 101: 28

Timenda voce, 140: 19

Timeendorum regum, 68:

106.

Timeandos dentes acuit,

95: 2.

Timendum examen iu-
uenum, 41: 8

Timeant vclanum tetigisse
poetam, 172: 31

Timeat se peccare, 164: 28

Seruos, 194: 13

Timeanti, 255: 16

Timeantis recitare, 188: 2

Nihilum metuenda, 217:

13.

Times, 86: 7; 252: 4

Vrbi, 105: 30

Timeat Tiberim tangere,

15: 19.

Fata, 58: 14

Venari, 99: 20

Flagitium peius letho,

122: 31

Serpentium allapsus,

132: 5

Albanas securis, 157: 6

Vti uentis, 163: 25

Famam, 178: 21

Sibi quisque, 209: 4

Nauem agere, 282: 1

Qui timet, 253: 13

Timide, 163: 26

Timida, 266: 21

Timido teigo, 70: 21

Addere mentem, 288: 9

Timidis agitare Lyncas,

59: 7

Timidum, 175: 21; 202: 5

Timidus nauita, 22: 9

Mori, 93: 20

Perire, 123: 2

Procella, 159: 7

Timor aufert somnos,

61: 29

Et minae scandunt ed-
dem, 69: 17

Magnus, 189: 15

Timore Deorum, 225: 6

Timores in veros redegit,

43: 5

Inter timores, 251: 27

Timui, 259: 16; 276: 13

Timuit, 198: 5; 270: 31

Præcipitem Africum,

9: 19

Mortem, 77: 29

Mortis gradum, 9: 24

T I N E A R Y M epulae pu-
trefcat in arca, 219: 16

Tineas palces taciturnus
inertes, 277: 18

Tincta vestis cocco, 236: 10

Tincta Afro murice la-
na, 62: 19

Tinctas Gergulo murice
vestes,

- vestes, 292: 30.
 Tinctus viola pallor am-
 tium, 24: 18.
 Tingere poculis non ego
 te meditor, 125: 29.
 Tinget mero paupimentu,
 60: 11.
 Cervice securis, 97: 13.
 Tiresia, 229: 13.
 Tiridatem terreat, 32: 28.
 TISIPHONEM, 202: 31.
 TITANAS impios, 75: 12.
 Tithonum, 62: 13.
 Tithonus, 34: 21.
 Titillet vos gloria, 221: 14.
 Titius, 150: 16.
 Titubescite, 264: 2.
 in Titulus supet, 195: 30.
 per Titulos aeternae tuas
 virtutes, 127: 21.
 Ob inanes admittis sce-
 lus, 122: 16.
 TITULI iecur, 76: 15.
 Tityon compescat vnda,
 59: 23.
 Tityos vultu risit inuito,
 85: 21.
 Raptor, 117: 19.
 TOGA bis ter vinctu,
 126: 10.
 Quae defendere frigus
 quamvis crassa queat,
 183: 24.
 Desluit, 183: 21.
 Dissidet impar, 247: 13.
 Archa, 278: 16.
 Afrani, 270: 6.
 Togae mutatae, 42: 2.
 Tenuis, 265: 5.
 Exiguus, 275: 30.
 Oblitus, 77: 5.
 Togam componere, 218: 5.
 Togata, 180: 10.
 Togatae, 180: 29.
 Togatas, 167: 19.
 TOLERABILE, 170: 6.
 Tolerate pondus, 49: 16.
 Hoc fortem animum,
 230: 1.
 Tollam ex aceruo, 293: 9.
 Tollant risum, 170: 19.
 Tollas, 269: 20.
 Tolle cupidinem inimicis
 tuae, 49: 11.
 Memor hoc tibi dictu,
 170: 6.
 Periculum, 239: 6.
 Benigne quantum vis,
 255: 28.
 Quetelas, 262: 17.
 Tollenda, 206: 25.
 Tollit cachinum, 161: 30.
 Tollere imo degradu cor-
 pus, 40: 10.
 Verticem, 91: 11.
 Rabiem civicam, 93: 21.
 Curet, 173: 5.
 Exaceruo, 175: 30.
 Patinam, 185: 8.
 Velles, 187: 21.
 Reges, 200: 25.
 Rheda, 234: 11.
 Tolleret, 237: 11/242: 22.
 Tollis ex oculis, 164: 7.
 Tollit animum, 210: 6.
 Virtute carentia, 191: 3.
 Tollitis, 247: 14.
 Tolli, 48: 22.
 Tollis ad astra, 237: 24.
 Tollit hinnitu equa, 63: 17.
 Vocem comedia, 161:
 20.
 Verba cadentia, 271: 8.
 Tollite Tempe laudibus,
 28: 24.
 Barbarum morem, 33:
 14.
 Muliebrem iustum,
 151: 14.
 Claudum, 271: 24.
 Tollo parata in malos
 cornua, 140: 22.
 Tollorin, Sabinos, 74: 12.
 TONANTES equos, 39:
 24.
 Tonantem Iovem, 76: 25.
 Tonantis annus hybernus
 Iouis, 133: 21.
 Tonderous, 113: 8.
 Tonfa bipennibus ilex,
 114: 25.
 Cute, 272: 11.
 Tonfa lanæ, 90: 12.
 Tonfo rusticus, 183: 21.
 Tonfore Dij te donent,
 216: 7.
 Inaequali curatus ca-
 pillis, 247: 11.
 Tonfores, 247: 19.
 Tonfori Lycino, 168: 11.
 Tonforibus & lippis no-
 tum, 199: 25.
 Tonforis, 256: 31.
 TORAL turpe, 252: 24.
 Toralia illota, 228: 30.
 Tormentum lene admo-
 ues ingenio, 95: 30.
 Maius invidia Siculi
 non inuenere tyranni,
 249: 24.
 Tornatos male incedere
 verus, 172: 37.
 Torpes, 239: 28.
 Torpet animo & corpore,
 253: 18.
 Torquare, 119: 23/151: 5.
 Torquato, 147: 19.
 Torquere invidia vel
 amore, 249: 2.
 Torquere mero, 172: 11.
 Torquere, 242: 28.
 Torquet ab obscenis ser-
 monibus aurem, 282: 14.
 Lapidem, 289: 15.
 Torquibus exiguus adie-
 cisse praedam renidet, 79: 7.
 Torrentia agros sydera,
 69: 11.
 Tortere iecur, 108: 23.
 Torret amor Cyli Lyco-
 rida, 38: 30.
 Me amor Glycere, 94: 15.
 Me face mutua, 83: 15.
 Nullius astringem as-
 tuosa impotentia, 152: 6.
 Quos Atabulus, 194: 16.
 Tolerata cura tela, 152: 28.
 Tolerant non huc cor-
 nuanautae, 152: 3.
 Torror barbarus, 78: 12.
 Tortum, 261: 9.
 Tortus vino & ira, 273: 3.
 Toruo dant spectacula
 Marti, 34: 30.
 Vultu ferus, 275: 29.
 Toruus, 78: 6.
 Tostis squillis, 228: 14.
 Tor labores, 122: 13.
 Curas torque labores,
 289: 8.
 Ora nauium, 136: 19.
 Iuuenes, 221: 31.
 Tot tantisque impe-
 riis, 239: 29.
 Chlamydes quot, 254: 15.
 Tot & tanta negotia,
 272: 10.
 Tota Venus, 27: 11.
 Hora, 192: 15.
 Vrbe, 209: 27.
 Vinaria, 241: 31.
 Vicinia, 268: 19.
 Totam domum, 137: 20.
 Totas placentas, 241: 6.
 Totidem tollite laudibus,
 28: 24.
 Totidem determinatum
 per praecedentem nu-
 merum, 111: 17/207: 4/
 214: 7.

quod Totidem, 209: 8.
Totidem audit, qui me
dixerit infanum, 225: 9.
Cædimur & Totidem
plagisconsumimus ho-
stem, 290: 8.
Toties seruatus, 221: 29.
Seruus, 230: 3.
Exoret, 244: 16.
Toties ad superiorem nu-
merum pertinens, 156: 27.
Totocalo, 52: 29.
Anno, 215: 12 / 179: 24.
Ordine, 247: 16.
Corpore, 258: 27.
Totum, 159: 13.
Hoc, 112: 20.
Diem, 183: 8.
Tempus, 234: 16.
Conclauis, 236: 20.
Sextilem, 255: 14.
Pocula, 280: 24.
Orbem, 286: 17.
Totus, 202: 20 / 225: 10.
Inleptos teres, 230: 29.
Toxicum miscuisse, 154:
19.
TRABALEIS clauos,
40: 26.
Trabe Cypria, 530: 108: 31.
Trabes Hymettæ, 64: 14.
Trabibus, 71: 2.
Tractant fabrilis fabri,
282: 13.
Tractare serpentes, 43: 17.
Benignius ipsum te vo-
les, 270: 6.
Partes secundas, 272: 10.
Tractari mollius, 213: 30.
Non vult ratione mo-
doque, 224: 9.
Tractas periculose plenū
opus alex, 44: 26.
Tractata, 163: 5 / 285: 29.
Tractauit nefas, 58: 2.
Dapes, 135: 13.
Calicem, 228: 25.
Tractent, 285: 3.
Tractet arma, 273: 18.
Tractus in altos nubium
tendit, 110: 23.
Tractus vter plures edu-
cet lepores, 266: 10.
Tradam metus portare
ventis, 312: 25.
Trade Penelopen, 231: 26.
Tradere ciues Cadmo, 196:
21.
Hominem, 204: 3.
Tibi se coner, 259: 16.

Tradet tibi testamentum
legendum, 231: 1.
Tradidit dominæ, 103: 24.
Tradidit Pergama Graiis,
48: 22.
Tradimus, 274: 12.
Tradit, 164: 6.
Traditū ab antiquis mo-
rem seruare, 191: 3.
Traducere leniter æuum,
274: 31.
Tragica arte, 250: 21.
Tragicæ Camenæ, 167: 6.
Tragici Acci, 206: 27.
Tragicis verbis, 161: 6.
Cothurnis, 194: 2.
Tragico carmine, 165: 13.
Colori, 165: 29.
Tragicum spirat, 283: 22.
Tragicus, 161: 12.
Tragœdia indigna, 165: 24.
Tragœdiæ seuera, 44: 28.
Tragœdis gaudiis, 281: 16.
Tragœdos miros audite,
291: 9.
Trahat caudam, 217: 12.
Nos rectum, 235: 13.
Trahentis iugum collo,
71: 29.
Vomerem collo, 134: 25.
Trahentia aulea pulueris
atri, 242: 16.
Trahentis exemplo per-
niciem, 77: 8.
Traheret Helenen, 22: 24.
Traheretur, 207: 13.
Trahit Sicambros, 110: 30.
Trahit ore quodcunque
potest formica, 175: 13.
Malum grauius fama,
280: 6.
Curru, 196: 5.
Me Proserpina, 232: 29.
Bruma diem niuaem,
233: 26.
Trahitur manibus regum
fortuna retortis, 284: 16.
Trahunt purpuras clien-
tes, 64: 19.
Plaustra domos vagas,
98: 5.
Me inuisa negotia Ro-
mani, 264: 21.
Traiecto lateris miseri
caprisque dolore, 216:
19.
Tramite de certo pellet,
217: 8.
Tranquilla senectus, 210: 7.
Tranquillet, 275: 5.

Trans æquora, 116: 1.
Tiberim, 203: 5.
Pondera, 254: 24.
Mare, 261: 29 / 262: 9.
Transcurrere, 213: 17.
Transfert, 163: 21.
Transfuga, 91: 5.
Transiliat modici mune-
ra Lyæi, 26: 18.
Transire forum, 255: 1.
Transit mare, 169: 14.
Translatos aliō marebis
amores, 149: 23.
Transmutat honores, 106:
24.
Transanto Tiberim, 208:
20.
Transuerfo calamo, 172: 23.
Transiliat quercus ari-
das, 126: 20.
In medio posita, 181: 24.
Traxerim arente fauce
pocula, 142: 2.
Traxit vagus per pulpita
vestem, 165: 8.
TREBATI, 208: 16 / 210:
28.
Treboni, 190: 31.
Trecentæ catenæ, 76: 17.
Trecentis millibus, 202: 13.
Trecentos, 192: 13 / 201: 9.
Tremenda culpe, 117: 14.
Tremendæ Chimære, 110:
11.
Tremendis Alpibus, 127:
29.
Tremendo tumultu, 24: 15.
Trementeis ripas, 102: 13.
Illices, 144: 6.
Trementi iratos regum
apices, 96: 5.
Questus ore, 137: 6.
Tremis ossa pauore, 238: 22.
Tremigitibus, 30: 16.
Tremor manibus incidas
vinctis, 267: 29.
Tremulo cantu, 126: 16.
Trepidant flammæ totâ-
tes vertice fumū,
124: 3.
Trepidare riuo lymphæ
laborat, 47: 18.
Trepidare exanimis, 236:
21.
Trepidat mens recenti
metu, 66: 1.
Vltra fas, 106: 5.
Trepidat aqua per pronū
cum murmuræ riuum,
260: 13.
Trepidauit ætas claudere
lustrum,

- Iulstrum, 49:5.
 Trepides, 55:27.
 Trepidet Orion, 102:7.
 Trepididis in rebus vitam
 agat, 70:10.
 Trepidum certame, 277:3.
 Trepidus tigris, 129:1.
 Tres cyathos, 94:1.
 Coniua, 289:3.
 TRIA millia, 191:26.
 Funera, 196:25.
 Tribuens, 205:10.
 Tribulis, 263:29.
 Tribunal omne, 269:1.
 Tribuno, 136:22 / 196:30.
 Tribunum, 196:7.
 Tribus Grammaticas am-
 bire, 276:26.
 Tribus, Num. cyathis, 93:
 29.
 Anticyris, 167:31.
 Lectis, 190:3.
 Pueris, 199:5.
 Regibus, 214:15.
 Auelis, 237:4.
 Vris, 266:23.
 Tributum, 210:19.
 Tricenis tauris, 59:20.
 Tricesima Sabbata, 204:25.
 Triens, 168:28.
 Triformi Chimæra, 34:4.
 Triformis Diua, 96:20.
 Trilibrem mullum, 212:9.
 Trilingui ore, 66:17 / 85:20.
 Trima equa, 85:9.
 Trimeteris Iambeis, 166 / 14
 Nobilibus, 166:121.
 Trimus, 223:24.
 Tripes mensa, 183:3.
 Triplex, 223:10.
 Aes, 9:16.
 Tripodas donarem, 120:5.
 Triquetra, 234:24.
 Triremi arata decedit, 69:
 19.
 Trimeris priua, 247:10.
 Triste lignum, 58:9.
 Bidental, 173:16.
 Patum, 203:16.
 Resonarēt vimbræ, 202:7.
 Tristem, 216:26 / 221:8.
 Discedere, 264:20.
 Iocosi oderunt, 274:22.
 Tristes ira, 24:13.
 Excubie, 90:16.
 Querimonie, 98:28.
 Calendes, 185:15.
 Deos, 195:10.
 Spectabant, 201:12.
 Oderunt hilare, 274:23.
- Tristis vnda, 59:23.
 Clade, 73:14.
 Sermone, 265:16.
 Versu, 209:2.
 Superstitione, 218:7.
 Tristia mutare mitibus,
 24:30.
 Regna, 75:15.
 Bella, 160:21.
 Funera, 289:16.
 Mæltum vultum verba
 decent, 161:22.
 Tristis Orion, 144:8.
 Fastidiosa ægrimonia,
 154:11.
 Orcites, 162:10.
 Recedo, 268:10.
 Tristitiam tradam ventis,
 32:24.
 Tritalubacula, 247:13.
 Trita vestis, 276:24.
 Tritum Euandri manibus
 catillum, 185:19.
 Truicent area frumenti
 millia centum, 175:24.
 Truici villa, 194:17.
 Truius innati, 165:7.
 Occurram in truiis,
 204:15.
 In truiis fixum assem,
 269:8.
 Atroilere curat, 271:21.
 Trium sororum atria,
 47:22.
 Triumphales imagines,
 142:15.
 Triumphatis Medis, 72:26.
 Io triumphæ, 111:13, 14 /
 143:8, 10.
 Triumpho superbo, 43:22.
 Dalmatico, 45:4.
 Medio, 48:18.
 Giganteo, 68:18.
 Triumphos superbos, 40:
 12.
 Triumphus opimus, 114:
 20.
 Triumviralibus flagellis,
 sectus, 150:16.
 TROAS male feriatos,
 117:22.
 Trochii indoctus, 170:12.
 Trocho Græco ludere, 99:
 24.
 Troia capta, 221:26.
 Troica lacerdos, 72:15.
 Troia tecta reparare, 73:12.
 Fortuna, 73:13.
 Alce victor Achilles,
 217:19.
- Post tempora capta,
 162:27.
 Haud ita me gessi, 229:
 30.
 Domitor, 247:15.
 Troiam canem, 130:14.
 Ardentem, 156:25.
 Troiana tempora, 34:24.
 Troiani belli scriptorem
 relegi, 247:18.
 Troianum bellum, 153:2.
 Troilon impubem, 54:6.
 Tropæa Augusti cante-
 mus, 54:9.
 Truces vultus, 136:30.
 Inimicitias, 277:4.
 Truci classico, 132:18.
 Trucidas cepe, 267:4.
 Trucider pueros Medea,
 164:9.
 Traulentior, 124:10.
 Trudit aprosin obitantes
 plagas, 133:23.
 Inermem in prælia,
 252:19.
 Truditur dies die, 64:26.
 Trulla camparia, 220:10.
 Truncus cauis, 66:7.
 Euullis, 75:24.
 Truncus illapius cerebro
 mesutulerat, 63:27.
 Ficulnus, 200:29.
 Trutina ponetur eadem,
 184:31.
 Pensantur eadem, 279:
 10.
 Tv, 22:10 / 23:21 / 28:4 / 31:
 8 / 15:5 / 36:19 / 51:5 / 52:24 /
 53:30 / 57:2, 14 / 64:28 / 66:
 13 bis, 14, 17 / 83:24 / 85:3,
 13 / 88:1, 3 / 94:20 / 95:1, 19,
 30, 31 / 106:3 / 104:22 / 105:
 29 / 111:13, 31 / 120:6, 124:
 13 / 140:19 / 143:8 / 146:30 /
 147:19 / 149:3, 17 / 153:20,
 27 bis / 154:1, 14 / 155:30 /
 162:14 / 163:8 / 170:23 / 174:
 25, 26 / 177:5 / 180:21 / 183:
 9, 11 / 186:31 / 187:3, 29 /
 189:17 / 190:2 / 198:30 / 204:
 5, 31 / 206:26 / 210:28 / 211:2
 5, 27 / 216:22 / 217:16, 26 / 218:
 4 / 219:25, 29, 31 / 220:4, 21 /
 221:10 bis, 12 bis, 17, 20 /
 222:3 / 213:8, 22 bis / 226:2 /
 229:7, 29 / 230:18 / 232:26 /
 233:22, 30 / 234:22 / 235:30 /
 238:4, 17 / 239:14 / 240:7 /
 247:29 / 249:28 / 251:21 / 253:
 1, 27 / 254:13 / 255:27, 28 /
 259:6, 39.

159:6 29/262:28/264:6,8,
 21, 18, 25/265:14/267:23/
 268:2, 7, 28/270:11, 15/
 273:2, 9/274:1, 20/289:1,
 5, 21.
T V A, 53: 11/96:21/104:3/
 125:27/129:18/132:16/
 139:8/148:24/161:20/172:
 20/175:24/176:1/183:15,
 88/192:25/193:26/204:10/
 207:17/220:17/230:14/
 232:27/256:24/261:5/273:
 4/274:17, 20/278:15/286:
 8, 21/288:10/293:13.
T V A E, 23:14, 24/49:17/71:
 27/88:8/89:21/108:27/
 115:2/123:10/124:14/
 132:8.
Tuam, 168:29/191:3.
Tuas, 22:30/33:14/127:19.
Tuba licito permixtus so-
nitus, 6:10.
Aemula tibia, 164:26.
Tubas vincat, 196:16.
Tuberibus propriis offe-
dant amicum, 185:11.
Tuere matres, 155:29.
Tueri famam, 191:4.
Omitte, 274:12.
Tui, 100:4/112:20/259:21.
Tuis, 63:1/80:17/84:20/97:
 30/105:8/117:28/144:13/
 153:10/226:4/270:5/276:
 16.
Tuleris manus calo supi-
nas, 97:11.
Mercedem, 120:24.
Tulerunt munera, 126:9.
Tuli maiora, 230:2.
Tulisset me tellus, 214:7.
Tulisti bella, 273:20.
Tulit te vnda, 51:31.
Nos ætas, 80:10.
Omne punctum, 169:12.
Terra, 193:11.
Cadauer, 232:5.
Multa puer, 171:20.
Hæc seges ingratos,
 256:2.
Me belli æstus in arma
 288:20.
Quem tulit ad cenam
ventoso gloria curru,
 284:2.
Tulli, 195:22/196:6/198:27.
Tullo Consule, 81:12.
Tullus, 119:15.
T V M, 60:22, 26/111:9/181:
 13/192:11, 26/194:14, 22/
 200:19/211:24/215:4/225:

15/231:16/241:28/243:7,
 20.
quid Tum? 223:3/287:27.
Tum, particula quæ præ-
 poni solet, dum aliquis
 loquens inducitur, 236:
 22/241:25.
Tumentinguiua, 182:1.
Tumentibus furis, 142:2.
Tumes laudis amore, 245:
 15.
Tumidas minas, 112:7.
Tumidi, 255:13.
Tumidis sermonibus, 232:
 17.
Velis, 293:19.
Tumido delingat ore, 161:
 11.
Tumidum cor, 222:17.
Tumidus, 199:29.
Nilus, 72:31.
Tumultu tremendo ruet,
 24:16.
Quanto trepidat Oriô,
 102:7.
Impio, 114:15.
Sceleris, 222:12.
Tumultum, 88:31.
Feret stomacho pituita,
 213:20.
Tumultuosum mare, 69:6.
Tumultus miseros sum-
mouet, 61:24.
Per Aegæos feret tutû,
 107:5.
Quid iste fert? 136:29.
Novos moueat fortu-
na, 215:9.
Vestri iocum mouere,
 276:6.
T V N C, 107:4/153:4/155:1/
 161:20/201:13.
Tundet pede terram, 172:6.
Tundit faxa Neptunus,
 154:13.
Tunica discincta, 182:17.
Tunicæ pexæ, 247:13.
Tunicato popello, 257:15.
Tunicis demissis anbu-
lat, 179:3.
Pulchris, 272:29.
T V O, 32:1/127:26/131:20/
 135:26/154:6, 30/180:23/
 168:18/207:28/222:11/
 241:27/268:6/274:14.
Tuorum, 200:26.
Tuos, 122:13/128:19/219:26.
T V R B A clientium, 68:24.
Faudentium, 99:10.
Vos viciatim saxis pe-

tens, 139:30.
Circumstante, 187:1.
Media erue, 188:4.
Poëtarum, 207:10.
Miretur, 207:16.
Impia, 223:1.
Extrahæ, 232:13.
Luctandum in turba,
 233:28.
Cætera, 241:18.
Turbæ maiori pauperio-
rum, 177:29.
Turbam cogit, 171:26.
In prædonum decedit,
 179:21.
Cogemus in hanc con-
cedere turbam, 191:29.
Turbaret Orion mare,
 149:8.
Turbatam haurit aquam,
 176:8.
Turbidum, 66:2.
Turbidus Adriæ dux, 71:19.
Turbine collectus pulvis,
 188:10.
Turbinem solue, 152:29.
Turbonis, 225:11.
Turdus edacibus, 133:26.
Miscueris conchyliis,
 213:19.
Turdo nil melius, 266:29.
Turdos macrois vestras im-
igne, 194:10.
Turdus, 229:21.
Turgentis excepte verbera
cauda, 238:13.
Turget, 159:6.
Turgida vela, 55:15.
Frons cornibus, 87:27.
Turgidi fluij, 125:10.
Turgidus Alpinus, 206:10.
Turinus, 241:12.
Turinus, 209:30.
Turimæ barbaræ, 48:20.
Iliz, 156:22.
Equitum, 284:15.
Turtam immanem, 75:
 12.
Turtas equitum, 62:5.
Mortales, 75:16.
Hostium vexare, 128:9.
Turpant ter rugæ, 126:23.
Turpauerit frontem cicat-
rix, 193:30.
Turpe, 247:30/281:2.
Solum, 31:27.
Commisum, 102:29.
Conopeum, 143:2.
Relinqui, 171:24.
Pesus, 185:28.
Toralis

- Toral, 352:24.
 Turpem senectam, 37:23.
 Repullam, 245:22.
 Lituram, 283:23.
 Introsfum, 268:20.
 Turpes luctus, 67:29.
 Turpi adultero, 39:2.
 Crimine, 166:24.
 Pede, 181:18.
 Meretricis amore, 190:28.
 Secernis honestum, 197:24.
 Facto, Opprobrio, 198:4.
 Arca, 238:23.
 Iugo, 249:24.
 Turpicelet, 181:1.
 Vitia, 183:29.
 Turpior, 52:23.
 Turpis maritus, 76:30.
 Macies, 103:12.
 Ranæ, 137:14.
 Podex, 141:29.
 Honesti cōsilius, 165:6.
 Introsfum, 210:15.
 Prodis, 238:19.
 Sub domina meretrice fuisset, 284:21.
 Turpissime, 204:31.
 Turpiter, 158:11/167:15/250:29.
 Turpium virorum, 41:30.
 Turres cellæ, 55:2.
 Dardanas quateret, 117:74.
 Vicinas, 250:11.
 Turribus altis, 154:28.
 Turtis athenæ, 90:14.
 Tuscanis, 212:9.
 Vici, 221:1.
 Tusci æquoribus, 114:22.
 Tusco denata luteo, 81:18.
 Tusculi superni villa candens, 132:14.
 Tuscum mare, 284:27.
 Tussit senior, 231:26.
 Tussis, 203:19.
 T V R A merces, 70:30.
 Otia, 175:10.
 Tutæ & paruula laudo, 266:30.
 Tutæ malæ mentis Orestes, 220:3.
 Tutela Iouis, 63:23.
 Delia, 118:9.
 Præfens Italix, 128:29.
 Abeat ad propinquos, 221:22.
 Mearum rerum, 247:20.
 Tuter melare, 244:23.
 Tuteris tuo fidentem præsidio, 274:14.
 Res Italas armis, 278:12.
 Tutetur partes amantis ephēbi, 283:27.
 Turtior merx, 179:25.
 Tutis auribus deponere, 33:30.
 Tuto corpore, 74:17.
 Nido, 212:25.
 Tutor finium Syluane, 133:14.
 Tutum Nemus, 25:14.
 Diadema, 46:25.
 Iter, 90:20.
 Per tumultus aura ferret, 107:5.
 Turtus, 54:28/159:7/166:28/236:14.
 Bos, 116:8.
 Undique turtus, 209:1.
 Ab infestis latronibus, 209:23.
 Rhombus, 212:25.
 T V V M, 109:5/112:23/116:25/131:14/142:5/180:28/191:6/223:5/273:11/274:6.
 Tuus, 115:28/154:6/175:25/190:12/197:11/255:23/287:9/292:9.
 T V B E A I, Propr. 221:8.
 in Tiberi stabit, 225:3.
 Tiberim reuertit quis negit, 36:8.
 Trans, 203:5.
 Transanto, 208:20.
 Tiberinis humeros lauit in vndis, 87:11.
 Tiberino flumine, 261:17.
 Tiberinus lupus, 212:7.
 Tiberis lauit, f. villam, 47:24.
 Per brumam Tiberis, 262:1.
 Tybur Argeo positum colono, 50:19.
 Supinum, 74:23.
 Vdum, 105:10.
 Fertile, 112:9.
 Vacuum, 256:26.
 Amem Romæ, 259:1.
 Tybure, 259:1.
 Natum, 287:7.
 Tyburis mite solum, 261:13.
 Vuidi ripas, 210:27.
 Tyburte via, 198:28.
 Tyburta cedent Picenis pomis, 218:16.
 Tydides atrox, 23:20.
 Tympana sua, 26:25.
 Tympano pulso, 29:29.
 Tyndari, 25:19.
 Tyndaridæ fidus, 121:1.
 Tyndaridarum fortissima, 177:17.
 Typhoeus, 75:22.
 Tyranni purpurei, 40:20.
 Bellantis matrona, 70:42.
 Vultus instantis, 71:17.
 Siculi, 249:23.
 Tyrannos exactos, 58:29.
 Tyrannus Hesperia capricornus vndæ, 63:29.
 Latæ, 92:13.
 Tyriæ merces, 107:21.
 Tyrias vestes, 228:30.
 Tyriis muricibus iterata vellera lana, 146:26.
 Tyrios mirare colores, 253:22.
 Tyronum nomina sectatur, 178:26.
 Tyrrhena regum progenies, 105:5.
 Sigilla, 292:29.
 Tyrrhenum mare occupes tuis cæmentis, 97:30.
 Parua per æquor vela darent, 129:17.
 Tyrrhenus parens non te Penelope genuit, 84:16.
 Tyrtæus animos in bella veribus exacuit, 171:9.

V A C A S, 290:6.

- Vacat, 93:7.
 Vacat, 111:17.
 Sicula mugiant, 62:17.
 Vacua vmbra, 256:3.
 Vacuum, 12:10.
 Patefecit aulam, 128:22.
 Aedem, 200:5.
 Vacuas verbis permulceat aures, 208:1.
 Athenas, 289:23.
 Vacui cantamus, 13:17.
 Lufimus, 38:1.
 Vacuis venis, 227:2.
 Vacuæ fanum, 261:10.
 Vacuo operum, 215:2.
 Theatro, 291:10.
 Vacuum æra, 10:10.
 Verticem, 26:26.
 Nemus, 100:16.
 Duellum lanum Quirini claudit, 129:22.
 Meper vacuum Romano incurreret hostis, 109:18.

Cepisset villula tecto,
215:31.

In vacuum venias, 230:
31.

Tybur, 258:26.

VADA non tangenda
transilunt rates, 9:31.

Vadato casu respondere
debebat, 203:21.

Vade, vale, &c. 264:12.

Vadere vidi Canidiam,
201:20.

Vader celeberrima perso-
ca, 270:122.

Vadibus datis, 174:20.

Vadis leuata saxa, 151:12.

VAE, 211:1.

VAFER Alphenus, 186:27.

Vaser, 228:1/230:5.

Sisyphus, 216:11.

Mille tentat vaser mo-
dis, 81:12.

Vasri insecit iuris, 215:14.

VAGA flumina, 39:26.

Cornix, 102:6.

IO, 162:10.

Flamma, 194:18.

Luna, 201:18.

Natura, 230:7.

Vagæ aræ, 35:5.

Vagantem Spartacū, 89:5.

Vaganti iniecit fræna li-
centiæ, 129:24.

Vagas domos, 98:5.

Aues, 113:11.

Vagentur stellæ, 262:31.

Vager, 166:27.

Vaginatæ ensis, 209:22.

Vagis ventis, 104:28.

Vago pecori, 88:4.

Concubitu, 171:5.

Vagor, 199:11.

Curis expeditus, 29:18.

Vagos pisces, 228:21.

Vagus Tiberis, 7:24.

Hercules, 71:23.

Mercator, 162:3.

Tibicen, 165:8.

Scurra, 266:16.

VALDIVS, 162:11/259:14.

Vale, 231:29/255:9/264:2.

Valeant quid numeri, 159:
19.

Valeas, 236:23/273:17.

Beuē, 213:16.

Valeat res ludicra, 284:5.

Quid valeat nummus,
176:21.

Noni leuius valeat, 239:

Nequid, 239:20.

Possessor, 240:14.

Vt valeat, 259:12.

Valent minus Medæ ve-
nena, 138:26.

Non valent conuertere
humanam vicem, 139:
20.

Delassare Fabium, 174:
23.

Valentem rectè, 255:15/
267:27.

Valentium Baccharum,
100:18.

Carminum libros, 152:
21.

Valeo stare, 203:26.

Valere, 145:13.

Valerigenus, 195:25.

Valet inna summis muta-
re, 39:29.

Nondum ferretugum,
49:13.

Abrumpere vincula,
119:27.

Reddere acutum ferrū,
168:5.

Multum in Fabia, 254:
25.

Quo quisque valet, 209:
31.

Vt valet, 250:19.

Valerudo dura inciderit,
214:2.

Contingat abundè, 251:
25.

Valgi, 53:26.

Valgius, 207:25.

Valido, 37:21.

Validus Mimas, 75:22.

Præsumis mollitiem,
214:1.

Male, 230:26.

Auster, 261:28.

Mente minus validus,
252:27.

Si validus, si lætus erit,
263:17.

Valla, 265:20.

Valle in reducta, 133:3.

In reducta vitibus as-
tus, 25:26.

Sabina, 60:27.

Dissocietur opaca me-
tes, 267:12.

Valles perponere, 25:20.

Vallis in altera parte, 23:21.

Vallio circumdata, 181:12.

Vallum fert, 142:31.

Valuatum strepitus, 236:19.

Valuerunt, 150:9.

Valuit caue frangere cla-
thros, 173:18.

VANA imago, 102:31.

Gaudia, 284:13.

Vanzæ imaginis, 31:12.

Leges, 98:31.

Species, 158:17.

Vanis rerum corruptus,
212:11.

Vano aurarum metu, 30:12.

VAPOR siderum, 135:20.

Vapores nocturnos for-
midare, 274:27.

Vaporet curru fugiente
sol, 267:13/27.

Vappa multa prolutus,
192:17.

Vappæ, 178:21.

Vappam, 220:10.

tubeote fieri, 177:28.

VARE, 26:12/139:6.

Varia corna, 235:24.

Varia colubæ, 202:8.

Res, 213:16.

Variare cupit rem prodi-
galiter vnam, 159:9.

Varias plumas, 158:8.

Columnas, 260:14.

Variis horis, 19:10.

Ossita frondibus, 26:23.

Partibus, 217:10.

Vario palato, 289:14.

Vario, propr. 12:30/160:3.

Varios lapides, 228:29.

Varium huic, 217:15.

Varium, propr. 203:10.

Varius purpureo Autum-
nus colore, 49:24.

Varius, propr. 193:9/194:
31/197:6/206:18/207:24/
241:13/242:24/286:10.

Varrone, 206:20.

Varum distortis curibus,
184:6.

VAS sincerum, 284:15/
249:19.

Vasa argentea, 230:5.

Vastata sana tumultu, 114:
15.

Vasto impetu, 122:16.

VATE sacro, 122:9.

Me, 152:16.

Te, 229:18.

Vatem ni Musa dedisset
282:20.

Vates quid dedicatum
poscit Apollinem, 37:16.

Biformis, 67:10.

Attornitus, 94:2.

O

Tuus

- Tuus, 255:13.
 Vati adempta reddidere
 lumina, 113:31.
 Vatis Lycis me infe-
 ris, 6:22.
 Divinus nomen venit,
 17:17.
 Addere calcar, 285:12.
 Romanis, 290:5.
 Vatican montis imago,
 28:1.
 Vatis amici fauillam spar-
 ges laetitia, 51:7.
 Horati docilis modo-
 rum, 118:20.
 Auan **Q** non temere est
 animi, 282:6.
 Per vatis opus mores
 animique virorum cla-
 rorum apparent, 286:12.
 Varum inter choros me
 ponere dignatur, 112:14.
 Lingua potentium, 120:
 39.
 Maxima pars, 159:3.
 Annota volumina,
 279:6.
 Contracta sequi vesti-
 gia, 280:22.
 Genus irritabile, 290:13.
VBER dissentius gerat
 aliena capilla, 179:27.
 Vbera dissenta, 134:7.
 Equina, 8:2:1.
 Tentate fert grex, 151:25
 ab Vbere matris, 113:13.
 Vberes riuos, 66:6.
 Fruges, 129:19.
VBI, Adu. Temporis, 44:
 29/50:31/80:5/103/28/115:
 28/119:14/134/28/139:24/
 145:21/169:20/181:2/182:
 10/191:24/215:25/224:2/
 218:13/239:5/266:26/287:
 14/225:26/238:11/241:2/
 261:6/263:7/266:21/277:
 13:17.
 Vbi, Adu. Loci, 29:24/50:
 17/146:11/151:18/184:19,
 20/194:9/217:7/229:24/
 233:2/254:18.
quoniam Vbi, 199:14.
 quin Vbi, 210:21.
 haec Vbi dicta, 216:4.
 ergo Vbi, 236:13/222:24/
 233:16.
 Verum Vbi, 258:5.
 est Vbi, 260:7 bis, 10/280:12
 hic Vbi, 257:23/291:16.
 Vbiunque, 102:3/180:9/
 251:10.
 Vbiqve, 180:7/213/29/210:4
 Vbius, 129:22.
VD A mobilibus po-
 mariariis, 14:13.
 Lyæo tempora, 4:22.
 Argilla quiduis imita-
 bitur, 287:12.
 Vda spernit humum, 70:
 28.
 Vdo littore, 38:7.
 Salictio, 49:19.
 Apio, 52:7.
 Noto, 144:17.
 Vdos cum foliis ramos,
 194:19.
 Vdum Tybur, 105:20.
VE, disjunctiva Con-
 iunctio, idem signifi-
 cans quod Aut.
 Bimari, 14:12.
 Geliadve, 19:1.
 Geliadve, 30:18.
 Gnidiusve, 50:1.
 Curatve, 52:9.
 Citharave, 74:4.
 Iouentve, 110:17.
 Meliusve, 111:1.
 Monstrumve, 114:31.
 Echionave, 115:1.
 Primusve, 121:20.
 Stenheleusve, 122:1.
 Infidve, 130:6.
 Pecusve, 132:11.
 Masve, 134:11.
 Tene, 137:28.
 Minusve, 141:11.
 Velociusve, 151:19.
 Stenissve, 160:13.
 Donantve, 166:12.
 Clarissve, 167:20.
 Foueantve, 173:4.
 Peccatve, 180:10.
 Menlave, 185:18.
 Sponsumve, 185:27.
 Coramve, 189:22.
 Ruse, 198:22.
 Peregreve, 198:22.
 Equove, 211:16.
 Coctove, 212:4.
 Aliosve, 213:5.
 Tristive, 218:7.
 Seruosve, 219:26.
 Autusve, 220:5.
 Iaceretve, 223:15.
 Medicusve, 225:3.
 Minorve, 210:8.
 Fecundave, 230:12.
 Libertusve, 231:21.
 Culpave, 233:7.
 Domibusve, 235:9.
 Metuave, 235:16.
 Peiusve, 251:17.
 Propiusve, 260:20.
 Puerve, 274:6.
 Charave, 274:8.
 Illepidave, 280:16.
 Neve, 282:164:13/231:1/
 267:16.
 Qualemve, 113:12.
 Totve, 122:15.
 Quove, 126:28/257:14.
 Quave, 127:18.
 Quidve, 146:7/205:26/
 235:13/291:26.
 Fugientve equumve,
 110:14.
 Dissuestrochive, 170:18.
 Ruse peregreve, 198:22.
 Morave loco peccatve,
 238:28.
 Vecors (scribit mala car-
 mina, 231:24.
 Vecabor humeris, 155:1.
 Vecari caballo, 197:10.
 Vecdis, 101:7.
 Vecigali parua, 91:22.
 Magna, 214:14.
VEGETVS praescripta ad
 munia fugit, 213:26.
VEHAS humero reticu-
 lum panis, 175:27.
 Vehemens lupus, 288:1.
 Vehemens & liquidus pu-
 roq; similissimus amni,
 290:31. Anapästus pro
 Dactylo vel Spondeo po-
 situs. Nonnulli tamen
 dissyllabum esse voluit.
 Vehemente opera, 263:19.
 Vehet dominum inpro-
 bus, 261:1.
VEHA lagonibus humum
 exhaustabat, 137:24.
 Veianus, 244:14.
 Veientanum, 220:9.
 Veientis, 291:16.
VE L, 18:17/29:14/40:10,
 11/52:22/86:15/99:9, 11/
 106:16, 18/114:11/122:3/
 123:16/131:27, 29/133:9/
 134:20, 21/143:22/146:18/
 161:21/163:24/175:28/
 176:3/182:14/19/196:4/
 198:25/211:17/221:15/
 238:27/239:28/241:21, 29/
 246:20/248:22/249:2/252:
 8, 17/254:17/264:24, 25/
 270:10/272:10/273:16/
 279:9, 20/281:1, 2/287:7/
 291:7.

231: 7, 29, 30.
 Vel vel, 21: 3, 56: 5, 167: 19/
 223: 5, 241: 29, 269: 2, 279:
 5, 24.
 Vela date retrorsum, 30: 21.
 Turgida contrahas, 55:
 15.
 Parna darem per equor,
 129: 18.
 Nautica, 219: 3.
 Velabor, 223: 22.
 Velat quem duplici patie-
 tia panno, 270: 19.
 Velata panno, 40: 30.
 Velatum stola, 180: 18.
 Velet caput, 231: 13.
 Velix, 265: 20.
 Velim, 91: 20, 159: 15, 193:
 22, 208: 1, 258: 28, 279: 15.
 Velimus, 169: 16.
 Velina, 254: 25.
 Velint, 73: 12, 82: 1, 175: 5.
 Velis tumidis agimur, 293:
 19.
 Velis, Verbum, 57: 16, 177:
 6, 180: 22, 186: 9, 204: 10/
 211: 10, 253: 1, 276: 21.
 Velit, 158: 9, 182: 9, 190: 28/
 221: 22, 231: 4, 11, 253: 2/
 268: 2, 269: 29, 287: 6.
 Velle, 194: 14, 204: 23.
 Vellem, 183: 31, 212: 16, 216:
 27, 251: 21.
 Vellera pinguis, 91: 18.
 Lanæ muricibus Tyriis
 iteratæ, 146: 26.
 Aquinatæm potatiam fu-
 cum, 260: 19.
 Vellere, Verb. 204: 19.
 Velles, 187: 21, 204: 3, 258: 12.
 Vellet, 171: 3, 179: 29, 234: 12.
 Vellit abientem, 207: 22.
 Vellis pisces, 223: 8.
 Vello equinæ caudæ pi-
 los, 279: 26.
 Vellunt, 186: 30.
 Velocis Breuius, 127: 28.
 Veloci te crede procellæ,
 203: 22.
 Percutere oculo, 231: 5.
 Velocius, 154: 19.
 Velox Faunus, 25: 10.
 Mente noua quos agor
 inspecus, 100: 6.
 Cum tua merce veni,
 125: 28.
 Pila, 211: 18.
 Animus, 266: 27.
 Victoria, 273: 19.
 Velut arbor, 20: 9.

Lunæ, 20: 11.
 Accipiter, 43: 7.
 Equa, 85: 9.
 Leænæ, 86: 9.
 Amnis, 110: 1.
 Pinus, 117: 16.
 Crudæ bouis podex,
 147: 30.
 Phocorum ciuitas, 150:
 24.
 Aegri somnia, 158: 17.
 Innatitriuis, 166: 17.
 Velus, 173: 17.
 Vnda, 292: 25.
 Velut qui, 182: 30.
 Velutin, 182: 31.
 Velut si, 197: 17, 281: 17, 239:
 31.
 ille Velut, 269: 11.
 ac Velut, 237: 25.
 Velut fluius, 217: 7.
 Velut metuens continge-
 re sacrum, 219: 7.
 Velut melior, 238: 5.
 Velut illis afflaret, 243:
 24.
 Veluti, 183: 30, 209: 14, 211/
 218: 26, 236: 14.
 ac Veluti, 104: 17, 191: 28/
 272: 22.
 si Veluti, 173: 3.
 sed Veluti, 285: 29.
 VENA benigna, 64: 21.
 Diuite, 171: 16.
 Venabula, 254: 31.
 Venæ te dencit inopem,
 220: 19.
 Venafanæ bacca oliuæ,
 228: 15.
 Venafanos in agros, 78:
 17.
 Venafici cella, 242: 6.
 Venafro viridi certat bac-
 ca, 50: 30.
 Venale purpura nec auro,
 61: 21.
 Habet, 180: 31.
 Venalem morte laurum,
 88: 19.
 Venales, 175: 26.
 Merces, 287: 15.
 Venari timet, 99: 20.
 Volet, 273: 5.
 Venas inflauit terra libi-
 do, 179: 11.
 In venas manet, 266: 8.
 Venaticus, 249: 30.
 Venator manet sub Ioue
 frigido, 6: 13.
 Citus, 43: 9.
 Leporem sectatur, 181: 2.
 Vendas omnia pluribus
 225: 11.
 Nauem, 261: 29.
 Vendentem scrutapo pel-
 lo, 257: 15.
 Thus & odores, 287: 1.
 Vendere captiuum, 219: 13.
 Puerum, 287: 6.
 Venderet, 224: 28.
 Vendibilis fundus, 271: 10.
 Vendit prædia, 249: 12.
 Poëma, 280: 24.
 Veneat auro, 212: 1.
 Veneficæ scientioris, 139: 4.
 Venefici Exquilini Ponti-
 fex, 154: 16.
 Venemur, 254: 30.
 Venena Colchica, 58: 5.
 Dira, 138: 26, 203: 18.
 Non valent, 139: 20.
 Venenat morsu, 265: 11.
 Venenatis sagittis, 29: 10.
 Veneni quid hoc laui
 in præcordiis, 135: 10.
 Venenis Thesalis, 34: 3.
 Colchicis, 153: 22.
 Humanos animos ver-
 fant, 201: 16.
 Veneno matrem i iteri-
 mis, 219: 28.
 Tarentino, 285: 1.
 Venenorum feras Iberia,
 137: 17.
 Venentur pomis a iaras
 viduas, 246: 26.
 Venenum atrum corpore
 combiberet, 43: 28.
 Rupili pus atque vene-
 num, 199: 23.
 Minatur Canidia, 269:
 29.
 VENERABILIOR lare
 diues, 229: 26.
 Venerandi himen amici,
 274: 7.
 Venerantur te, 129: 7.
 Se, 290: 18.
 Venerat hospes, 215: 1.
 Venerata Ceres, 215: 7.
 Veneratur vos nobis al-
 bis, 157: 1.
 Quod probat & vene-
 rat, 286: 26.
 Veneræ abstinuit, 171: 21.
 Concessa vti, 190: 30.
 Veneræ, Verb. misero tri-
 stes Calendæ, 185: 15.
 Ad pugnam, 193: 5.
 Frequentes, 223: 5.
 O 2 Venerem

- Venerem & illi semper
hærentem puerum ca-
nebat, 38:9.
In Venerem ruetis tauri
solare pondus, 49:16.
Venerem & proelia de-
stinat, 87:28.
Amo parabilem, 182:4.
Incentam capietes mo-
re ferarum, 186:6.
Eripueſe anni, 288:29.
Venerificiſum, 39:3.
Ingratam pone super-
biam, 84:13.
Intentum, 194:22.
Veneris præſidio ferox,
23:5.
Sodali, 93:2.
Marinæ iatus, 101:5.
Marinæ menſem Apri-
lem, 124:7.
Gratæ vocibus, 117:28.
Muneribus potens,
223:9.
Almæ progeniem cæ-
nemus, 130:15.
Sanguis, 157:2.
Fabula nullius Veneris,
257:1.
Venuſtatis, 108:20.
Sic alibi ordinis hæc
erit Venus, 159:21.
Studioſa, 231:30.
Venerit, 250:25.
Veneror nihil horum,
233:8.
Veniat mare, 186:6.
Quò veniſſet, 102:27.
Viventi cotam, 197:7.
Veni cum tua merce,
123:28.
Venia indigna data eſt,
166:26.
Caret, 169:24.
Hoc mihi iuris cum ve-
nia dabis, 190:21.
Veniat intra ſpem cau-
tus, 166:29.
Plus oneris quantò ve-
niæ minus, 281:26.
Veniam petimusque da-
musque, 158:21.
Peccatis poſcentem,
183:3.
Des veniam, 226:13.
Dat, 252:12.
Dabis, 255:17.
Poſci, 280:27.
Veniant, 223:1.
Venias, 8:5; 230:34; 257:24.
Veniat, 191:27; 202:4; 257:11.
Veniens, 207:12; 77:9.
Venientes, 163:30.
Veniet, 27:18; 123:10.
Venimus ad ſumum
fortunæ, 279:12.
Venire, 182:17.
Veniret, 166:17; 287:26.
Venis, Nom. Cauſa morbi
fugerit venis, 46:19.
Vacuſcōmittere, 227:2.
Venis, Verb. 204:18.
Veniffe, 200:17.
Veniffet, 257:18.
Venit honor carminibus,
171:2.
Huc nouiſcola, 315:
21.
Venit viliffima rerum
aqua, 194:28.
Magnum donandi par-
ca iuuentus, 251:29.
Venit cæta mors, 174:17.
Caſu obuius, 204:30.
In votum, 261:18.
Veniant ad multa capel-
læ, 151:24.
Venor ventofæ ſuffragia
plebis, 276:23.
Venter mollis, 142:2.
Partum cius, 154:8.
Hic tuus non capiet
plus quàm meus, 175:25.
Venti fugiunt, 19:25.
Pauentem inſolitos do-
cuere niſus, 113:8.
Secundi, 281:20.
Ventis nigriſaſpera æquo-
ta, 22:7.
Debes ludibrium, 221:10.
Tradam portare triſti-
tiam, 32:26.
Agitatur ingens pinus,
54:11.
Reinugiat nemus, 84:11.
Vagis, 105:28.
Non ſuis iturus Cretæ,
143:17.
Diciat hæc ſomenta,
245:18.
Carent oſſa, 150:19.
Iniurioſis ferat, 153:31.
Vento Threicio bacchan-
te, 32:6.
Secundo, 551:14.
Leni, 195:5.
Ventorum pater, 9:10.
Ventos æquore feruido
deprocliantes, 16:24.
Celeſtes, 19:5; 22:27.
Pluuios, 15:13.
Ventofæ plebis ſuffragia
venor, 276:23.
Ventolo curru, 284:2.
Ventofum mare, 75:15.
Ventofus, 159:1.
Ventre inani, 199:17.
Leuem, 238:2.
Ventrem in meum deſcē-
dat, 134:14.
Supinum, 194:23.
Iratum placauerit eſca,
240:28.
Ventreſ lamna candente
vrendet, 286:24.
Ventre indico bellum,
192:8.
Bene eſt, 262:19.
Donabat avaro, 266:20.
Ventre obſequium, 240:6.
Ventum ad verū eſt, 185:25.
Erat, 203:22.
Eſt Aſquilias, 234:2.
Ad cœnam eſt, 257:22.
Ventura pericula ſentis,
274:16.
Venturam eò rem ſpera-
mus, 285:20.
Venturus erat, 192:28.
In ora Romana, 250:16.
Venucula, 228:17.
Venus, 21:13; 90:19; 126:28/
254:11.
Cytherea, 21:2.
Decens, 26:17.
In me tota ruens Cy-
prum deſeruit, 27:11.
Quæ te cunque domat,
33:26.
Regina Gnidi Paphi-
que, 36:20.
Melior, 39:6.
Arbitrum dicet biben-
di, 52:9.
Ridet hoc ipſa, 53:1.
Priſca redit, 83:19.
Fauet, 86:18.
Læta, 96:7.
Perfidum bidens, 103:26.
Intermiſſa relata mo-
ues, 108:12.
Dammola, 272:17.
Venus, venuſtas ordinis
hæc virtus erit & Ve-
nus, 159:21.
Venuſinae plectantur ſi-
læ, 158:8.
Venuſinus erat, 209:16.
Venus & corna ferant,
267:15.

Verax longum, 50:37.
 Proterit æstas, 119:9.
 Vera virtus, 77:12/272:4.
 Somnia, 206:7.
 Ait prope vera, 272:14.
 Veraces Parcae, 156:9.
 Veræ virtutis cultos, 244:27.
 Veras ducere voces, 268:18.
 Verax liber, 190:6.
 Verba noua deuoluit, 110:17.
 Noua flectaque, 159:31.
 Inter verba cadit lingua, 109:16.
 Loquor socianda chor-dis, 121:16.
 In verba iurabas mea, 149:4.
 Nullius additus iurare in verba magistri, 243:24.
 Sesequipedalia, 161:14.
 Tristia maxum vultum decent, 161:23.
 Inornata & dominantia nomina verbaque, 165:28.
 Præuissam rem non inuita sequentur, 168:11.
 Dare, 183:23.
 Quibus voces sensusque notarent inuenere, 185:31.
 Petita foris, 206:4.
 Per attentam non ibit Cæsaris aurem, 208:31.
 Me pedibus delectat claudere, 209:9.
 Facit, 223:4.
 Balba feris annoso palato, 224:16.
 Sunt quibus hunc dolorem lenire possis, 245:13.
 Puer nunc adhibe pe-dore puro, 250:2.
 Virtutem verba putas, 254:4.
 Ministret, 266:8.
 Probes, 270:10.
 Cadentia tollit, 272:8.
 Agentia, 276:11.
 Lyræ motura sonum connectere, 289:28.
 Mouere loco, 290:24.
 Sequi fidibus modulâ-da Latinis, 291:23.
 Verbenas ponite, 27:16.
 Verbenis castis ara vincta, 113:30.
 Verbera patrue lingue, 87:16.

Meritum maiora subi-re, 185:18.
 Excepit turgentis cau-dæ, 238:13.
 Verberabit urbem vngu-la, 150:18.
 Verberatæ grandine vineæ, 69:9.
 Verberare ripas trementes, 102:14.
 Verberes. latus utrunque fluctibus, 144:11.
 Verbi, 217:11.
 Verbis malè ominatis parcite, 88:29.
 Mollibus lenire impias, 139:17.
 Saxis mea agit fastidia, 146:18.
 In verbis ferendis tenuis, 159:25.
 Muronis diceret hæc animus, 180:15.
 Nec verbis nec rebus inest vis, 188:16.
 Puris pericribere ver-sum, 189:2.
 Lassas impediât onerantibus aures, 205:15.
 Græca Latinis miscuit, 209:15.
 Isti iurgatur, 214:14.
 Decoris obuolus vltium, 238:5.
 Vacuas permulceat aures, 268:11.
 Hortari cœpit eisdem, 288:9.
 Verbo, 256:19.
 Verbum reddere, 162:19.
 Verborum vetus interit ætas, 160:9.
 Verbum reddiderit iunctura nouum, 159:26.
 Verbo reddere, 162:19.
 Nullum vltra verbum fumebat, 172:19.
 Non amplius addam, 178:7.
 Quod prius est ordine posterius facias, 180:6.
 Semel emissum volat irreuocabile, 274:5.
 Emicuit si fortè decorum, 280:21.
 Vere primo, 30:23.
 Verè, 88:30/190:16/195:21/197:20/272:13/291:24.
 Vereare, 216:30.
 Verecundum Bacchum, 31:15.
 Sæpè laudasti, 256:18.
 Verecundus color, 153:8.
 Populus, 164:31.
 nec Verbor. 182:12.
 Non, 166:18.
 Sed, 267:25.
 Vergili, 31:7/125:19.
 Vergilio, 160:3/206:19.
 Vergilium, 9:13.
 Vergilius, 193:17/197:16/207:24/286:10/193:9.
 Veritad imum, 170:16.
 Veri non sordidus auctor, 34:18.
 Quid crepat, 216:23.
 Inscitia cæcum agit, 217:12.
 Species, 222:12.
 Veris falsa remiscet, 163:6.
 Partibus affuit, 137:1.
 Sint proxima ficta, 169:7.
 Licet concedere, 225:16.
 Doloribus, 271:20.
 Veris grata vice soluitur acris hyems, 162:29.
 Instat vultus tuus as-fulsit, 153:28.
 Comites, 114:7.
 Veritas nuda, 314:4.
 Veriti, 242:18.
 Veritus pauperiem, 260:31.
 Verna, 182:2.
 Ministeris ad nutus aptus heriles, 287:10.
 Vernaliter ipsis fungitur officis, 236:15.
 Vernaq; positos ditis exam-en domus, 234:26.
 Procaces pascio, 235:4.
 Verna venti, 113:6.
 Sub temporis horam, 168:2.
 Vernis floribus, 56:2.
 Vero distinguere falsum, 250:11.
 Ex vero dictum cognomen, 213:1.
 Verò, 171:29/172:19/173:20/205:11.
 Verbs in timores redegit, 43:5.
 Veris obliquum meditantis, 96:23.
 Veritur quicquid de Libycis areis, 5:27.
 Verrucis, 185:2.
 Versa acies retrò, 74:26.
 Versant carminibus hu-manos

manos animos, 301: 16.
Versare glebas lignibus,
80: 3.
Versari in igne turdos, 194:
30.
Negantem, 239: 27.
Versate diu quid valeant
humeri, 159: 18.
Exemplaria Græca no-
cturna manu, diurna,
166: 37.
Versatur vna omnium,
48: 1.
Versentur intra penetra-
lia Vestæ, 290: 25.
Versetamentia, 223: 22.
Versetur hoc inter vitæ
genus, 184: 29.
Versibus impariter iun-
ctis, 160: 23.
Exponi Tragicis res Co-
mica non vult, 161: 6.
Teneris iuvenentur,
166: 8.
Exacuit animos in Mar-
tia bella, 171: 10.
Famosis coopto, 210:
18.
Quem oblinat attis,
276: 16.
Alterius opprobria ru-
stica fudit, 283: 12.
Incultis, 283: 27.
Praue factis decorari,
286: 29.
Versiculis speras tibi posse
dolores & pectore solli,
181: 25.
Versiculos scribere, 145: 4.
Gracos facerem, 206: 6.
Natura magis factos &
euntes molliis, 207: 1.
Versis equis, 27: 13.
Verso non ante sene me-
rum cado, 105: 6.
Versu quod dicere nō est,
104: 25.
Ludere tristis, 209: 2.
Secundo, 213: 4.
In versu faciendo, 207:
13.
Verum concludere, 188:
19.
Puris perscribere verbis,
189: 12.
Rependere, 285: 16.
Vixit paulo concin-
nior vnus & alter, 280: 23.
Versus Silylini monuere,
235: 20.

Leucis effutire, 165: 24.
In scenam missos ma-
gno cum pondere, 168:
22.
Inopes rerum, 168: 22.
Audent fingere, 170: 20.
Tibi factos, 172: 3.
Malè tornatos incudi
reddere, 172: 17.
Inertes, 172: 21.
Sublimis ructatur, 173: 2.
Facit, 173: 15.
Emunctæ naris durus
componere, 187: 18.
Ducentos dictabat stās
pede in vno, 187: 20.
Metuunt, 188: 12.
Scribere, 288: 27.
Plures scribere, 103: 11.
Nullos affirmo mesci-
bere, 281: 29.
Dixi in composito pede
currere, 205: 6.
Facies, 205: 10.
Faciam, 208: 18.
Facit, 240: 19.
Facerem, 238: 25.
Non videt Enni graui-
tate minores, 206: 12.
Amet scripisse duce-
tos, 207: 14.
Mille dies versus dedu-
ci posse, 208: 16.
Et cætera ludicra po-
no, 244: 20.
Amar, 182: 7.
Tecum meditare cano-
ros, 289: 18.
Veritas sæpe stylum, 207: 15.
In risum cognomen
paternum, 263: 23.
Vertat ad mare, 134: 13.
Ora huc & huc euntium,
136: 11.
Vertatur Progne in auem,
164: 11.
Vertent se in bilem dul-
cia, 213: 20.
Vertat in fumum, 266:
27.
Vertere modum formidi-
nulosus, 283: 10.
Vertere funibus trium-
phos, 40: 12.
Manibus fraxinos, 100:
19.
Seria ludo, 165: 19.
Malles dictum, 172: 18.
Pallor faciem, 241: 27.
Sic dignè posset, 283: 20.

Verteret ne sibi quis vitio,
198: 5.
Vertit in faciem hispi-
dam, 123: 13.
Verterunt ad hunc equos,
143: 4.
Verti in rabiem coepit co-
cus, 283: 5.
Vertice sublimi feriam si-
dera, 6: 23.
Fumum flammæ rotā-
tes, 124: 4.
In vertice fixa arundo,
201: 3.
A vertice talos pulchre
ad imos, 287: 8.
Verticem vacuum plus
nimio attollens, 26: 26.
Latè conspicuum tol-
lere, 91: 1.
Verticibus summis, 98: 1.
Vertis huc minas, 140: 13.
Vertit ilion mulier, 72: 3.
Iram ab Ilione in Aiace
ratem, 144: 11.
Terram aratro, 175: 7.
Vertite nomen atque iram
in hostiles domos, 138:
18.
Verum natus iniquis,
237: 9.
Verum nomen, 277: 7.
Verum amicum, 172: 1.
Dicere ridentem quid
verat, 175: 3.
Ventum ad verum est,
185: 25.
Malè examinat corru-
ptus index, 211: 25.
Consilium, 161: 7.
Est, 225: 23, 258: 17.
Quid verum, 244: 21.
Nomen, 258: 12.
Orabit & æquum, 263: 6.
Querere inter Academi-
siluas, 228: 18.
Verum, 225: 31, 105: 12, 168:
3, 169: 20, 20, 170: 31, 180:
5, 181: 8, 198: 4, 208: 19,
211: 14, 220: 31, 222: 9, 242:
8, 246: 18, 258: 5, 263: 4,
267: 1, 270: 15, 284: 12, 285:
8, 289: 12, 290: 17.
VESANI Leonis stella,
105: 23.
Vesania discors ne vos a-
geat, 221: 9.
Vesani Potam, 172: 31.
Vescatur amaris solius
parcus, 219: 11.
Vescere

Vescere fides, 255: 27.
 Vesceris pluma, 212: 3.
 Vesci pyris, 255: 26.
 Vescimur terræ munere,
 59: 25.
 Vescor, 235: 4.
 Vesica disposita, 202: 12.
 Vespere surgente, 53: 31.
 Puro similem, 94: 13.
 Vespertina regio, 188: 9.
 Vespertinum pererro for-
 rum, 199: 2.
 Vespertinus circumgemit
 vrsus ouile, 151: 26.
 Subito te oppresseris
 hospes, 226: 25.
 Perselektum, 153: 24.
 Vestæ templa, 7: 22.
 Aeternæ, 77: 4.
 Ventum erat ad Vestæ,
 203: 22.
 Intrapenetrabilia, 290: 25.
 Vestim minus audietem
 carmina, 8: 3.
 Vestis vicili, 172: 25.
 Substita, 179: 7.
 Demissa, 181: 11.
 Purpurea, 236: 13.
 Mutata, 41: 1.
 Vestis Tyrias, 228: 30.
 Genuo murice tinctas,
 292: 30.
 Vestem, 197: 29 / 222: 19.
 Immeritam scindat
 26: 7.
 Traxit perpulpita, 165: 2.
 Nocturnam, 194: 23.
 Vester, 74: 21 bis / 239: 13.
 Vestibus aurum illitum,
 121: 26.
 Vestigia Græca ausi dese-
 rere, 167: 17.
 Ponit in locuplete do-
 mo, 236: 9.
 Me terrent omnia te
 aduersum spectantia,
 nulla terrorum, 246: 22.
 Libera per vacuum po-
 suit, 276: 7.
 Ruris manent, 283: 16.
 Cōtracta vatum sequi,
 289: 22.
 Vescimentahumida, 12: 16.
 Pretiosa, 272: 22.
 Vestiret se non vquam
 seruo melius, 177: 14.
 Vestis strigula, 219: 15.
 Tincta rubro cocco,
 236: 10.
 Tritæ munere plobis

suffragia venor, 276: 24.
 Veste quem supra vires
 gloria, 172: 18.
 Vestiantre lanæ Afro mu-
 rice tinctæ, 61: 20.
 Vestra, 28: 31.
 Vestri, 176: 6.
 Vestris, 74: 25 / 159: 17.
 Vestrum, 156: 21 / 221: 16 /
 251: 12.
 VETABAT, 191: 10.
 Vetabo, 70: 31.
 Vetant leges fouis, 154: 27.
 Verantes tabulas peccare,
 179: 3.
 Vetas cur, 221: 25.
 Verat vitæ summa brenis,
 nos sem inchoare lon-
 gam, 11: 12.
 Pudor, 13: 8.
 Mula dignum laude vi-
 rum mori, 126: 30.
 Deus, 148: 15.
 Quid verat, 175: 4 / 206: 30.
 Nouis cōsidere in hor-
 tis, 201: 4.
 Veterem culinam, 194: 12.
 Remouit mihi nouus,
 216: 18.
 Amicum, 210: 18.
 Veteres ornī, 16: 36.
 Reuocauit arteis, 129: 26.
 Statuas, 217: 23.
 Inter veteres referri de-
 bet, 279: 17.
 Poëtas, 279: 21.
 Interponetur honeste,
 23: 3.
 Ita miratur, 138: 13.
 Veteri crateræ limus ad-
 hæsit, 228: 26.
 Veteris pocula Massici, 6: 6.
 Saturni, 57: 2.
 Non parcas aceti, 213: 7.
 Falerni, 219: 12.
 Veterino funesto, 258: 30.
 Veterum norma, 60: 29.
 Libris, 234: 30.
 Iudex iubeilis, 240: 3.
 Fautor, 277: 3.
 Veteres egere, 285: 22.
 Veteri ire læuus picus,
 102: 5.
 Pedem proferre pudor,
 162: 21.
 Verita legibus alic, 99: 22.
 Veritum per nefas gēs hu-
 manaruit, 10: 2.
 Veto te fieri avarum, 177:
 35.

Vetusit me tali voce Qui-
 rinus, 206: 6.
 Edicto, 286: 2.
 Vetulæ cornicis, 127: 5.
 Vetulam, 90: 4.
 Vetuli, 259: 22.
 Vetus Priami regnum, 24:
 31.
 Hostis, 82: 21.
 Ara, 93: 3.
 Senectus, 141: 27.
 Aetas verborum, 160: 9.
 Comœdia, 167: 12.
 Vt est fama, 209: 17.
 Holpes, 235: 19.
 Marmor, 253: 21.
 Estaque probus, 279: 19.
 Poëma, 280: 3.
 Quid nunc esset vetus,
 281: 9.
 Vetusita deserta, 290: 29.
 Vetusit lignis, 134: 4.
 Vetusito nobilis ab Lamo,
 92: 5.
 VEXARE mare in aquas
 procellæ, 53: 23.
 Vexare hostium tumas
 impiger, 128: 9.
 Locum, 201: 15.
 Vexat hostes, 140: 11.
 Vexat inertes discordia,
 200: 6.
 Temuliet, 239: 23.
 Teterum inicitia, 251: 9.
 Furoriste Poëtas, 290: 1.
 Vexata non semel thōs,
 121: 31.
 Vexeret et tigris, 71: 28.
 Vexet eques Parthos, 70: 9.
 Tecupido, 275: 1.
 Vexisse poëmata Thepīs,
 167: 7.
 Vexit quod fugiens semel
 hora, 126: 21.
 Vix permutet dominos,
 292: 22.
 Via lethi calcanda semel,
 34: 29.
 Negata tentat iter, 70: 27.
 Sacra, 141: 2 / 202: 19.
 Vitæ monstrata, 171: 17.
 Vitæ conuersa, 270: 20.
 Peior, 195: 1.
 Tyburte, 198: 28.
 Appi, 253: 30.
 Nuncius melius via du-
 ctan Appi, 271: 16.
 Qualis via, 265: 21.
 Viæ longæ nimis, 195: 11.
 Viæ virtutis decem, 99: 2.
 Q 4 SACRAM

- Sacram te metiente,
 136:9.
 Carpe, 23:31.
 Ire, 249:30.
 Vagum sit modus, 50:22.
 Odolaudas Lebedum,
 261:19.
 per Vias ducta regum col-
 la, 57:4.
 In vias despice, 81:19.
 Viatica subducta plorat,
 271:17.
 Collecta perdidit,
 287:30.
 Viator, 192, 17, 18/200:21.
 Tentabo listoris A Syrii
 arenas, 75:1.
 Callidus, 194:28.
 VIBIDIVS, 241:14, 25/
 242:1/243:10.
 VICARIVS recreat æ-
 quali forte defunctum
 laboribus, 98:11.
 Est, 230:12.
 Vicatim vos turba saxis
 petens, 139:39.
 Vicegrata, 10:29.
 Simplici, 127:30.
 Benigna, 147:21.
 Offensus Helenæ Ca-
 llor, 153:29.
 Cotis fungor, 168:4.
 Vicem humanam non va-
 lent convertere, 139:21.
 Inque vicem illorum
 patiar delicta, 187:7.
 Defendente, 205:17.
 Vices superba, 35:14.
 Grata diuitibus, 105:17.
 Mutat terra, 119:1.
 Descripras eruare, 161:13.
 Viciquid profunt 292:26.
 Tusciturba, 223:1.
 Vicina seni non habilis
 Lyco, 94:11.
 Triui villa, 194:17.
 Taberna, 264:28.
 Iurgia, 293:20.
 Vicinae siluæ, 106:12.
 Vicinas vrbes, 160:14.
 Turres, 250:11.
 Vicini omnes, 177:2.
 Rident, 265:12.
 Vicinia factum laudet,
 231:25.
 Toti videt hunc, 268:19.
 Rauca reclamat, 272:25.
 Vicinos, 214:11.
 Vicinum oppidum, 138:8.
 Funus: quos ceaniamat,
 191:12.
 Vicinus Enipeus, 81:13.
 Gratus conuiua, 215:1.
 Tecto iugis aquæ fons,
 231:1.
 Scruus, 235:15.
 Vicisin extremis, 277:24.
 In vicis aqua purior,
 260:12.
 Vicissim, 149:24/158:21.
 Vicos, 202:31.
 Victa furore, 102:26.
 Victas vrbes, 129:16.
 Victiprece, 153:30.
 Victima nil miserantis
 Orci, 47:30.
 Crescit in herbis Alba-
 nis, 97:12.
 Nulla expiatur dira de-
 testatio, 119:23.
 Victimæ reddere, 63:30.
 Victis gentibus, 54:12.
 Victor hostium, 12:31.
 Repetit penates, 88:21.
 Troia, 117:10.
 Explicuit sua arma, 122:
 25.
 Straui humi primos &
 extremos metendo, 128:
 18.
 Barbarus, 150:17.
 Agros extendere cepit,
 165:1.
 Violens, 260:39.
 Propositi, 263:25.
 Victore Casare, 142:20.
 Thessalo, 48:21.
 Cum victore contende-
 re durum, 203:30.
 Victorem curru ducet A-
 chaico, 113:5.
 Integrum, 115:4.
 Pugilem, 161:1.
 Perum, 183:12.
 Victoria lata, 174:17.
 Velox fronde coronet,
 273:29.
 Victorum nepotes, 45:15.
 Graia manus, 144:10.
 Victrices cateruas, 73:15.
 Cateruæ, 113:22.
 Victicris hædera præmia
 prima feret, 251:1.
 Victrix, 160:17.
 Victu fredo, 170:30.
 Tenui, 212:20.
 Quali sapiens vtetur,
 243:2.
 Victum date, 271:11.
 Victum suauis, 190:19.
 Victus penuria se oppri-
 meret, 177:15.
 Tenuis, 213:15.
 Mundus, 251:26.
 Victus segni pede, 87:11.
 Tuis vocibus, 171:28.
 Hostis, 143:24.
 in Vicum defecit, 287:1.
 Vicus, 261:21.
 Gemit, 265:26.
 VIDEAMVS, 187:26.
 Videar, 208:11.
 Videas, 190:3/214:28.
 Videatur, 184:10/219:17.
 Videbor, 261:7.
 Videndis, 286:5.
 Videntis, 280:13.
 Videtur, 289:3.
 Video, 17:17/203:2/211:12/
 264:26/269:19.
 Videui, 45:9/74:6/190:10/
 221:24/225:13.
 Videre, 113:16/134:23, 24/
 150:20/181:17.
 Videres, 194:14/201:31/202:
 16/243:7.
 Videretur, 218:22.
 Videri, 121:23/126:14/170:
 1/182:9/269:5/280:20/
 284:5/291:6.
 Videris, 112:1/123:14/196:
 24/258:10/277:7.
 Vides, 16:15/21:39/94:124/
 102:17/136:19/190:26/213:
 21/229:17/216:23/245:24/
 289:112.
 Videt, 157:17/166:25/257:
 28/259:14/268:19/279:2/
 280:12.
 Videto, 274:2.
 Videtur, 190:7/225:15/244:
 31/279:31/285:4.
 Vidi, 65:26/77:14 bis/210:
 20/221:7.
 Vidinius, 7:19/58:20/243:
 21.
 Vidisse, 218:17/219:7.
 Vidisset, 197:30.
 Vidit, 9:26/66:25/102:22/
 A113:15/162:28/253:17.
 Viduantur foliis ornati, 53:
 29.
 Viduas vitem ducit ad ar-
 bores, 116:21.
 Viduas pomis venentur
 auaras, 246:26.
 Viduus pharetra Apollo,
 17:24.
 VITIS membris, 146:
 122.

VIGENT modò nata,
160:10.

Vbi crumina, 184:20.

Viget, 19:13.

Vigil toquebere invidia,
249:2.

Calamum posco, 281:31.

Vigila vt vituas, 220:18.

Vigilabat noctes, 183:7.

Vigilans, 102:18.

Certum, 232:19.

Vigilare metu exanimem,

176:24.

Manc domo reclusa,

281:22.

Vigile lucernas, 81:14.

Vigilet, 119:9.

Vigilum canum excubie

tristes, 90:15.

Viginti, 194:24.

Vigor patris, 113:4.

Vigui Perarum rege bea-

tior, 83:6.

Romana clatior Ilia,

83:10.

VILE Sabinum, 27:26.

Vilem oibem, 162:18.

Hiccum, 265:13.

Redigatur ad assem, 175:

22.

Sperne cibum, 211:22.

Viles conchæ, 227:5.

Interviles referri, 279:18.

Vili locabat in arca, 201:6.

Vilia leruta, 257:15.

Inter vilia fortis, 266:32.

Tu possis, 270:15.

Vilibus in ludis, 207:18.

Ouis, 212:21.

Scopis, 218:17.

Vilior alga, 229:20.

Vilis Europæ, 103:16.

Echinus, 199:7.

Amicorum annona, 263:7.

Omasi de agniti, 266:23.

Vilissima rerum aqua, 194:

26.

Vilius, 181:11.

Argentum auro, virtu-

tibus auro, 245:31.

Villa flauus quam Tiberis

alluit, 47:24.

Candens Tusculi, 132:14.

Coccei plenissima, 193:

19.

Vicina Truici, 194:18.

Villæ imminens pinus,

96:11.

Villice, 264:5.

Villicus, 264:19/202:8.

Villis, 231:9.

Nitidis fundata pecu-

nia, 267:3.

Villula proxima Campa-

no ponti, 193:14.

Tepido cepit fecerit vacuum

tecto, 215:31.

VIM infani Leonis, 24:20.

Temperatam, 76:4.

Per vim, 89:1/249:26/

291:20.

Adhibe sapientiæ, 104:

Promouet in sita, 114:1.

Dignam lege regi, 167:13.

Abstulit vxore, 221:6.

VINA liques, 18:17.

Post vina quis pauperie

increpet, 26:16.

Syra reparata merce, 17:

16.

Huc ferre iube, 47:19.

Inter vina, 79:1/256:9.

Larga nec desunt crate-

re, 93:3.

Languidiora promere,

91:25.

Ad vina redit latus, 116:

22.

Nardo merebere, 125:22.

Horna promens dolio,

134:8.

Chia aut Lesbia, 143:21.

Torquato cõsule pres-

sa, 147:19.

Libera referre, 161:2.

Mala ne sint, 227:26.

Massica, 227:28.

Surrentina, 228:2.

Cæcuba, 241:7.

Feruida subtile exsur-

dant palatum, 241:30.

Ribes tauro diffusa,

252:5.

Nihil moror illius oræ,

266:4.

Oluerit manè Camœ-

næ, 275:22.

Si meliora dies vt vina

poëmata reddit, 279:14.

Vinaria tota inuertunt,

241:31.

Vincani Fabio iudice, 182:

19.

Vincas forma Nireæ, 149:

22.

Vincat Bassum, 42:6.

Tubas, 196:26.

Casti Parmensis opus-

cula, 251:18.

Vincetem strepitus po-

pulares, 160:30.

Vincetibus, 178:1.

Vincere mollitia mulier-

culam, 145:26.

Regem odio, 199:28.

Varia fastidia cœna, 235:

25.

Cecilius grauitate, 280:8.

Vincet hoc ratio, 186:12.

Vinci dolentem Hercule,

114:30.

Possit, 104:11.

Vincire nouis tempora

floribus, 100:12.

Vincitratio, 222:29.

Longè prius ipsum ex-

pugnare caput, 231:23.

Vinclaminatus vrbi, 144:

27.

Guttur in neçtes, 154:30.

Mercenaria exculare,

257:17.

Vincor vt credam miser,

153:14.

Vincta verbenis ara, 123:30.

Orichalco tibia, 164:26.

Vincti fronde comas, 281:

38.

Vinctum tenet grata cõ-

pede, 124:16.

Vinctus eas, 237:26.

Hebrus nuali compe-

de, 250:10.

Vincola abrumperè, 119:

22.

Incantata, 202:16.

Effugiet, 217:30.

Terrent, 239:17.

Vinctus æquora nauicæ

99:5.

Pythagoram, 226:10.

Vindelici, 113:17/127:25.

Vindemiator durus, 200:28.

Vindex fraudis auaræ, 122:

18.

Vindice dignus nodus,

164:15.

Vindicem magnæ linguæ

sentit, 117:9.

Vindicta ter quaterq; im-

posita, 239:9.

Vinea imputata floret,

151:19.

Summittit capreas, 227:

20.

Vineæ verberatæ grand-

ine, 60:9.

Vincta crepat meta, 258:14.

Cædan mea, 285:14.

O 5 Vini

- Vini regna fortiter talis,
 21:15.
 Fontem cantare, 66:6.
 Sextarius, 176:22.
 Somnigues benignus,
 215:24.
 Laudibus arguitur vi-
 nifus Homerus, 275:23.
 Vinni, 263:16.
 Vini pellite curas, 14:31.
 Et lucernis Medus aci-
 naces Immane quantū
 discrepat, 33:17.
 Dulci mala laeuere, 87:5.
 Omne malum cantuq;
 leuato, 147:30.
 Diurno, 165:21.
 Abstulit, 171:27.
 Explicuit contractæ fe-
 ria frontis, 215:8.
 Fallere curam quærit,
 240:16.
 Quinquenni, 242:8.
 Tortus & ira, 273:3.
 Genium piabant, 272:31.
 Vinola Pythia, 263:28.
 Vinofus, 245:17.
 Homerus, 275:23.
 Vinum diffundere, 213:3.
 Post vinum innatat flo-
 macho lactuca, 228:6.
 Subest præbere tuberna,
 264:28.
 Vinxisse tempora popu-
 lea corona, 14:23.
 V i o l a tinctus pallor
 amantium, 84:18.
 Violare ferro Pyladen,
 220:5.
 Violaria, 60:22.
 Violas imitari lana, 125:1.
 Violaus Vlyfsem, 222:8.
 Violens Aufidus, 107:21.
 Victoi, 260:29.
 Violenta Lucania, 209:20.
 Violenter, 71:20.
 Violentior pars natalis ho-
 ra, 63:18.
 V I P E R I N O sanguine
 cautius vitat olium,
 25:20.
 Nodo coërces Bistoniu-
 dum crines, 66:15.
 Viperinus cruor, 135:11.
 Viperis atris, 74:17.
 Breuibz implicata cri-
 nes, 137:10.
 Nec intumesceat viperis
 humus, 151:27.
 V i r a pellitur, 65:2.
 Viro latius ordinat ar-
 busta fulcis, 68:20.
 Pieria pellice faucijs,
 84:19.
 Macedo, 90:27.
 Bonus, 269:1.
 Bonus est, 243:6.
 Bonus est quis, 268:15.
 Bonus & prudens, 172:
 21:26:27.
 Bonus & sapiens, 256:31.
 269:17.
 Melior non alius quis-
 quam, 183:22.
 Exierit, 182:5.
 Rure recurat, ibid. 12.
 Experiens, 271:5.
 Virentia, 274:17.
 Virentis circa campos
 est animus iuuentæ, 49:
 17.
 Virentem Helicon pe-
 tant, 285:12.
 Virentia canities abest, 16:
 31.
 Hedera gaudeat, 31:11.
 Virentis Chæ excubat in
 genis, 126:17.
 Cultor agelli, 162:13.
 Vires Diu odere omne no-
 fas animo mouentes,
 26:5.
 Reducis mentibus an-
 xiiis, 96:4.
 Deducit in astra, 110:18.
 Italæ creuere, 129:28.
 Quid eneruet meas,
 241:26.
 Deficiunt cupidum, 102:
 24.
 Supra vires quem glo-
 ria vestit & vngit, 272:18.
 Solent neglecta incen-
 dia sumere, 274:19.
 Ferre reculent, 286:22.
 Virga aurea coërces tur-
 bani, 17:31.
 Horrida compulerit,
 31:14.
 Virgine raptam arsi, 48:19.
 Tacita, 107:20.
 Virginea domitus sagitta,
 76:10.
 Virgines sanctæ, 3:2.
 Teneræ, 28:16.
 Miseræ: nuper nuptæ,
 53:11.
 Tepebunt, 11:17.
 Lectas, 155:21.
 Desine intercludere vir-
 gines, 89:24.
 Virginibus nitidis dare
 brachia ludentem, 57:
 12.
 Teneris, 109:6.
 Carmina canto, 68:15.
 Virginis abdite custodem,
 90:18.
 Virginum acrimia proelia,
 13:15.
 Quæ tibi seruicet, 36:1.
 Pœnas audiat, 85:26.
 Matres, 88:26.
 Culose leuis vna mors
 est, 102:28.
 Primæ, 118:7.
 Virgis, 238:22.
 Virgo sæuis inimica bel-
 luis, 19:17.
 A dulca suspirat, 70:13.
 Matura motus doceri
 gaudet Ionicos, 79:17.
 Nobilis in omne æuū,
 86:3.
 Nemorum custos, 96:17.
 Attica, 241:5.
 Viri mecum peiora passi,
 14:31.
 Arma mouentes, 240:2.
 Bis quinque, 279:4.
 Viri alterius metuens ca-
 sitas, 98:17.
 Lassi sub aduentum,
 134:5.
 Si quid in Flacco viri est
 non feret, &c. 149:12.
 Viribus suis Roma ruit,
 150:2.
 Vestris æquam sumite
 materiam, 159:12.
 Editor cedebat, 186:7.
 Parenthes, 205:18.
 Veris, 263:24.
 Superare aprum, 273:16.
 Extremitatibus primorum ex-
 tremis vsque priores,
 293:21.
 Vindes colubros, 25:17.
 Lacertæ, 30:14.
 Nereidum comas, 104:
 21.
 Lappilos, 180:27.
 Erucas, 242:12.
 Viridi membra sub arbu-
 tostratis, 6:2.
 Caput impedire in yrho,
 41:6.
 Certat bacca Vonastro,
 59:29.
 Cingentem

Cingentem tempora
 pampino, 100:23.
 Ornatus tempora pampino, 121:4.
 Viridis Gragicomam, 28:23.
 Virile officium, 164:17.
 Virilem vultum, 76:5.
 Viriles partes puero mandentur, 164:1.
 Viriliveste, 178:15.
 Virilia speciosus arma nō est qui tractet, 273:17.
 Virilis cultus, 15:26.
 Animus, 163:21.
 Viriliter fecit, 271:1.
 Viris quantus adest sudor, 23:1.
 Quibus scripta comœdia, 205:21.
 Principibus placuisse non vltima laus est, 270:29.
 Romanis solēne opus, 273:14.
 Viritum tereret publicus vsus, 281:10.
 Viri tempestiva, 30:20.
 Vir latius ordinet arbuta sulcis, 68:20.
 Sæuo nupta, 84:6.
 Misero peperci, 86:14.
 Quid de quoque dicas videto, 274:2.
 Virorum turpium cum grege, 42:31.
 Mercurialium custos Faunus, 63:30.
 Agrestium, 69:2.
 Quindecim preces, 157:22.
 Quorū comœdia prisca est, 187:12.
 Clarorum animi, 286:12.
 Viro non molles, 131:26.
 Multos nullis maioribus ortos, 195:13.
 VIRTVS idē quod probitas, seu integritas, &c.
 Virtus dissidens plebi, 46:23.
 Vera, 77:22/272:4.
 Prisca Catonis, 95:29.
 Parentium dose est magna, 98:7.
 Acacum diuitibus consecrat insulis, 120:28.
 Neglecta audet redire, 157:10.
 Quō virtus, quō sciat

error, 168:8.
 Errori nomen posuisset honestum, 184:1.
 Quæ virtus sit vivere paruo, 211:8.
 Virtus fama, decus, &c. diuitis parent, 218:23.
 Nisi cum re, vilior alga est, 220:20.
 Tibi me tua fecit amicū, 230:14.
 Tibi ingens, 240:5.
 Est vitii fugere, 245:20.
 Virtus post nummos, 246:1.
 Quid virtus, quid sapientia possit, 248:13.
 Si virtus hæc vna potest dare, 254:3.
 Nomen inane est, 271:4.
 Est medium vitiorum, 272:5.
 I bone quō virtus tua te vocat, 282:10.
 Virtus pro robore animi, & præstantia in remilitari: Virtus fracta, 51:26.
 Repulsæ nescia sordide, 70:22.
 Recludens immeritis moricælum, 70:26.
 Patrum est in equis, 113:30.
 Celata parum sepulsæ distat inertiae, 122:11.
 Africano sepulchrum condidit, 141:13.
 Aemula Capuæ, 150:11.
 Vos quibus est virtus, 151:14.
 In vitroque summa fuit, 200:5.
 Quæ tua virtus expugnabis, 204:10.
 Scipiadæ, 210:22.
 Belli spectata domique, 285:25.
 Virtus pro facultate, vi, seu proprietate. Ordinis hæc virtus erit, 159:21.
 Est quadam hic quoque virtus, 205:13.
 Virtute mea me inuoluo, 106:28.
 Functos duces canemus, 130:12.
 Mea multum dolitura Neera, 140:11.
 Nec virtute foret po-

tentius quā lingua Latium, 167:20.
 Abest virtute disertī Meffalæ, 170:8.
 Machæsto, 179:10.
 Relicta inuidiam placare paras, 216:3.
 Hoc veluti virtute paratum speravit laudifore, 218:26.
 Beati sūt homines, 235:12.
 Vna cuncta minora putas, 262:25.
 Neronis Armenius cecidit, 263:9.
 Minores, numero plures, 284:8.
 Carentia tollet, 291:3.
 Extremi primorum extremis vique priores, 293:21.
 Virtutem incolumem odimus, sublatam ex oculis quarimus inuidi, 98:26.
 Petat ipsam, 153:20.
 Verba putas vt lucra ligna, 254:4.
 Doctrina paret, 275:13.
 Repræsentet moresque Catonis, 275:31.
 Aestimatis annis, 279:28.
 Virtutes tuas æterni honorum muneribus curapatrum, 127:20.
 Ipsas nos inuertimus, 184:14.
 Quantas habeat levis hæc infania, collige, 272:6.
 Virtuti vni æquus atque eius amicus, 210:20.
 Virtutibus aurum vilius, 245:31.
 Esse priorem vult, 272:23.
 Addas quantum generi demas, 277:28.
 Virtutis viam deserit ardua, 99:8.
 Honos, 198:3.
 Veræ custos rigidusque satellites, 244:27.
 Amore oderunt peccare boni, 268:27.
 Locum deseruit, 269:11.
 Virum fugacē mors persequitur, 70:19.
 Quem virum summe celebrare,

- celebrare, 18:27.
 Iustum & tenacè pro-
 pofiti, 71:15.
 Vxor plorè, 73:20.
 Expertæ puellæ, 88:28.
 Regat coniux, 98:14.
 Dignum laude Mufa
 vetat mori, 120:30.
 Dic mihi Mufa, 162:27.
 Virus graue, 283:14.
 Vis, Nom. Vis improui-
 faletti, 58:18.
 Maturior, 63:6.
 Confili expers, 26:3.
 Non hac mihi, 120:11.
 Effuderæ vis, 123:27.
 Eximetorium, 130:11.
 Quæ vis Deorum est
 manium, 139:27.
 Amica vis pastoribus,
 240:16.
 Actor, 242:13.
 Et norma loquendi,
 250:10.
 Acer spiritus ac vis, 288:
 25.
 Vis, Verb. Vis videri, 126:
 24.
 Quid tibi vis? 146:6.
 Quid vis tibi? 180:16.
 Quid amplius vis? 253:
 27.
 Quid vis, 220:18 / 233:29.
 Quid faciam vis, 288:30.
 Sit quod vis, 259:12.
 Si vis, 161:29 / 234:8 / 256:
 25.
 Si vis accipe, 187:24.
 Quæ vis cupio omnia,
 202:23.
 Num quid vis? 202:24.
 Si quid vis, 219:24.
 Visne? 220:30.
 Vistu, 235:10.
 Meliori credere nō vis,
 245:27.
 Rectè viuere? 254:12.
 Si me vis viuere ianum,
 255:15.
 Quantum vis tolle,
 255:28.
 Vis complere munus,
 285:11.
 Quod visibit, 282:13.
 Vis canere, 289:22.
 Vifa est catulis cerua fide-
 libus, 6:14.
 Pingere qui non vifa
 potest, 190:1.
 Quid tibi vifa Chios?
- 261:14.
 Viam gementis littora
 Bospori, 67:21.
 Britannos, 75:12.
 Pharetratos Gelonos,
 75:4.
 Viscorum, 207:26.
 Viscum. Propr. 203:9.
 Viscus, Propr. 242:12.
 Viselli, 177:12.
 Vifendus ater Cocytus,
 60:13.
 Viterque, 289:11.
 Vifentur stagna, 60:20.
 Vifere montes, 7:14.
 Regiam, 43:13.
 Gestiens qua parte de-
 bacchentur ignes, 73:6.
 Dilapfam in cineres fa-
 cem, 127:6.
 Maius nihil vrbe Ro-
 ma, 155:27.
 Volo quendam, 203:4.
 Vifos me pinguem, 251:30.
 Vifit Paphon, 164:26.
 Vifum immundo, 194:22.
 Vifum mirabile, 290:12.
 Vifum lupum, 23:22.
 Vifum sic Veneri, 39:3.
 Vifuros peccata puteum
 mea, 166:28.
 Vifus Quirinus, 206:7.
 Pifcis, 257:24.
 Si plus adpofcere vifus,
 290:11.
 VIRA redit bonis post
 mortem ducibus, 120:16.
 Iucunda te fupervire;
 fi contrā, gravis, 131:21.
 Ducenda est, 154:11.
 Et peftore puro, 197:25.
 Hæc est folutorum am-
 bitione, 199:18.
 Nil fine magno vita la-
 bore dedit mortalibus,
 204:16.
 Senis pateat descripta
 tabella, 209:15.
 Quicquid meliore pa-
 rasti, 265:5.
 Haud mihi est hac op⁹,
 265:22.
 In vitam mihi nunquam
 fuerit melius, 240:27.
 Cælibe nil melius,
 247:5.
 Regum præcurrere a-
 micos, 260:25.
 Vitæ calami fpicula
 Gnoffi, 23:10.
- Aeftus Canicula, 25:27.
 Vitabit libitinam multa
 pars mei, 107:18.
 Chamydem canepieus
 & angui, 270:25.
 Vitæ fuma brevis fpera
 nos vërat inchoare lon-
 gam, 17:12.
 Labores mero finire,
 14:18.
 Labores inftituunt, 232:
 21.
 Integer, 19:8.
 Exemplarrefpicere, 188:
 17.
 Idonea dicere, 169:3.
 Monftrata via, 171:11.
 Via fi conuerfa decebit,
 270:20.
 Fallentis femita, 275:6.
 Exacto contentus tem-
 pore, 178:4.
 Cùm genus hoc inter
 vitæ verfecut, 184:19.
 Quisquis erit vitæ color
 feribam, 218:10.
 Præcepta beatæ haurire,
 219:10.
 Ducere follicitæ iucun-
 da obliuita, 234:31.
 Difconuenit ordine to-
 to, 247:16.
 Mercedde priori, 258:14.
 Opus vitæ, 273:15.
 Seruet inunia recto
 more, 295:11.
 Numerofque modosq;
 edificere, 291:24.
 Vitale putes, 236:3.
 Vitalis vt fis metuo, 210:
 11.
 Vitam fub dio & trepidis
 agat in rebus, 79:10.
 Vnde fumeret infeiur,
 77:39.
 Amittit in vndis, 176:8.
 Fatmamque tueri, 191:14.
 Committes domino,
 238:31.
 Fortunatam præftatia,
 261:27.
 Det vitam, det opes,
 275:15.
 Vitanda est improba Si-
 ren, 216:14.
 Vitant vitia, 179:12.
 Vitantis carnem inertem,
 227:18.
 Vitare patientem puteum,
 291:15.

Vitas me hinuleo similis,
30:9.

Ipsam fugitius, 240:15.

Vitat olivum cautius vi-

perino sanguine, 15:24.

Forum, 132:30.

Humum, 165:23.

Balnea, 167:29.

Vitatu quidque petitu sit

melius, 192:5.

Vitaueris vitium, 212:30.

Vitai culpam, 166:29.

Vite sacra nullam prius

seueris arborem, 26:12.

Sub arcta bibetem, 44:7.

Vitellum marem cohibet

callosa, 226:22.

Vitellus quatenus ima pe-

rit, voluens aliena, 228:3.

Vitem quibus fortuna

dedidit, 37:14.

Viduas ducit ad arbo-

res, 116:22.

Vitent mouentes arma

viri, 240:11.

Vites Falernæ, 18:5.

Putando, 124:13.

Contuderit gradò, 258:

25.

Vites æquora, 22:15.

Vitet si sapiat, 203:22.

Quod quique vitet, 58:

11.

Tangere scripta, 250:23.

Viti tractas, 44:21.

Dum vitant, 179:2.

Nullane habes, 183:10.

Inquit tua, 183:18.

Turpia, 183:19.

Vitiata lino saporem per-

dunt, 227:31.

Vitiatum, 214:5.

Vitatio melle cicuta tol-

leranum, 210:6.

Vitib⁹ amicta vltimo, 167:9.

Vitiis nostris iniquum, 2:

22.

Carentem, 102:29.

Cur in amicorum tam

ernis acutum, 183:16.

Nemo sine nascitur,

184:27.

Mea compenset bona,

184:29.

Abstinet aliena oppro-

bria, 191:15.

Ignoscas, 191:17.

Ex mediocribus vnum

hoc est, 191:26.

Mediocribus mendosa

est natura, 197:16.

Pugnem, 211:28.

Hæternis corpus onu-

stum, 213:23.

Parshominum gaudet,

237:2.

In vitis constantior,

237:14.

Decem instruitur, 272:

21.

Imitabile decipit exē-

plar, 276:3.

Vitio parentum audiet

pugnashuventus, 7:29.

Remotus ab omni, 170:

22.

Tuo, rerūmne labores

nil referre putas, 180:23.

Sibi ne quis verteret,

198:5.

Animi me putes ægro-

tare, 225:18.

Nec sum facturus vitio

culpæ minorē rem,

233:7.

Mutauerat vnam, 242:12.

Huic est diuersum vi-

titium, 272:1.

Cum isto fugere, 293:24.

Purum est tibi cor, 22:

17.

Vitiorum num qua tibi

inseuerit olim natura,

283:26.

Exemplis quæque no-

tando, 190:23.

Est medium virtus,

292:5.

Vitiosa cura, 62:4.

Libido, 247:2.

Vitiosiore progenie da-

turos, 80:11.

Vitiosum pedes ferre re-

culant, 240:10.

Emisti, 287:22.

Remigium Vlyssi, 255:5.

Vitiosus hoc fuit, 187:19.

Vitis Falernæ vltus, 69:24.

Fecunda, 97:6.

Vitium adulta propagine

altas maritat populos,

133:1.

Vitium hoc est omnibus

cantonibus, 182:20.

In vitium ducit culpæ

fuga, 159:10.

In vitium flecti cereus,

163:18.

In vitium libertas exci-

dit, 167:13.

Siquid sit, 184:3.

Ira, 185:24.

Quod procul abforis

chartis atque animo,

190:18.

Frustra vitaueris illud,

212:30.

Hoc quoque magnum,

213:14.

Credidit ingent paupere-

riem, 218:20.

Immane est, 228:22.

Obuoluas verbis deco-

ris, 238:6.

Fugere, virtus est, 245:20.

Est huic diuersum visio,

272:1.

In vitium fortuna la-

bier æqua, 281:12.

Vitrea fana, 222:26.

Vitream Circen, 25:29.

Vitreo daturus nominæ

ponto, 109:30.

Vitro perucidior arcana

fides prodiga, 222:3.

Splendidior fons, 87:24.

Vitta supplice decore ma-

tres, 88:25.

pro Vitula statuis dulcem

Aulide natam, 222:3.

Vituli sanguine placare

Deos, 41:25.

Pede pressis tang pullis,

225:15.

cum Vitulis ludere, 49:20.

Vitulos nactæ leonæ, 86:9.

Vitulus tener, 111:18.

VITAE MATRE, 210:20.

Vitaciore hæres, 215:15.

Vitæ lucernæ, 96:9.

Vitiam magis terge bea-

tus, 187:8.

Melius, 191:22.

Mihi quod superest quæ,

275:10.

Ve vitiam suades, 177:12.

Vitiam gallinam meritare

Falerno, 226:27.

in Viuaria mittant, 246:27.

Vitias memor nostri, 102:4.

Vitias vigila, 220:18.

In amore iocisque,

155:8.

Quid refert vitias nu-

merato nuper, an olim,

202:15.

Vitiat hunc in annum &

plures, 38:5.

Contentus illa, 174:11.

Puris manibus, 189:16.

Male,

- Malè, 190:26.
 Beatus, 248:6.
 Ineptus, 270:26.
 Viuax apium, 42:8.
 Gratia, 160:17.
 Viue, vale, 255:9.
 Viue valeque, 232:29.
 Beatus, 236:3.
 Memor quam sis brevis æui, 236:4.
 Viuendi conditio hæc est, 242:26.
 Rectè prorogat horam, 249:6.
 Viuentem rure, 264:14.
 Viuentes solos felices clamat in vrbe, 174:21.
 Viuenti intra naturæ finis, 175:29.
 Nimiū inuiterat, 232:7.
 Viuere amem tecum, tecū obeam libens, 83:26.
 Prauo nato, 159:15.
 Paruo, 211:8.
 Prærupti nemoris patientem viuere do, 30, 215:29.
 Mallet Athenis, 237:9.
 Si patriæ volumus, si nobis viuere chari, 251:5.
 Si me vis sanum recteq; valentem, 255:15.
 Nec rectè nec suauiter, 258:24.
 Naturæ conuenienter, 260:4.
 Illic vellem, 261:21.
 Voleat in caupona, 261:25.
 Petimus benè, 262:11.
 Solos aio benè viuere, 267:2.
 Carmina possunt, 275:39.
 Si rectè nescis, 293:31.
 Viuere contentus eo, 190:25.
 Viueret sperare, 189:11.
 In tenui te si quis auri rior, 292:6.
 Viues rectus, 54:23.
 Lætus tu fore, 261:5.
 Viuet extento Proculius auro, 46:9.
 Vter locuples sine gnatiis, 230:9.
 Viuius impetus demisit in ouiliæ hostem, 113:9.
 Viuius non isto modo, 294:4.
 Viuis vitica, 261:22.
 Rectè, 267:23.
 Viuit parcus, 184:2.
 Quis prob⁹ nobiscum, 184:16.
 In vbe incolumis, 190:15.
 Benè, 254:29.
 Metuens, 269:10.
 Siliquis & pane secundo, 282:10.
 Viuit fortis, 215:18.
 Viuitis vbique locorum, 251:11.
 Viuitur paruo benè, 61:27.
 Viuo in celsipite, 82:4.
 Men' viuo aufert hæres, 220:18.
 Viuo charus amicis, 197:22.
 Commodius, 198:31.
 Viuo & regno, 259:31.
 Viuorum vnus, 206:16.
 Viuos roderet vngues, 207:14.
 Viuum cespitem, 27:15.
 Puerum extrahat alio, 169:9.
 Viuum melius Scythæ, 98:6.
 Calores, 121:23.
 Quod capitum millia, 209:8.
 Terrestria mortales animas sortita, 236:11.
 Vix, 22:2/34:4/43:3/178:28/192:24/204:8/211:30/237:7/242:25.
 Vixere fortes multi, 122:6.
 Vixeris mælius omni tempore, 47:11.
 Vixi puellis idoneus, 101:1.
 Cui licet in diem dixisse, Vixi, 106:16.
 Cum quibus, 189:29.
 Vixisse se beatum dicat, 178:3.
 Miserum inducit fabula, 178:30.
 Probos, 195:24.
 Cum mænis, 210:26.
 Vixisset canis immundus vel amica luto fus, 248:22.
 Vixit turpis maritus, 76:30.
 Quoad vixit, 218:19.
 Inæqualis, 237:5.
 Nec vixit malè, 270:14.
 Vlcera a incurata stultorum pudor malus celat, 267:30.
 Viceret onere cui manti-
 calumbos, 198:18.
 Non ancilla tuum iecur vlla, 274:6.
 Vicerolum iecur, 32:9.
 Vlla pena, 52:10.
 Arbor, 60:8.
 Domus, 204:5.
 Fuga, 236:1.
 Ancilla, 274:6.
 Vllam fraudem, 282:9.
 Vlli Musa, 219:2.
 Vilius arcanum, 273:2.
 Vllum, 31:5/242:10.
 Vltimo summa hæsit genus piscium, 7:15.
 Amicta vitibus, 267:9.
 Vltimos euincet planatus calcebs, 66:22.
 Præparat, 258:31.
 Vlnarum bis ter toga, 136:10.
 Vltæ regum libidines, 125:14.
 Pellicem, 135:18/138:27.
 Viti fugimus, 243:23.
 Vltima ab Hesperia, 41:27.
 Africa, 64:15.
 Primis præponēs, 189:7.
 Diuideret mors, 200:4.
 Mors vltima linea rerum, 269:23.
 Non vltima laus est, 270:29.
 Vltimæ causæ, 24:22.
 Vltimam horem, 18:15.
 Vltimas in ora extendat nomen, 72:28.
 Vltimi Geloni, 67:25.
 Vltimos orbis Britannos, 41:6.
 Vltimum tempus, 51:16.
 Ad occidentis sinum, 131:29.
 Vltor Cæsaris, 8:19.
 Non ego nobilium scriptorum, 276:25.
 Vltorem se iactat, 71:24.
 Vltra terminum vagor, 29:17.
 Nihil vltra, 34:25.
 Nil, 22:23.
 Neque, 58:13.
 Quod vltra est, 62:8.
 Quod vltra, 107:12.
 Limites salis, 65:4.
 Quid vltra tendis, 65:18.
 Fas, 106:4.
 Quam licet, 124:21.
 Nullum vltra verbum, 172:19.
 Vltra.

Vitracitraque, 177:24.
Legem tendere opus,
308:12.
Non datur vitra prodire,
245:11.
Vitra quam satis est,
253:20/258:1.
Vitrolectamur, 114:19.
Delatiscaphis, 187:31.
Portare, 194:27.
Discedet, 200:8.
Haud petet, 209:20.
Accedam, 214:4.
Improbis, 210:9.
Trade, 231:25.
Non fileas, 212:9.
Infectere, 238:4.
Deser si quid petet,
203:5.
Accersas, 215:21.
Laudant, 290:18.
Vitus sit, 199:24.
Vlubris est, 262:12.
Vlois malus est Laurens,
227:19.
Vularem Canidiam cum
Sagana, 201:22.
Vlyfsei duplicis per mare
curfus, 13:5.
Laboriosa cohors, 154:4.
Laboriosi remiges, 153:3.
Ithacensis remigum vi-
tiosum, 255:5.
Patientis proles Tele-
machus, 256:11.
Vlyfsem inclutum, 222:1.
Ipsam violavit, 222:8.
Vtile proposuit nobis
exemplar Vlyfsem, vir-
tus, 248:14.
Vlyfses quartæ sit partis,
232:19.
¶ VMBRA aper, 227:17.
ad Vmbilicum adducere
Iambos, 148:17.
Vmbra densa Tyburis,
14:21.
Pocula duces sub vm-
bra, 261:1.
Sub vmbra lusimus,
38:1.
Pulvis & vmbra sumus,
219:16.
Petam vultus vnguibus,
239:26.
Vacua conforis in vm-
bra, 256:31.
Multa dominum iuuet,
267:16.
Et somno gaudentis

Bacchiensis, 289:20.
Vmbra mirantur dicere,
58:18.
Alternat loquentes, 202:7.
Vmbra hospitalem, 47:
16.
Ad vmbra lucis ab or-
tu, 293:3.
Vmbra montium sol mu-
tare, 80:6.
Pastor cum grege qua-
rit, 105:25.
Inducere terris nox pa-
rabat, 192:11.
Quos Mæcenas addu-
xerat vmbra, 141:14.
Vmbreni sub nomine,
215:16.
Vmbra pluribus locus
est, 252:30.
Vmbrosam ripam, 69:3.
Vmbrosi in lucis immo-
lare Fauno, 11:8.
In Heliconis oris, 18:31.
¶ VNA nox, 34:28.
Nauis, 43:3.
Virgo, 86:1.
Mors, 102:27.
In te, 227:25/259:25.
Res, 253:5.
Virtus, 254:3.
Attaleis ex urbibus,
261:18.
Spinis de pluribus, 293:
30.
Farris libra, 194:6.
Virtute, 262:25.
Vna volentes domos,
106:11.
Animum quoque præ-
grauat, 213:23.
Cum damno dedecus
ferunt, 214:10.
Mecum, 222:2.
Luserat, 234:17.
Cœnantibus, 241:10.
Cum scriptores, 280:30.
Vnam rem, 159:8.
Vncla si de quincunce ro-
mota est, 168:28.
Redit, 168:29.
Vncla arma, 44:24.
Turpis omnia ranæ fan-
guine, 137:14.
Popina, 264:25.
Vinctam conuiuiis præbe-
bit aquam, 213:13.
Vnclum nardo potamus, 56:9.
Ter transanto Tibe-
rim, 208:19.

Vnclis capillis ad cyathum
statuetur puer, 36:4.
Cubilibus indormit,
139:2.
Tractavit calicem ma-
nibus, 228:24.
Manibus tremor inci-
dat, 267:19.
Achivi luctamur do-
ctius, 279:13.
Vnclius ubi quid contigit,
267:1.
Vncto à corio nunquam
abstergebatur ut canis,
232:2.
Vnctus humeros lauit in
vndis, 87:12.
Vnctum quirectæ ponere
possit, 171:29.
Oleo cadaver, 232:5.
Accedes siccus ad vn-
ctum, 170:6.
Vnctus mittens Ilerdam,
277:19.
Vnctus feuerus, 40:28.
Vnda minas ponto recu-
bit, 19:27.
Maura affluat, 50:18.
Fretis tulit æstuosis te-
rursus in bellum resor-
bens, 51:31.
Tristis compescit Tityus,
59:24.
Stygia cohibebor, 67:15.
Sicula, 74:28.
Gelida perlucor, 265:13.
Superuenit vnda, 292:
25.
Vnda Hesperia tyrannus
Capricornus, 63:20.
Vndam superuenit vnda,
192:25.
Vndas per Siculas equita-
uit Eurys, 114:12.
Nihil astra præter vidit
& vndas, 102:22.
Indomitas excitet Au-
ster, 128:6.
Quocunque per vndas
Notus vocabitur, 150:
27.
Vnde, ex quo loco, 19:2/
50:23/56:31/86:6/28:7/
113:18/177:25/212:7.
Vnde, Relatiue positum,
19:12/145:27/147:28/163:
21/166:14/180:5/25/195:
25/216:15/23/237:6/242:
20/248:22.
Vnde, Infinitive, 35:10/77:
10/139:186

- 307:139:18/168:7/223:11/
230:2/233:21.
Vnde, Interrogatiue, 41:
13/102:27/189:27/204:18/
210:2/211:25/216:7/226:6/
232:21/240:18 bis.
Vndè domo? 257:3.
Vndè, vndè extricat num-
mos, 185:16.
Vndenos quater imple-
uisse Decembres, 278:2.
Vnde - Octoginta annos
natus, 219:14.
Vndique decreptè frondi,
14:7.
Defectam particulam,
24:18.
Còemptos libros, 36:9.
Visentur, 60:19.
Crescit odor, 146:12.
Collatis membris, 158:
21.
Congestis faccis, 176:18.
Resonat domus, 182:13.
Concurfus, 205:3.
Tutus, 209:1.
Amens dicatur, 219:5.
Aufers, 219:25.
Sibi quantè risus, 257:29.
Vndis retortis ire vidimus
Tiberim, 72:26.
In Tiberinis humeros
laui, 87:12.
Neque vitæ amittit
in vndis, 176:8.
Merfor ciuilibus, 244:26.
Aduersis rerù immer-
sabilis, 248:18.
In mediis hyemet mer-
cator, 269:15.
Vngere caules oleo mē-
liore, 219:22.
Vngit, 293:1.
Vngit quem supra vitæ
gloria, 272:18.
Vngor oliuo, 199:12.
Vngueis exprimitur, 159:11.
Non ponere curat, 167:
38.
Vuios roderet, 207:14.
Proprios purgant cul-
tello, 257:1.
Vnguam ad perfectù de-
cies non castigauit, 167:
21.
Ad vnũ factus ho-
mo, 193:1.
Ob pauca sectum sto-
macheris, 247:21.
Vnguenta hac ferre iube,
47:19.
Funde capatibus de co-
chis, 52:7.
Vnguentarius, 223:1.
Vnguentum, 89:3.
Crassum, 170:13.
Vngui vno fieres turpior,
52:23.
De tenero meditatúr,
79:19.
Acuto ne fecer, 277:1.
Vnguibus sectis, 13:16.
Leonis retorsisti Rhe-
cum, 66:20.
Curios petam vultus,
139:26.
Fugnabit, 185:29.
Scalpere terram, 201:24.
Vngula sonante verbera-
bit urbem, 150:18.
Rapiat currus carceribus
missos, 177:31.
Vni seruiet, 46:16.
Deferens diadema, 46:
26.
Formæ, 158:18.
Virtuti, 210:20.
Tibi, 214:20.
Mihi, 239:17.
Vni cuique suus est locus,
204:7.
Vnicè securus, 32:18.
Vnicis Sabinis, 64:25.
Vnico gaudens mulier
marito, 88:22.
Vnius assis pretio licuisse,
195:20.
Non vnus anni con-
sul, 122:20.
Vno vngui, 52:22.
In vno laborantes, 35:
28.
Vultu, 56:1.
Neque vno contenta,
148:24.
Hoc se amplectitur,
179:11.
Hoc nomine, 180:12.
Pede, 187:20.
Gradi, 196:22.
Quadrante, 218:21.
Sene, 231:31.
Ioue, 247:23.
In vno iustus, 278:29.
Mense vel anno, 379:20.
Scribendi studio, 281:26.
Te quis auarior, 292:6.
Vnquam Si vnquam, 52:
21.
Si quid vnquam, 135:24.
Nec vnquam, 63:19/
135:30.
Neque vnquam, 141:11/
205:23/273:2.
Aut vnquam, 166:8.
Non, 177:14/195:37/264:
17/269:10.
Haud, 198:19/239:10.
Nil, 180:4/183:8/204:6.
Quæ poterunt vnquā,
288:26.
Vnum opus, 145/146:20.
Me, 136:30.
Sit, 159:2.
Ex iudiciis, 191:9.
Ex vitis, 191:16.
Iter, 192:7.
Genus, 217:12/225:12.
Comportet in vnum,
219:11.
Quoddam magnum,
224:24.
Me, 224:25.
Mortalem, 234:26.
De mille fabæ modis,
258:30.
Demo vnum pilum,
279:26 bis.
Hoc staret, 282:17.
Versum, 285:15.
Vnumquodq; caput, 293:7.
Vnum-queque, 167:12.
Vnus regit, 75:17.
Odor, 146:9.
Vnus & alter, 158:25/
198:21/230:5/280:13.
Vnus & idem, 391:18.
Equis vnus, 192:22.
Multorum, 204:27.
Viutorum, 206:15.
Noram, 216:14.
Error, 217:9.
Effugit, 225:26.
E multis, 235:2.
Intelligit Septimius,
239:9.
Vnxere matres illæ Ho-
storem, 52:29.
VOCABULUM quocun-
que Notus, ire, 150:28.
Vocabela cadent quæ nūc
sunt in honore, 160:19.
Cognata rebus impo-
nens, 224:22.
Speciosa regum proferet
in lucem, 290:27.
Vocale in Orpheo, 19:2.
Vocamus astitum, 184:18.
Vocando Furiam, 220:6.
Vocasti mihi, 28:16.

Te, 81: 11.
 Vocantiste Glycera, 16: 11.
 Vocates me miserum, 25: 8.
 11.
 Ad hæc Mufarum do-
 na, 28: 6.
 Vocari pariens Cæsaris
 vltor, 8: 12.
 Probas Lucina, 155: 30.
 Pateris sapiens emen-
 datusque, 268: 5.
 quem Vocas, 67: 13.
 Quæ tu pulchra vocas,
 odit, 264: 25.
 Vocat infortior, 79: 25.
 Clamor, 99: 10.
 Precibus, Votis, 116: 4.
 Hecaten, 201: 30.
 Rursus, 230: 24.
 Amena, 24: 14.
 Quid te virtus, 288: 10.
 Sponsum, 289: 9.
 Sed vocatque suum,
 292: 19.
 Vocatater, 98: 19.
 Partibus affuit, 136: 31.
 Mens tua, 139: 8.
 Vxor, 223: 11.
 Vocatis natis, 221: 5.
 Vocatur Iambus, 166: 13.
 Vocatus atque non voca-
 tus audit, 65: 10.
 Si nunquam es, 237: 24.
 Vocaveris beatum, 122: 26.
 Voce formasti cultus ho-
 minum, 17: 16.
 Minaci terret puerum,
 27: 24.
 Acuta dic melos, 74: 3.
 Amanda reddis modos,
 124: 27.
 Thesala Lunam cælo
 deripit, 138: 9.
 Timenda complecti ne-
 mus, 140: 19.
 Paterna fingeris ad re-
 ctum, 170: 4.
 Summa resonans, 121: 29.
 Magna compellans, 200:
 22.
 Magna exclamat, 205: 1.
 Vetuit me tali voce,
 206: 6.
 Corruptus magistris, 223:
 30.
 Vocem cui liquidam cum
 cithara dedit, 31: 1.
 Comœdia tollit, 161: 10.
 Voces iam scit reddere,
 263: 13.

Audit scopulis furdior
 Icaris, 81: 12.
 Fidibus creare se ueris,
 165: 9.
 Veras ducere, 168: 18.
 Populi continere,
 176: 13.
 Verba quibus voces no-
 tarent, 185: 31.
 Horruerim furiarum,
 202: 11.
 Sunt quibus lenire do-
 lorem possis, 245: 13.
 Sirenum nosti, 248: 19.
 Iterat, 272: 8.
 Peruincere sonum eua-
 luere, 284: 25.
 Voces Deos pressa malo,
 22: 5.
 Vocet me vltro, 224: 4.
 Quem Diuum popu-
 lus, 7: 31.
 In ius, 230: 10.
 Voci suae locus resonat
 conclusus, 189: 24.
 Vocibus falsis populum
 dedocet vti, 46: 25.
 Tuis victus, 117: 29.
 Matris vocata, 139: 9.
 Sacris parce, 152: 24.
 Meis possum deripere
 Lunam, 155: 5.
 Vocis accedet bona pars,
 111: 10.
 Voleam scire, 293: 11.
 Simul atque volam, 269:
 22.
 Volanerius scurta, 237: 10.
 Volanteis curas circumla-
 queat recta, 61: 26.
 Volantem ab Italia, 43: 6.
 Volat irreuocabile verbū,
 274: 5.
 Quam circum iocus vo-
 lat & Cupido, 8: 9.
 Volate præter littora, 151:
 15.
 Volebat nocere, 272: 27.
 Volens mihi lauro cinge
 comam, 107: 27.
 Volent quocunque ani-
 mum agunto, 161: 17.
 Volente Circe, 153: 4.
 Volentem proelia me lo-
 qui, 129: 15.
 Voles sonari lyra, 153: 27.
 Desilire turribus, 154: 28.
 Quid cui donare, 172: 2.
 Ridere, 251: 31.
 Te tractare, 270: 6.

Volet tollere rabiem, 58:
 20.
 Quemcunque modum,
 24: 6.
 Si volet, 160: 19/ 184: 31/
 168: 8.
 Nec quodcunque volet,
 269: 8.
 Videri, 170: 1.
 Recreare corpus, 213: 29.
 Tractari mollius, 213: 31.
 Cum volet, 218: 1.
 Quicquid, 218: 26.
 Infectum esse, 249: 25.
 Cui volet, 254: 27.
 In caupona viuere, 263:
 25.
 Venari, 273: 5.
 Volitant per mare nauite,
 116: 10.
 Volo quendam visere, 205: 4.
 Volubiles aquas, 109: 20.
 Volubilis amnis labetur
 in æuum, 249: 8.
 Volucrum cursum, 39: 25.
 Volucrum sequor, 109: 12.
 Volucres importunas ter-
 ret, 201: 3.
 Volucris fati tarda iuralas,
 63: 24.
 Dies, 104: 17/ 126: 27.
 Voluens aliena vitellus,
 228: 3.
 Voluentes vnâ pecus &
 domos, 106: 11.
 Voluere sic Dij, 19: 26.
 Voluere vertices, 54: 12.
 Menfes, 118: 16.
 Voluerunt ita maiores,
 236: 31.
 Volui hoc, 218: 16.
 Quid volui? 277: 15.
 Voluit medicare, 57: 7.
 Summam patrimonii
 insculpere saxo, 218: 19.
 Voluitur Ausus, 128: 11.
 Volumina signata Vinni,
 263: 16.
 Annofa varum, 279: 6.
 Volumus patriæ viuere
 chari, 251: 5.
 Volunt prodesse Poëtæ,
 169: 21.
 Si quid cui superesse
 Dij, 275: 11.
 Voluntas cessat, 31: 25.
 Voluptas multo corrupta
 dolore, 179: 17.
 Non summa in cara
 nidore, 218: 26.
 p Nocet

- Nocet empta dolore,
 249:20.
 Interdicta, 255:6.
 Omnis inſgrauit ab aure,
 284:12.
 Extorta, 291:19.
 Voluptatis ſperne, 240:10.
 Voluptatis cauſa ficta,
 169:7.
 Vomere feſſiſtauris, 22:3.
 Pacantur inculcæ ſlugæ,
 249:10.
 Vomere inuerſum collo trahentes boues, 234:24.
VORANS fur, 202:5.
 Vortices voluere, 54:12.
VOS, 28:20, 24/74:29/75:6,
 10/139:22, 30/156:0/157:
 2/168: 30/167:3/174:26,
 27/207:29/212:16/218:9/
 221:9, 14/250: 10/260:1/
 267:12.
 Vos o, 28:27/167:22/215:10.
 Vos quibus, 152:24.
 Vos plaudite, 163:10.
 At vos, 212:16, 251:8.
VOX a bonos ducit ad exitus, 121:5.
 In mea vota iuueſce it vitulus, 121:20.
 Mea Dij audiuerunt, 126:12.
 Secundum Parthorum vota, 141:9.
 Voti ſententia compoſo, 160:24.
 Votis perſidum caput obligati, 52:25.
 Paciſci, 107:12.
 Omnibus vocat, 116:4.
 Tetardiora fata mande, 254:20.
 Amicaſ applicet aures, 257:23.
 Præbeat aurem, 175:7.
 Hoc erat in votis, 233:1.
 Non ſine votis, 234:28.
 Votiu tabula, 12:14.
 Tabella, 309:14.
 Iueneſca, 251:12.
 Votiuam ædem, 63:37.
 Voto centum peteſcinem, 249:21.
 Ex voto catenam Lari-
 bus donafſet, 194:4.
 Voto ruis horum in numerum, 265:14.
 In votum venit, 262:18.
- VOVEAT** quid dulci nutricula maius alumno, 251:13.
 Voueram dulces epulas, 82:6.
VOX neſcit miſſa reuert, 170:28.
 Longè mea diſcrepat iſtiſ, & vox & ratio, 198:13.
VRANTVR ſemina glebis, 251:30.
 Vrbana diaria lodere, 269:13.
 Vrbane ad frontis deſcendi præmia, 259:19.
 Vrbani, 205:18.
 Vrbano ruſticus cõfuſus, 165:6.
 Vrbani murem ruſticus ſetur accepiſſe cauo, 235:18.
 Vrbaniſ, ſ. muſ, 100:7.
 Comiſ & vrbaniſ, 190:7/207:8.
 Cœpit haberi, 266:15.
 Studet haberi, 276:2.
 Vrbe Roma, 77:5/155:27.
 Mitte ciuiliſ ſuper vrbe curas, 82:17.
 Viuentes felices clamat in vrbe, 174:21.
 Viuit in vrbe, 190:25.
 In Mamurrarum, 193:6.
 Tota cantabitur, 209:27.
 Petitiſ piſcibus, 215:3.
 In arcem me ex vrbe remoui, 233:16.
 Dicis in vrbe beatum, 264:14.
 Vrbem terruit, 7:10.
 Palladiſ celebrare carmine, 14:5.
 Occupat ſeditionibus deleuit, 79:9.
 Per vrbem fabula quæta fui, 145:9.
 Eques ſonante verberabit vngula, 150:17.
 Nomine impleriſ meo, 254:17.
 Mutare iuſſa, 156:25.
 Latior amplecti murus cœpit, 156:11.
 Ruſe extractuſ in vrbe, 174:20.
 Sibi curæ fore promittit, 156:16.
 In vrbem currere, 202:23.
- Laudaret, 202:36.
 Sale multo deſtituit, 205:9.
 Feriſ præponere ſiliuſ, 235:30.
 Abſentem ruſticuſ laudat, 237:23.
 Nunc villicuſ optat, 264:19.
 Vibes te metuunt, 40:18.
 Relinquam, 67:12.
 Imperio regit æquo, 75:15.
 Per Italas, 114:30.
 Ad Auſoniaſ, 114:24.
 Vicſa loqui, 129:16.
 Miſeraſ inimicat iſta, 130:13.
 Vicinaſ alit, 160:14.
 Vidit, 162:28.
 Multorum prouid' inſpexit, 248:15.
 Fugit ſcriptorum choruſ, 289:19.
 Vrbifollicituſ times, 105:30.
 Minatuſ vincla, 142:27.
 Conſoluit, 267:3.
 Vtiliſ, 282:11.
 Vrbibuſ altuſ, 24:22.
 Centum nobilem Cretam, 143:16.
 Ex Attaliſ vna, 261:18.
 Vrbis publicum ludum concineſ, 111:5.
 Moenia ſubrepere, 236:6.
 Amatoreſ Fulcuſ, 259:24.
 Deſiderium incurſunt, 264:26.
 Ptimuſ placuiſſe, 277:29.
 Fluctibuſ in mediſ & tempeſtariſ vrbis, 289:27.
 Vrbem portat diſſidit Macedo, 90:26.
 Pater quæret ſubſcribi ſtatuſ, 98:22.
 Principiſ Romæ, 112:12.
 Vrbs hac ſua petiret dextera, 141:30.
VRCEVS exiit, amphoro cœpit inſtitui, 159:13.
VRENDA filix innaiſciſur agriſ, 283:27.
 Vrendoſ ventreſ lamna candente, 266:25.
 Vrenſ flamma, 153:20.
 Vrente camino ramoſiſ foliſ, 194:19.

Vere mollibus in pueris
 aut puellis, 145:6.
 Bilis meum iecur, 204:22.
 Vreter flammis pueros,
 117:26.
 Arces Carthagini, 141:6.
 Vreris ipse miser, 148:22.
 Loris non vresis, 208:22.
 Vret Achaicus ignis Iliac-
 as domos, 23:27.
 Calceus, si pede minor
 erit, 161:4.
 Si te forte meæ grauis
 sarcina chartæ, 263:20.
 VRGE, 233:24/232:16.
 Virgendo altum, 54:24.
 Virgente, 23:15.
 Virgentur longa nocte,
 122:8.
 Virgare cullus, 172:10.
 Catino angusto pisces,
 228:23.
 Virgetis turba te circum-
 stante, 187:7.
 Virges mysten ademptum
 flexibilibus modis, 53:30.
 Maris summovere lit-
 tora, 64:31.
 Iam pridem non tacta
 ligonibus arua, 264:30.
 Virget quiste, 12:2.
 Quod latus mundi ma-
 lus Iuppiter, 29:27.
 Quintilium perpetuus
 sopor, 31:3.
 Pater abens, 103:16.
 Diem nox, & dies no-
 stem, 153:12.
 Quem morbus regius,
 172:29.
 Tanto acrius, quanto
 perditior quisque est,
 178:24.
 Haclupus, haec canis an-
 git, 213:9.
 Medicum lethargicus,
 216:20.
 Te pudor malus, 216:29.
 Improbis iratis preci-
 bus, 233:29.
 Proposuit, 237:1.
 Dominus mentem non
 lenis, 239:26.
 Sedulitas stultè quem
 diligit, virget, 286:23.
 Res menulla, 287:26.
 Virgetur minimis, 184:28.
 VRIGNIBUS, 81:1.
 Virgis, 234:22.
 Vnum, 131:7.

Vrit officinas Cycloporum
 Vulcanus, 11:5.
 Me Glycera nitor, 27:7.
 Grata proteruitas, 27:9.
 Fauces sitis, 181:30.
 Ira communiter vtrun-
 que, 248:9.
 Fulgore suo, 178:24.
 VRNA versatur omniū,
 48:1.
 Capax omne mouet
 nomen, 68:27.
 Stetit paululum Acca,
 45:12.
 Non amplius vna vel
 cyatho, 176:12.
 Aquæ non ditior, 194:29.
 Divina mora an? quid
 puero cecinit, 203:17.
 Vrnæ minatur, 209:28.
 Argenti, 233:10.
 VROR, 21:7.
 VRIS tribus quod satis
 esset, 266:23.
 Ab vris tuto corpore
 dormire, 74:18.
 Vrsus poscunt, 284:11.
 Vrsus vespertinus circum-
 gemit ovile, 151:26.
 Ac velut vrsus, 173:17.
 VRTICA viuis, 262:22.
 VSITATA non penna
 ferat, 67:8.
 Vsitatis potioribus, 139:6.
 VSQVAM: Quicquid vs-
 quam concipitur, 58:7.
 Non vsquam procepit,
 175:16.
 Si malè gesseris vsquā,
 209:12.
 Si me nolis vsquā disce-
 dere, 256:6.
 Ac neque vsquam, 286:
 28.
 Vique, Aduerb. significās
 assidue vel iugiter, 25:
 13/53:25/107:18/151:19/
 154:22/163:9/169:23/187:
 30/203:2, 6/210:26/237:
 19/266:16/297:19/298:22.
 Vique, Præpositio conti-
 nuationem significans,
 65:3/133:29/194:20.
 Post hoc vique, 114:13.
 Ad vique suprenum
 tempus, 177:14.
 Abouo vique ad mala,
 181:18.
 Vique Tarentum, 198:
 25.

Ac velut vsque, 237:25.
 Vique superque, 180:12.
 Inguen ad obscenum
 vsque, 179:4.
 Vsticæ cubantis saxa, 25:20.
 Vstis nauihus, 142:26.
 Vsto ab Illo vertit iram,
 144:11.
 VSV TEPERATO splendear,
 46:8.
 Vsum lignorum inuider,
 265:24.
 Natis in vsum lætitiæ
 scyphis pugnare, 33:13.
 In vsum poscentes bte-
 us æui pauca, 55:27.
 Quem præbeat num-
 mus, 176:21.
 Cedit in vsum nunc
 mihi, nunc alij, 215:17.
 Vsum Ofellum noui non
 latius integris opibus,
 quàm nunc accis, 214:
 27.
 Virus purpuratum, 69:22.
 In humanos cogere,
 73:3.
 Si volet vsus, 160:19.
 Fabricauerat, s. arma,
 185:30.
 Vtus ad amicitias re-
 stituit, 214:27.
 Cui rerū suppetit, pau-
 per non est, 262:18.
 Publicus quod legeret
 tereretque viritum, 231:
 10.
 Genitor quæ produxe-
 rit, 299:30.
 Quædā mancipat, 292:8.
 Perpetuus nulli datur,
 292:24.
 Vtus me coniuctore, 199:
 13.
 Est nemo dexterior for-
 tuna, 204:1.
 VR, Causatiua, 5:30/18:
 14/21:27/27:30, 45:10, 17/
 74:17, 18/124:21/127:6/
 132:10, 14, 18/141:5, 7, 9/
 142:11/144:1/145:18/151:
 28/153:14/154:14, 17, 22/
 155:4/156:5/158:11, 18, 22/
 bis/159:22/162:30/164:
 25/165:30/166:2, 17, 19/
 169:4/175:1, 5, 10/176:30/
 177:13 bis/179:10, 17/
 181:18/182:2, 23/183:18,
 22/184:10, 21/186:12, 17/
 P 2 187:23/

187:13/188:11/189:17/
190:23/191:8/194:28/196:
31/197:11/180:10/199:30/
200:4/201:25/204:21/205:
2,11,14/206:29/207:16/
209:24,31 bis/210:5,10,
30/215:7,22/219:19/220:
11,18/221:18 bis, 20, 30/
222:9,19/223:7,13/226:21
bis/229:9/230:19/231:17,
22/233:5/235:20/236:30/
237:5/242:9,28,30/243:14,
19/245:18/246:13,15,19/
248:6,28,29/250:23/251:
24/252:27/255:2/259:2,3,
11/261:6,16,22/266:12,
24/267:12,18/270:14/272:
9,12,13/273:13/274:1,11/
275:10/277:8,23,28,31/
280:14/284:23/285:12,14/
288:17,25/289:13,29,35
bis/290:13.
Vt, idem significans quod
Quemadmodum, Exem-
plis aut similitudinibus
accommodum, 14:15/
15:24/16:15/24:13/30:17/
49:31/75:11/78:4/81:3/
84:11/114:10,25/115:31/
125:30/128:15/132:4,19,
35/137:4,22/139:6/140:
26/142:25/147:24/151:6/
160:8/161:18/162:22/164:
26/165:25/169:13,30/170:
12/171:26/172:7,29/175:
2,4,25/176:2,5,12/177:7,
29,35,31/178:29/180:2/
181:13/183:12/184:2,5,28/
185:7,14,17/186:7,11,27/
189:8/190:12,19/191:12/
193:2/195:18,19/196:12/
197:30/198:6/200:7,18/
201:29/202:8,10/203:7/
205:29/207:19/213:13,17/
214:5/216:20/217:11,13,
14/218:20/223:28/225:26/
227:26/232:2/233:10,15/
234:12,26/239:15,22/240:
15,30/241:5,21,28/242:
14,19/244:30,31/249:17/
254:4,13,28,30/256:30/
260:12/261:3,27/263:15,
27,28,29/268:8/269:28/
271:3,30/277:20/279:14,
25,31/283:28 bis/285:7/
300:13/291:4/293:15.
Vides Vt, 16:15/213:21/229/
27.
vidēne Vt, 136:11.
nōne vides Vt, 21:29/
230:24 ter.

Vt, mirantis Part. 100:15/
190:26 bis/242:13/276:5/
133:11/134:22.
Vt, pro Quod, 68:20/174:7/
178:13.
Vtamen noris, 124:5.
Vt pro Postquam, 135:14/
137:6/141:19/152:8/196:
9/197:7/209:5/219:30/
257:22/266:14/275:20.
Vti, 148:11.
Vt potē, 164:30/195:11/188:
3/226:17.
Vt viuam, 177:18.
accidit Vt, 179:23.
Vtquamuis, 186:16.
Vt magnū, 187:20.
Vt maius, 187:21.
Vt uis est mos, 197:11.
Vt nunc est, 202:23.
Vt, pro Quia, 203:29/256:
22.
fit Vt, 209:13.
Vt fit, 287:18.
Vt huc nouus incolā
venit, 211:11.
Vt solet, 216:18.
Vt libet, 216:21/255:31/257:
20.
fit tamen Vt, 231:3.
fit Vt, 240:26/243:24.
Vt, Interrogantis, 240:24/
250:19 bis.
restat Vt, 245:6.
Vt aiunt, 270:12/288:3.
Vt primum, 281:11.
Vt simul atque, 285:20.
Vt AR & ex acruo tol-
lam, 293:8.
Vtare paratis, 221:2.
Vt cunque, 25:19/40:31/63:
11/74:29/114:31/54:8.
Vter, a, um, 187:26/218:30/
221:15/230:9/238:11/266:
10 bis/280:4.
Vternam, 114:21.
Vter libertate Decem bri,
236:31.
His mecum, 255:20.
Pompeio Glospho,
263:5.
Vteris viribus, 263:24.
Monitoribus iudem,
292:3.
Vtero laborantes puellas,
96:18.
Vterque, 46:15/161:13/189:
15/192:19/193:22/200:12/
207:26/221:11/226:15/
236:8/264:16/265:17/289:
11/290:7.
Vtetur victu quali sapiē,
213:8.
Vt 1, idem quod Vt, 138:
1/178:5/188:20/190:25/
198:22/232:13/236:12/
243:3/257:31/271:19.
Vti, Comp. Cernus, 231:21.
Thyas, 29:29.
Græcia, 116:16.
Bellua, 137:4.
Bitumen, 130:14.
Coniua, 178:5.
Puluis, 182:10.
Cyclopa, 194:1.
Bacchius, 200:10.
Piscator, 222:31.
Vti, Verb. Fallis vocibus,
46:24.
Sapiēter Deorum mun-
neribus, 122:29.
Timet inueniē, 163:25.
Concessa Venere, 190:
30.
Nescius composui,
219:6.
Comportatis rebus be-
nē cogitat, 249:15.
Quo mihi fortuna, si
non conceditur vti,
251:14.
Et querere & vti, 257:7.
Qui paruo nesciet, ser-
uiet æternum, 261:2.
Quo pacto deceat ma-
ioribus, 269:29.
Regibus, 270:7, 8.
Ad hæc ego nanibus vti
Formido, 276:31.
Vitam fugias, 277:19.
Vtile dulci miscuit, 169:12.
Quid vtile dicit, 247:30.
Exemplar proposuit,
248:14.
Famæ opus, 273:14.
Quid ferrent vti, 283:
29.
Sapere est abiectis nu-
gis, 291:21.
Vtile bello, 20:6.
Vtili honestum prætulit,
112:22.
Vtilis erat, 164:28.
Capiti, Alio, 267:20.
Vrbi, 272:11.
Vtilitas iusti mater & æ-
qui, 185:26.
Vtiliter seruiet, 269:14.
Vtilium

Vitulum tardus prouisor,
163:19.

Sagax rerum, 165:11.

Mediocriter rerū spes,
275:2.

Vitnam, 50:20/103:10/207:

26/214:6.

O vitnam, 41:15/116:

28.

Vitū antē quā sitis, 175:

26.

Ponderibus modulisq;

suas ratio, 185:6.

Vitor permisso, 279:25.

VTRA, 266:11.

Vtraque, 63:8/253:15/270:

23.

Vtraque, 205:28.

Vtraque, 201:22.

Vtrem crescentem tumi-

dis sermonibus infla,

232:17.

Vtrique, 205:2/272:5.

Vtrique, 217:9/220:6/253:

14.

Vtrisque, 224:26.

Vtrius, 270:9.

Vtriusque, 82:5.

Vtro, 180:4.

Vtroque, 200:5/209:9/273:

31.

Vtrum, 173:15/213:9/235:

11/266:2/293:17.

Vtrumne, 131:23/223:24.

Vtrumque, 58:27/63:21/

144:1/151:31/167:12/189:

16/199:31/209:16/236:19/

247:9/248:9.

Vvā penilis secundas

ornabat menfas, 215:4.

Ocyus, angulus iste fe-

ret piper, 264:27.

Vuā immitis tolle cupi-

dinem, 49:22.

Vuam prelo domitam

Caeseno bibes, 28:4.

Certantem purpuræ,

233:12.

Albanam rectius fumo

duraeris, 228:18.

Furtiva mutat strigili,

240:11.

Metymnæam vitio mu-

tauerat, 242:11.

Accipis, 292:11.

Vuidi Tyburis ripas, 210:

26.

Dicimus, cum Sol O-

ceano subest, 116:30.

Vuidius, 177:22.

Vuidus, f. Bacchus, 66:14.

Vuis Falernis inuidet,

51:3.

Vulcano dilapso per culi-

nam, 194:12.

Vulcanus ardens vrit Cy-

clopum officinas, 11:5.

Auidus, 75:28.

Vulgareis coctus, 70:28.

Vulgaria temnit, 212:14.

Vulgarit Cereis arcanæ

sacrum, 71:1.

Vulgata Cocytia, 154:25.

Vulgatas artes, 121:15.

Vulgavi hunc, 276:19.

Vulgi iudicio, 198:18.

Manibus contrectatus,

277:17.

Conuerterat ora, 284:

21.

Vulgo recitare, 188:2.

A vulgo longè lateque

remotos, 495:31.

A vulgo se in secreta re-

mōrant, 210:11.

Vulgu cunctum insani-

re docebo, 217:21.

Vulgus infidum, 41:2.

Densum bibitaure, 58:

30.

Malignum spernere, 62:

23.

Odi profanum, 68:12.

Hoc, 224:28.

Intectum rectum vi-

det, 280:12.

Vulnera describes Parthi,

208:27.

Vulnere quo pereat, 33:

24.

Vulnus malum nil leuan-

tia fomenta, 145:19.

Tibi non fiet leuius,

291:29.

Vulpe: sub vulpe animi

latentes, 172:13.

Vulpecula tenuis, 256:10.

Vulpes fœda, 101:25.

Astuta, 221:21.

Cauta, 246:21.

Vult, 9:23/27:10/161:6/164:

14/169:17/177:1/224:9/

272:4/24/281:5/287:5.

Vultei, 258:10.

Vulteiū, 257:5, 14.

Vultis, 33:21/174:25/179:

16.

Vultu sereno, 43:16.

Ambiguo, 50:5.

Neque vno Luna nitet,

56:3.

Risit inuito, 85:21.

Alto reiecit dona, 122:

24.

Terrere, 238:8.

Toruo ferus, 275:19.

In peius ficto, 276:12.

Mutabilis, 203:9.

Vultum laudo, 49:1.

Vilem, 78:6.

Mæstum tristia verba

decent, 161:23.

Noviorum se ferre pos-

se negat, 199:10.

Homini, 229:7.

Gaudiaprodentem, 232:

23.

Seruat fortuna beni-

gnum, 262:2.

Suspendit tabella, 281:

15.

Alexandri simulantia

æra, 286:4.

Vulture in Appulo, 74:9.

Vultusacer, 8:15.

Equitum terret, 45:8.

Tyranni, 71:17.

Vbi tuus affulsit, 115:

38.

In vnum me truces,

136:30.

Petam vnguibus, 139:

26.

In vultus honor rela-

plius, 153:5.

Humani, 161:19.

Multa & præclara mi-

nantis, 215:20.

Mutahtem Protea, 247:17.

Expressi perachenea si-

gna, 286:11.

Vulua nil pulchrius am-

pla, 266:29.

Vxor placens linquē-

da, 60:6.

Pellitur, 65:8.

Ter capta virum pue-

rosque ploret, 73:19.

Pauperis lici, 89:20.

Inuicti Iouis, 104:1.

Perusta solibus perniciē

vxor Appuli, 134:3.

Non saluum te vult,

177:1.

Clamet, 217:17.

Media currat de nocte

vocata, 223:11.

230 TH. TRETERI INDEX IN HORAT.

Pueris beata creandis,
249:10.
Vxor abstinuit vim, 222:7.
Vxorem grandi cum do-
terecules, 288:29.
Laqueo interimis, 219:
22.
Destinas marito, 212:
21.
Cum dote regina pecu-
nia donat, 254:9.
Comis in vxorem, 391:
83.

Vxores olētis mariti, 25:16.
Hoffium, 102:11.
Alienas permolere, 179:
13.
Vxoribus cum alienis nil
fuerit mi, 120:4.
Vxorius amnis, 7:26.
XANTHIA Phocesi,
42:11.
Xantho lauis amne cri-
nes, 118:2.

ZEPHYRIS agitata
Tempe, 69:4.
Mirecunt frigora, 119:9.
Te dulcis amice reui-
set, cum Zephyris & hi-
rundine prima, 255:25.
ZETHI atque Amphio-
nis, geminorum fratru,
sic diffiluit gratia, 173:7.
ZONA pendulum lade-
re collum, 103:18.
Zonam perdidit, 288:23.
Zonis solutis gratia, 10:26.

FINIS.

IOANNES BAPTISTA

ARCVCIVS.

Illa tuis expressa coloribus inclyta Roma

Hac etiam debet parte Tretere tibi:

Romana quod grande lyra decus Indice Flaccus

Auctus ab ingenio nunc nitet ecce tuo.

Non etenim satis esse putas ornasse parentem

Ni pariter natum veste decente tegas.

ERRATA.

Pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige
18	2	3 à fine	1. 7
24	3	3	197
27	3	16 à fine	Angat.
28	3	15 à fine	74
Ibid.	2	8	Latus.
Ibid.	3	12 à fine	188: 17
19	2	21 à fine	Puteos.
Ibid.	1	15 à fine	17
Ibid.	3	13	175
20	3	2	276
Ibid.	1	23	Oppositis.
Ibid.	2	13	290
22	1	20 à fine	246
23	3	33	281
24	3	24 à fine	273
25	3	15 à fine	279
26	3	14	19/17: 18
Ibid.	3	6 à fine	12
27	3	1	15
28	3	3	Caltris.
29	3	11	Celent.
29	3	12 à fine	23
33	3	27	187
Ibid.	3	18	Cocanum.
34	3	3	174
35	3	6	Contracta.
Ibid.	1	5 à fine	145
Ibid.	3	32	Corrupp.
36	3	3	87
Ibid.	1	38	Crediderim
37	1	23	Lewis
Ibid.	2	17	199
Ibid.	3	7	153
Ibid.	3	14	254
38	3	17	230
39	3	6 à fine	271
42	2	6 à fine	33
44	2	21	28
44	2	13 à fine	Moueri
45	2	35	24
48	1	17	92
49	1	17	Eburna
49	1	24	Echionia.
49	2	16	154
49	3	12	201
51	1	23	277
51	2	23	6:6:14
52	1	37	8
53	1	32 à fine	287
54	3	24	165
56	2	12	193
Ibid.	2	13 à fine	56
Ibid.	3	18	269
60	3	20 à fine	291
62	1	30	271
64	1	29	266: 31
72	1	25 à fine	267: 28

pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige
72	3	6 à fine	2. 3
75	1	6 à fine	58 (205: 18
75	2	17 adde	Paucorum
75	3	7 à fine	17
75	3	ultima linea	106
76	3	6	72
77	1	10	152
77	1	4 à fine	160
78	3	26	288
79	3	30	124
80	2	23 à fine	225
81	1	14	18
81	3	6	97
83	1	12	105: 3.
85	3	11	nutriti
85	3	25	Saccis
87	2	16	Neruis
87	3	13	162
88	1	20 à fine	28
89	3	20	72
92	3	4	5
99	3	ultima	290
102	1	5 à fine	167: 19
103	1	5 à fine	Ibis
103	2	7	17
107	2	19 à fine	210: 5
108	3	14 à fine	160
112	1	1	Sine
113	1	24 à fine	4
116	3	28	253
119	2	16 à fine	287
125	2	28 à fine	236
127	1	19 à fine	Ponticinus
128	2	26	172
128	3	11 à fine	45: 15
129	1	5	20
130	2	3 à fine	250
133	3	39	165
135	3	14	Acto.
137	1	12	164
137	1	30	Percussus
139	2	25	28
140	1	9	245
140	2	2 à fine	15
141	2	30	38
142	2	13 à fine	1
143	2	2 à fine	Paraffice
144	1	16	48
147	2	6 à fine	99: 29
149	1	33	Perdition
150	1	19	67
152	2	32 à fine	156
153	1	27	281
154	1	2 à fine	27
159	1	12	Parentis
160	2	28	Profugia
163	3	2	279

Pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige	Pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige
165	3	12 à fine	35	194	2	12	Acies
166	1	18	109	197	3	12	Munus
Ibid.	1	33	144	199	2	7 à fine	27/221
175	2	28	17	203	2	6	263 deleatur
178	3	12 à fine	Romanus	210	3	6	14
179	1	32	190	211	1	11	Velabro
181	2	16 à fine	279	212	3	2	Pluris
183	3	14	210	212	1	20, 157	1. deleatur,
186	1	16	201			ponatur, id est,	
187	2	17 à fine	1, 5	222	1	30	152

ANTVERPIÆ

EXCVDEBAT CHRISTOPHORVS PLANTINVS

ARCHITYPOGRAPHVS REGIVS, ANNO

CLIO. IO. LXXVI. IDIBVS

MARTII.



Comit
Acies
Munus
27/2m:
delcatu
14
Velabro.
Pluris
leleatur,
ur, id est,
152

VVS



1800, -

6835/13

